

UC-NRLF



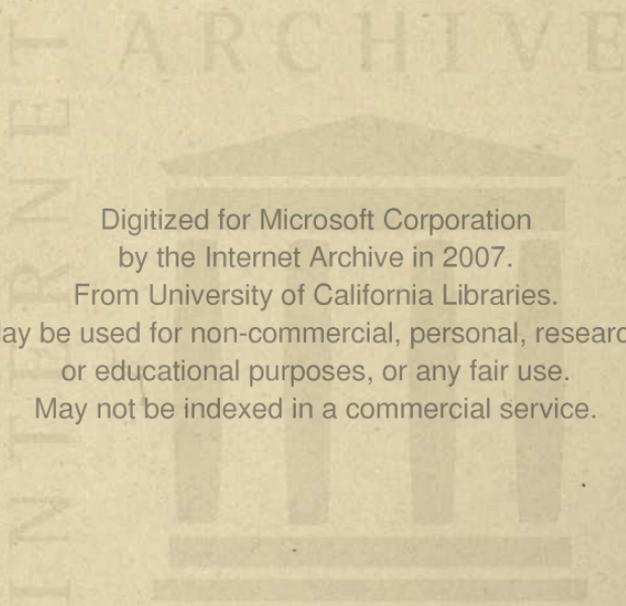
<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

⌘B 467 711

BERKELEY
LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF
CALIFORNIA

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Digitized for Microsoft Corporation
by the Internet Archive in 2007.

From University of California Libraries.

May be used for non-commercial, personal, research,
or educational purposes, or any fair use.

May not be indexed in a commercial service.

CALENDAR

OF

PRE-REFORMATION WILLS,
TESTAMENTS, PROBATES,
ADMINISTRATIONS,

Registered at the
PROBATE OFFICE, BURY ST. EDMUNDS.

EDITED BY

VINCENT B. REDSTONE, F.R.Hist.S.

Ipswich: W. E. Harrison, The Ancient House Press.

1907.

LOAN STACK

PREFACE
TO
CALENDAR of PRE-REFORMATION
WILLS, TESTAMENTS, &c.,
at the Probate Office, Bury St. Edmunds.

Wills provide an abundance of material for both the historian and the genealogist to continue their researches. The historian will find in the wills much to direct his interest in the social welfare and condition of various classes of society existing at different periods in the country's history: the genealogist will readily discover many traces denoting the rapid rise or decadence of county families. But to use to advantage the information which wills provide, it is necessary that easy access should be possible to any one of them by the existence of an index. A valuable calendar of the early wills (1444—1600), registered in the Ipswich Probate Court Office, has long since been published by F. A. Crisp, Esq., F.S.A., and members of the Suffolk Institute of Archæology are now greatly indebted to Mr. Crisp for the free gift of a manuscript calendar of the early wills registered at the Bury S. Edmunds Probate Court Office, which he caused to be compiled at his own expense. The value of the publication of the latter calendar is increased by the fact that there is, at present, not even an official index to the wills. "Tabulæ," written in the 16th century, have been added to two or three of the Registers of wills, but they would be of little practical use, unless the searcher had plenty of time at his disposal. The first Secretary of our Institute, Samuel Tymms, F.S.A., gave the public some idea of the interesting information contained in the early Bury Wills, by the publication of forty-six selected wills

ranging from the year 1370 to the year 1639.* Reference to these wills has been frequently made by Hallam and other historians. Tymms also published in the first volume of the Proceedings of our Institute six wills, one of which is the will of John Gardiner,† the father of Bishop Stephen Gardiner. In the library of the British Museum may be seen various extracts made by the Suffolk antiquary, Simon D'Ewes, in 1633, from the wills at Bury (1354—1560),‡ but beyond the efforts of Mr. Tymms no attempts have been made to acquaint the public with the general character of the documents to be found in the Probate Court at Bury S. Edmunds.

The earliest original wills at Bury are dated 1527, but are not continuous before the year 1533; the oldest register of wills commences with the year 1354. The first two registers are written on parchment, and are bound between two thick boards covered with skin. The size of the volumes is 12 in. by 8 in., their thickness is $2\frac{1}{4}$ in. They close with a modern clasp. Many leaves of an old liturgy are bound up in the volume marked 1*a*. This fact seems to denote that the volumes were re-bound at a date subsequent to the dispersal of the works which comprised the library of Bury Abbey. The first volume (1354—1442), appears to be written in one handwriting as far as folio 239, and is, probably, the writing of one Peter Werketon. Letters for the administration of the goods of Peter Werketon, 31st July, 1439, appear on folio 239 of Book 1. On folio 218*a* is a note by P. Werketon to the effect that he had compared the registration of the will of Helena Brawood with the original and found it correct. To an erasure made, folio 218*b*, the following note is added:—

“De facto mandato dompni Archidiaconi ex certis causis justis ipsum moventibus cancellatur et raditur per Werketon.”

* Publication of the Camden Society. Old Series. No 49.

† Volume vi. fol. 196.

‡ Collectanea selecta ex variis Registris sive Libris MSS. Testamentorum sive Voluntarum irrotulatoriis, tam vetustis quam recentioribus, remanentibus in Curia Dompni Archidiaconi Sudburiansis in comitatu Suff. A.D. 1633. Harl. ms. 689, fol. 121.

Werketon writes on fol. 50: "scrutetur testamentum Johannis Caxston." From an examination of Caxston's will, the conclusion may be drawn that the many bequests made therein were at one time liable to be disputed, for it enumerates several grants to pilgrims in addition to the enormous sum of £60 to be distributed at the discretion of Caxston's executors among the prisoners in the gaol, and among other poor people, not vagabonds, but well-known to be in need (*non extra vagantibus sed probabiliter notorie indigentibus*).

The third volume of Bury Wills (1482—1517) is that which bears the official number, Book v., and which Tymms mentions as *Liber Bonor*. The first will, however, is that of Peter Glaunvyll. Books vi., vii., and viii. also contain the registration of Bury Wills; and a few Bury Wills, dated before 1538, are to be found in Book x. The probates to these wills were granted by the Sacristan of Bury Abbey: a complete list of the sacristans (1355—1535) may be obtained from the Calendar. The probates of the wills of burgesses and inhabitants of Bury belonged to the Abbot of Bury, and from numerous and various entries (see Book i., fol. 4, 6, 7, 17, 19, 21, 45, 93, 134, 247) it appears that the Abbot had jurisdiction over the administration of goods, and the probates of wills of any strangers dying within the town. Thus we find that probates of the wills of inhabitants of St. Albans, Norwich, Ipswich, Cambridge, Sawtre, Soworth, Torneston, and other remote towns are entered in the registers.

By custom, also, the probates of wills of burgesses belong to the mayor of some boroughs; yet, as to personal property, the will must be proved before the ordinary. The earliest registration of a Suffolk will so recorded is in the Ipswich Great Court Roll for 10th July, 1280; the Court Rolls for subsequent years also contain frequent registrations of probates. The entries of forty wills upon the Court Roll for 1349 mark the havoc caused by the Black Death in Ipswich. The oldest wills relating to Bury which are recorded, date further back than the year 1280.

A most interesting paper on these wills was published by the late Lord John Hervey, in volume vii. p. 217 of the Proceedings of the Suffolk Institute of Archæology. The wills are those of Theodred, Bishop of London, formerly Bishop of Hoxne, before the year 955; of Alfgar, Alderman of Essex, who died in 951; and the wills of Alfgar's sisters, Althelfleda and Elfreda.

The wills now at Bury, include those proved before the Commissary of Bury St. Edmunds, and the wills of the Registry of the Archdeacon of Sudbury. A return, made 23rd February, 1828, from the Archdeaconry of Sudbury to the House of Commons under Mr. Hume's Motion, states the dates of the earliest wills in that Registry; the period at which there occurs a regular series of original wills and recorded copies of Administrations; Bonds and Inventories; of Acts-Books of Probates and Administrations; and of Indexes to the Records, together with a statement of any occasional chasms that may occur in, and an accurate detail of the state and condition of the said records as follows:—

Original Wills—Files 1533, 1535, 1539, 1543—1545 inclusive, 1550—1561 inclusive, 1563, 1564, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1577—1586 inclusive, 1588, 1589, 1591—1595 inclusive, 1597, 1598, 1600—1652 inclusive. A chasm during the Commonwealth, and 1660 inclusive, to the present time.

Register Books of Wills—From 1439—1652, a chasm from that time to 1660; and from 1660 inclusive, to the present time.

Indexes—From 1520 to the present time bound up separately from the Register Books.

Administration Bonds—From 1660, 1661, 1664—1669 inclusive, 1671—1726 and 1728 to the present time.

Books of Acts—From 1577 to 1593 both inclusive, from 1605—1612 both inclusive, from 1630—1652 both inclusive and from 1660 to the present time.

Inventories—From 1576 to the present time (very irregular)

The above records are (almost all of them) in a very good state of preservation.

The Registers of the latter wills commence, as stated, in the year 1439, but there is within the volume, on a

piece of loose paper, the will of John Benett, of Thornham Magna, 14th Dec., 1434. The register was begun, as the introduction informs us, by William Thweyts, commissary in the time of Magister Clement Denston, B.D., Archdeacon of Sudbury, and Magister Henry Sythyng, his official; then in the time of Magister John Wygenhale, Archdeacon and Magister Robert Spylman, his official; then in the time of Magister John Selot, D.D., Archdeacon and Magister William Doode, his official; thereafter of Magister John Crofte, B.D., his official; then of Magister John Ramsey, B.D., his official; and now (the year of writing) of Magister William Suffield, B.D., his official. This introduction, together with the fact that entries of registration are not in a chronological order according to the dates given in the various probates, seems to imply that Thweyts had the laborious task of writing the registration copies of the wills included in Book II. at one and the same time from the originals now lost. William Thweyts may have been a relative of the William Thweyts an inmate of Eye Priory in 1492. Book II., and the other books containing the registration of Sudbury Wills, consist of paper folios bound up between limp parchment covers. The writing is very close and cramped in style, and is extremely difficult to decipher. The volume marked II. is in size 13 ins. by 10 ins., and in thickness 5 ins. Book III. is similar to Book II. Simon D'Ewes gives extracts from the wills of Henry Irby, sacerdos, 2 Ap., 1484, and Thomas Fodryngly de Brokle, 20 Dec., 1490, from a book "Herdman" (folios 17, 156), now not available.* With such a heavy task set before William Thweyts it is not to be wondered at that occasionally clerical errors occur which are very palpable; *e.g.*, the date of the probate of a will is at times given as one prior to the date of the will, and the name of the testator at times varies.

A large majority of the wills given in the books which are calendared, are written in Latin. In order

* Harl. ms, 639, fo. 122.

that the reader may distinguish the Latin from the English wills, the word "*de*" has been used in the former case, and "*of*" in the latter.

The absence of a name from this Calendar does not signify that no register of the will of a person was made; it may be the will has been registered in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, or in the Bishop's Registry at Norwich. Should the person have been resident in Moulton, Freckenham, Hadleigh, or similar parishes known as "*peculiar*," because exempt from the jurisdiction of the Bishop of Norwich, search must be made for the will at Somerset House; or, as I am informed by Mr. J. R. Hutchinson, at Peterborough, if the testator had dwelt at Moulton.

The Deanery of Bocking, belonging to his Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, embraces six parishes, of these Hadleigh and Monks Eleigh are in Suffolk; it had a register office in Doctors' Commons. Freckenham was a peculiar belonging to the Bishop of Rochester, its wills and records were deposited in the private dwelling-house of the Registrar at Huntingdon, within the diocese of Ely. Tannington with Brundish was also a peculiar of the diocese of Rochester.

There is, however, another reason why a will may not be found when search may be made for it at Bury. This reason is given by the Registrar, Alexander Mather, on page 145. He complains that fourteen folios at the end of Book iv. had been cut out therefrom before he was appointed Registrar. It will be noticed that in many instances probate of a will appears to have been granted with unseemly haste; in some cases when the testator had not been dead for more than one day.

In the earlier books the registrars have taken careful notice of the difference between a will and a testament. The latter is written in the third person, while wills are given in the actual words of the testator. Testaments are more frequently registered than wills. The distinction marked between wills and testaments has been noted in

the calendar by the letters "t" and "w." It is easily understood why, in course of time, wills begin to be written in English. The first English will is that of Jone Heryng of Bury, 1419. From such wills, words and phrases, now unfamiliar, may be collected; e.g., "*skarly*" for insufficiently; "*spede*" for prosper, as in the phrase "my soul to spede"; "*grome child*" for manchild; "on lyve" for living; "ele" for aisle; "*fer and flett*" for ingress and egress; "*hosen of blanket*" for flannel stockings; "*so motyd be*" for so mote it be; "*service of howsling*" for the Holy Communion Service. In one case only the probate of a will is registered, because, the will having been drawn up in a plague stricken house, the officials considered it wise to avoid the risk of infection by not requiring the production of the will. Where, however, a person died intestate, a grant for the administration of the goods of the deceased is registered; such an entry is notified in the calendar by the word (Admon.). After the year 1535, notices of the grants of letters of administration are to be found in the Acta or Memoranda Books, which books also contain information as to the granting of marriage licences. A few notices of marriages* are to be found in the registers of early wills and have been duly calendared. The Acta Books at the Bury Probate Court commence with the year 1577, but the first of them unfortunately has no index. It contains quaint notices as to the granting of licences to teach, to practice the art of surgery, and to act as midwife. In the registers there are but few entries of the Inventory of goods to be administered, the most interesting of these entries have been published by Tymms.

I have sought to make the Calendar as useful as possible, by adding, not only the name and place of residence of the testator together with the date of will and probate, but also his profession or calling; various readings of the spelling of his name; and his *alias*: in several instances the names of his relatives have been added.

* p. 40.

I have already used many notes referring to the testators' connections with the religious and social guilds of their parishes in my recent paper on "Certificates of Suffolk Chantries and Gilds;" * it is the want of space which compels me to omit to record the many interesting facts contained in the wills, which throw light upon the history of Suffolk manors and Suffolk industries.

The Calendar, which refers to all wills, testaments, probates, and letters of administration registered in West Suffolk before the Reformation, has been desired by many for a long time; it is only myself, as compiler, who can fully realize the immensity of the task which has caused the delay in its publication. The index to the Calendar has been a great tax upon my leisure moments, and I hope that the reader will generously excuse any of the errors which may be found in a work produced under such circumstances.

In conclusion I desire to thank F. A. Crisp, Esq., for the practical sympathy and encouragement which he has given me, also E. A. Southey, Esq., Registrar of the Bury Probate Court, and his colleagues, Mr. W. Goodchild and Mr. J. Steele, for the numerous acts of courtesy and kindness bestowed upon me when at work in their office.

V. B. R.

* Vol. xii. pt. 2.

INTERPRETATION OF ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

- (*Admon.*) Refers to Letters of Administration.
- (*n. d.*) No date.
- (*n. p.*) No probate.
- [*Haule*] A second reading of the name in the margin of the Register (see p. 145).
- p.* Only probate to be found in Register.
- t.* Testament only.
- w.* Will only.
- * The will is one of importance, but this fact may generally be seen by the number of folios it occupies, *e.g.*, the will of John Caldewell, p. 140.
- de* The will is written in Latin.
- of* The will is written in English.

page 1 For *chinaker* (*sic*) read *chivaler*.

REGISTERS OF TESTAMENTS, WILLS,
AND PROBATES AT BURY.

BOOK I. (Osbern) 1354—1442.

*Testamenta tempore ffratris Nicholai Wortham, Sacriste
Sancti Edmundi Anno regni Edwardi tercij xxvii^o*

BOOK I.

FOLIO.

- 1 Johannes Osbern *de* Bury, 10 June, 1354.
Johannes Tone *de* Bury, barbour, 8 July, 1354.
- 2 Radulphus *de* Bolyngbrook [Wolyngbrok] *de* Bury, capellanus,
8 Nov. 1354.
Johannes *de* Norfolk *de* Bury, 15 Nov. 1354.
Andreas *de* Oclea *de* Bury, 15 Nov. 1354.
Margareta ffyn *de* Cokefeld *manens in* Bury, 8 Dec. 1355.
- 3 Robertus Smyth *de* Bury, 10 Feb. 1354.
Robertus Botenhawe, 8 Feb. 1354 (*to be buried in the churchyard
of S. Edmund*).
Agnes Dyffoks, 23 Mar. 1354 (*buried in Bury*).
Adam le Brasyere *de* Bury, 4 Oct. 1355.
- 4 Johannes *de* Saxham *de* Bury, 26 Mar. 1355.
Johannes Oulay *de* Brundysh, capellanus (n.d., n.p.)
Isabella le Jonyour *de* Bury, 16 Aug. 1355.
- 5 Beatrix le Ironmongere *de* Bury, 1 Dec. 1355.
Willielmus Cryketot, chinaker (*sic*) 10 Ap. 1354, 26 Feb. 1354
(*buried at Ixworth*)
Bartholomæus Whelwryhte *de* Bury, 6 June, 1356.
- 6 Ricardus le Parker *de* Chevington, 20 July, 1356.
Willielmus Elmham *de* Bury, 10 Jan. 1356, 23 Dec. 1356.
- 6a Isabella Patele *de* ffynningham, 29 Dec. 1356.
Johannes *de* Batisforde, parson of church of Horningesherth,
24 Dec. 1357.
Tempore Domini Symonis Langham, Sacriste, 13 Feb. 1357.
Ricardus le Palmer *de* Bury, 13 Feb. 1357.
Johannes Welcham *de* Bury, 22 Mar. 1357.
Johannes Bakere, chaundeler, 14 Mar. 1358.

B

- 7 Robertus Dun *de* Bury, mercator, 22 Aug. 1358.
 Radulphus le fleschewere *de* Bury, 28 Mar. 1358.
 (Commission to Simon de Langham, sacristan, Archdeacon, and
 Dean of Bury, *re* goods of Sir Ricardus ffreyssel, militis,
 in possession of Sir Richard Shelton, militis, John rector
 of Cove, and Simon, rector of Soworth in Diocese of Norwich,
 20 Feb. 1357).
 Johannes Dany (? Davy) *de* Brandeston, 26 Ap. 1359.
- 8 Ricardus le Smyth *de* Bury, 15 Mar. 1361.
 Nicholaus de Ratlesdene, 25 May, 1361.
 Robertus Wyth *de* Colkerke, capellanus, 10 June, 1361 (*buried in*
St. James' Church, Bury).
 Robertus Ropere *de* Bury, 7 Dec. 1361.
 Robertus de Cotton *de* Bury (n.d.)
 Johannes de Rougham, fficher, 1361.
- 9 Thomas at ye [atte] Wente *de* Bury, 19 May, 1361.
 Rogerus Barwe *de* Bury, 18 May, 1361.
 Johannes de Wodenorton *de* Bury, 27 Ap. 1361.
 Petrus Webyster [Websle] *de* Bury, chaloner (n.d.)
 Robertus Queye *de* Bury, 19 May, 1361.
- 10 Johannes de Heryngwelle, capellanus, 1361.
 Agnes dicta Chapel *de* Bury (n.d.)
 Johannes Methewolde *de* Bury, tannator (n.d.)
 Nicholaus de Hoo, *de* Bury, 14 May, 1361.
 Johannis Wybard *de* Westhorp, capellanus 14 May, 1361.
- 11 Johannes Ewelle *de* Bury [Johannes de Ewelle] 11 June, 1361
 Johannes de Dunston *de* Bury, draper, 7 May, 1361.
- 12 Willielmus de Norwico *de* Bury, cordwainer, 11 June, 1361.
 Ricardus de Aldham *de* Bury, 14 June, 1361.
 *Willielmus le Ver *de* Bury, 13 June, 1361.
 Willielmus Eustone *de* Bury, 9 Mar. 1361.
 Willielmus Grene *de* Bury, 15 June, 1361.
 Margaret Harlynge quondam uxor Edwardi Harlynge, 16 June, 1361
 Edwardus Harlynge *de* Bury, 18 June, 1361.
- 13 Ricardus Hylberwyth *de* Bury (n.d.)
 Ricardus de Lacfortk. [Lackforde] *de* Bury, capellanus, 11 June, 1361
 Nicholaus le ffoster *de* Bury, 15 May, 1361.
- 14 Ricardus Asketone *de* Bury, 24 June, 1361.
 Alicia Kaleyč *de* Bury, 10 July, 1361.
 Robertus Horn *de* Bury, 26 June, 1361.
- 15 Johannes de Myldenhale, 18 June, 1361.
 Robertus Pope *de* Bury, 27 June, 1361.
 Willielmus de Brundysch *de* Bury, 29 June, 1361.
 Johannes Berard, senior, 28 June, 1361.

- 16 Thomas de Belcham *de Bury*, 26 June, 1361.
 Edwardus de Wortham *de Bury*, 28 June, 1361.
 Isabella filia de Hugonis *de Bury*, lyndraper, 1361.
 Walterus Punschuñ *de Bury*, 12 June, 1361.
 Johannes Cokefelde, 25 June, 1361.
- 17 Henricus Cleye *de Bury*, *famulus in Abbesia*, 25 June, 1361.
 Thomas Ramesdene, 3 July, 1361.
 Margareta [Boteler] *serviens Thome Buteler*, 30 June, 1361.
 Johannes Brende *de Bury* (n.d.)
 Willielmus de Cotes *de Bury*, *pistor*, 26 June, 1361.
 Robertus Bencham, *capellanus*, 13 June, 1361.
 Robertus Purchas *de Berkyng*, 23 Dec. 1361.
- 18 Willielmus ffyzson [ffyzron], 24 Dec. 1361.
 Johannes de Suttone *de Bury*, 24 Dec. 1361.
 Thomas le Boy *de Bury*, 3 July, 1361.
 Gilbertus le Barbour *de Bury*, 4 July, 1361.
 (The will of Agnes ffyn is in a paper book along with
 several others. Note in Register).
- 19 Peterus de Wetyngge, *capellanus* (n.d.)
Tempore Johannis de Lavenham, Sacriste.
 Robertus Cuppere *de Bury* (n.d.)
 Adam de Brandeston [Brandystone] (?of Ipswich), 9 Dec. 1362
(to be buried in church Friars Preachers, Ipswich).
 Katerine Geldere *de Bury* (n.d.) (mentioned as copy).
- 20 Johannes Campe *de Bury* (n.d.) (mentioned as copy).
 Willielmus Aleyn *de Bury* (n.d.) (mentioned as copy).
 Robertus le Wryghte *de Bury* (n.d.)
 Rogerus fullere *de Bury* (n.d.)
 Johannes Page *de Bury* (n.d.)
- 21 Robertus Botere (n.d.)
 Thomas atte mylne *de Belchaump Bitti capellanus* (n.d.)
 Alice Chaumpayn *de Brokedisch de Bury* (n.d.)
 Nicholaus Lestere *de Bury* (n.d.)
 Robertus Wayte *de Bury*, *cordewaner* (n.d.)
 Johannes Pursey *de Bury* (n.d.)
- 22 Johannes fforester *de Bury* (n.d.)
 Willielmus Gardener *de Bury* (n.d.)
 Thomas Draper *de Bury* (n.d.)
- 23 Willielmus Mason *de Bury*, *vicarius* (n.d.)
 Symon le Stokes *de Bury* (n.d.)
 Alicia Bray *de Bury* (n.d.)

- 24 Thomas de Saxham, clericus (n.d.)
Elena Tillote *de Bury* (n.d.)
Margery de Heley [*Eley*] *de Bury* (n.d.)
- 25 Henricus le Senekere *de Bury* (n.d.)
Johannes Walesdene [*Walestene*] *de Bury* (n.d.)
Radulphus de Santon *de Bury*, capellanus (n.d.)
Andreas Leyndraper *de Bury* (n.d.)
Edmundus Herry *de Bury* (n.d.)
- 26 Thomas de Sutton *de Bury*, 3 Aug, 1361, pb. 9 Aug. 1361.
- 27 Richardus Lestere *ad portas orientes de villa S. Edmundi*, 30 June 1367, husband of Agnes, late wife of.
Willielmus Gardener (lands of).
Edmundus Herry *de Bury*, mercer (n.d.)
Allexander Godchyld [*Goodchyld*] *de Bury* (n.d.)
Johannes Hubard *de Bury*, 3 Nov. 1366.
- 28 Emma, formerly wife of Roger de Pykenham *de Bury* (n.d.)
Willielmus Tebbe *de Bury*, 8 Jan. 1367
Robertus de Cogneston *de Bury*, cordewaner, 28 Oct. 1367.
Johannes Spore *de Bury* (n.d.)
Willielmus Couper *de Bury*, cordewaner (n.d.)
Walterus de Elveden *de Bury*, 14 Mar. 1367.
- 29 Ricardus Overton *de Bury*, spicer (n.d.)
- 30 Thomas Hoggs [*Hoggys*] *de Bury*, capellanus (n.d.)
Johannes Sadd *de Bury* (n.d.)
Ricardus Boorle *de Bury* (n.d.)
Johannes Wepsted *de Bury* (n.d.)
- 31 Robertus Brett *de Bury*, 30 June, 1369.
Willielmus Seym *de Bury*, capellanus (n.d.)
Margareta Lofham *de Bury* (n.d.)
Clemens Hunte *de fforsfeld*, 3 May, 1369.
Johannes Thomyston *de Bury*, chaundler (n.d.)
- 32 Henry Claver *de Bury* (n.d.)
Magister Andreas le Cok [*Cook*] *de Bury*, 17 Aug. 1369.
Willielmus Noreys [*Norreys*] *de Bury*, 10 Dec. 1367.
- 33 Robertus Beman *de Bury*, baxter (n.d.)
Adam Soper *de Bury* (n.d.)
- 34 Egidius Beneyth *de Bury*, 2 Dec. 1369.
Johannes Bradefeld *de Bury*, fysscher (n.d.)
Inventory of Goods of Adam de Stanton, capellanus, 1370 (held by John Purchas for Henry, son of Henry Aunger de Stanton). †

† Tymms, p. 1.

- 34 Thomas Curteys *de Bury*, barbour (n.d.)
 Thomas Havlond [Haverlond] *de Bury*, pannarius (n.d.)
 [John Hawys. In *tabula* but not in the Register.]
- 35 Willielmus Rodekysham *de Bury*, carpenter (n.d.)
- 36 Johannes Sybetone *de Bury* (n.d.)
 Edmundus Wauncy *de Bury*, miles (n.d.)
 Johannes le Neve *de Bury*, 11 Oct. 1372.
 Johannes Elesworthe *de Bury*, mercer (n.d.)
- 37 Henricus Halstede *de Bury*, chapman, 27 Ap. 1373.
 Robertus de Horingeserde [Horinggisherth] *de Bury*, 5 July, 1373
 Johannes Dykelborgh *de Bury*, chaundeler (n.d.)
 Walterus le Mercer *de Bury* (n.d.)
 Alanus le Tavner [Tavener] *de Bury*, 1372.
- 38 Johannes de Lacford [Lakforde] *de Bury*, draper, 10 Dec. 1373.
 Robertus de Langham *de Bury*, sadeler (n.d.)
 Radulphus Gysne [Gesne] *de Bury*, 1375.
- 39 Anable quondam uxor Johannis de Coulynge *de Bury* (n.d.)
 Robertus le Skryveyn *de Bury* (n.d.)
 Johannes de Lyncoln *de Bury*, pistor (n.d.)
 Ricardus de Hoxne *de Bury*, capellanus, 16 Sept. 1375.
 Adam de Thelnetham *de Bury*, 10 Sept. 1375.
- 40 Johannes atte Cherche *de Bury* (n.d.)
 Alexander Lesche *de Bury*, pistor (n.d.)
 Petronilla, quondam uxor Ricardi de Ovton [Overton] *de Bury*,
 3 May, 1375.
 Johannes Everard *de Bury*, draper, 10 Dec. 1375.
- 41 Thomas Darcy [? de Gelham Magna], 11 July, 1375.
 Thomas le Whyte *de Bury* (n.d.)
 Robertus atte Ker *de Bury*, 16 Sept. 1376.
- 42 Adam Cokefeld [Kokefeld] *de Bury*, cordywaner, 1376.
 Sarra Sparwe *de Bury*, 12 Mar. 1376.
 Adam Trapet, capellanus, 18 Oct. 1376.
- 43 Willielmus de Denyngton *de Bury*, chaundeler (wife Margaret),
 23 Oct. 1376.
 Sarra de Derham *de Bury* (n.d.)
 Bartholomæus Baret *de Bury*, draper, 27 Jan. 1377.
 Agnes Precious *de Bury*, 1377.
- 44 Adam Poyk *de Bury* (n.d.)
 Johanna que fuit uxor Roberti de Corby *de Bury*, 20 Jan. 1377.
 Johanna Schardelowe *de Bury* (n.d.) (*buried in chancel of parish
 church of Torneston*) (n.d.)
 Johannes Sydolesmere *de Bury* (n.d.)

- 45 Robertus Ingelond *de Bury*, fuller, 19 Dec. 1380.
 Thomas Lucas *de Bury*, 28 Nov. 1378.
 Thomas Wolbetere *de Bury*, baxter, 1378 (*buried in churchyard of St. Michael at St. Albans*).
 Thomas Celle *de Bury*, 19 May, 1370.
 Katerina *de fframesdene de Bury* (n.d.)
 Walterus *de Batisforde de Bury* (n.d.)
- 46 Robertus Randolf *de Bury* (n.d.) (*buried in the chapel of St. John Evangelist in the collegiate church at Roschworde*).
 Johannes *de Barewe de Bury*, chaundeler (n.d.)
 Willielmus *de Saxham de Bury*, 19 Dec. 1380.
- 47 Thomas Sewale *de Bury*, 10 March, 1382.
 Walterus *de Amptone de Bury*, 27 Jan. 1382.
 Galfridus *de Hylberworthe [Hylbyrworwe] de Bury*, mercer (n.d.)
- 48 Ricardus *de Pakenham de Bury* (n.d.)
 Willielmus Schirwoode *de Bury*, 10 July, 1383.
T'empore Thome Rudham, Sacriste.
- Clemens Wade *de Bury*, chaundeler, 7 Ric. II.
 Radulphus Haukyn *de Bury*, 26 Aug. 1384.
- 49 Henricus Edwyne *de Bury*, scharman, 18 Oct. 1384.
 Alicia, quondam uxor Johannis *de Bradefield de Bury* (n.d.)
 Galfridus ffoster *de Bury*, 25 Jan. 1384.
 Stephanus Campe [Kampe] *de Bury*, cordwaner, 21 Sept. 1384.
- 50 Willielmus Rokeland, 6 May, 1385.
 Ricardus Attelane *de Heryngeswell*, capellanus, 1385.
 Thomas Groser *de Bury* (deed granting goods, &c. to John Love-lyrch, tailor, and Margaret wife of Thomas Groser) (n.d.)
 Ricardus Botesdale *de Bury* (deed granting to John Berard and Alice, wife of Richard Botesdale, goods, &c.) (n.d.)
 Johannes Hatter *de Bury* (n.d.)
 Alicia Hilbyrworth *de Bury*, 26 Dec. 1384.
 Johannes Grykke, 29 Sept. 1384, 6 May, 1385 (deed granting goods, &c., to Richard Lister servant of the Abbey, Bury, John Lucas, coteler, and Mariot wife of John Grykke).
- 51 Cecilia Qwyte [Whyte] *de Bury* (n.d.)
 Ricardus Ilder *de Bury*, 12 Mar. 1386.
 Margareta *de Kentone*, filia Nigelis *de Kentone*, militis, 1386 (*buried in Ixworth Priory*).
- 52 Johannes Pulham *de Bury*, cordewaner (n.d.)
 Johannes Hawys *de Bury*, coteler, 18 Mar. 1385.
 Ricardus Chapman *de Bury*, cordewaner (n.d.)
 Alicia Mason *de Bury*, 1 May, 1386 (deed granting goods to John Grynstede and Alice).
 Johannes Iremongere *de Bury*, 30 Dec. 1386.

- 53 Robertus de Suttone *de Bury* (n.d.)
- 54 Ricardus Brasiere *de Bury*, draper, 20 Jan. 1386.
Margareta West *de Barton*, juxta Mildenhalle, 12 Mar. 1386.
Thomas Yoxforde *de Bury*, 20 May, 1386.
Thomas Hokham *de Bury*, sadeler, 18 June, 1387.
Saota Dykelborgh *de Bury*, 24 Mar. 1385.
- 55 Johannes Poleyne *de Bury*, cordewaner (n.d.)
Radulphus de Belcham *de Bury*, ffyscher, 24 May, 1388.
Matthæus Clogmakere *de Bury* (n.d.)
Johannes Draughton *de Bury*, 21 Dec. 1388 (deed granting goods,
&c., to wife Matilda).
- 56 Hugh Gyrdeler *de Bury* (deed granting goods, &c., to John Pyke
of Bury, goldsmith) (n.d.)
- 57 Johannes Pakard *de Bury* (n.d.)
- 56 (b) & 57 Stephanus Harlynge *de Bury*, 27 July, 1389.
- 57 Johannes Heygham *de Bury*, baker, 4 May, 1388.
Symon Walsham *de Bury*, pelter, 14 Feb. 1388.
- 58 Ricardus Charman *de Bury*, 6 Aug. 1390 (with indenture).
Tempore Roberti Iklyngham, Sacriste 14 Ric. II.
- 59 Thomas Rose *de Bury*, potter, 18 Oct. 1390.
Eustachius Bernyngham *de Bury*, 20 Jan. 1389.
Gilbertus Ray, quondam filius Nathanielis Ray *de Chipenham*, 25
Mar. 1390.
Andreas Bradefelde *de Bury*, ffischer (n.d.)
- 60 Henricus Auncel *de Bury*, 14 Ap. 1391.
Bassilia Batysforde *de Bury*, 25 Mar. 1390.
Willielmus Hesyl *de Bury*, 18 Oct. 1391.
Galfridus Damet *de Bury*, barker, 28 Oct. 1391.
Johanna Rokewode (Rookwode) uxor Johannis Rokewode *de*
Stanfeld) (*buried in chancel of Stanfeld*) 1391.
- 61 Johannes Wade, senior *de Bury*, 11 Aug. 1392.
Willielmus Skeet *de Bury*, mercator, 6 Jan. 1391.
- 62 Willielmus Crowe *de Bury*, 6 Jan. 1391.
Thomas Wynchester *de Mendelsham*, armiger, 26 Oct. 1391.
Mariana Haukyn, quondam uxor Radulphi Haukyn *de Bury* (n.d.)
Rogerus Say *de Bury*, 5 June, 1392.
- 63 Johannes Yoxford *de Bury*, capellanus, 25 Mar. 1392.
Johannes ffynstede *de Bury*, 19 Oct. 1392.
Robertus Caxton *de Bury*, cordywaner, 26 September 1392.
Thomas Hokham *de Bury* (n.d.)
Thomas Swanton *de Bury*, 11 Oct. 1392.
w. Nicholaa Fornham *de Bury* (n.d.)

- 64 Johannes Newtone *de* Bury, cordywaner, 20 Sept. 1392.
 Ricardus Reynolds *de* Bokkyng, capellanus, 29 Sept. 1392.
 Johannes Bedyngton *de* Bury, spycer (n.d.)
t.w. Matilda Faunt of Lavenham (n.d.)
- 65 Willielmus *de* Rougham *de* Bury, cordywaner, 20 Feb. 1392.
 Ricardus Porter *de* Bury, 14 Mar. 1392.
t.w. Johannes Gyslyngham *de* Bury, mason, 11 Nov. 1392.
 Leticia Aleyn *de* Bury, 26 Feb. 1392.
 Willielmus Hobbes *de* Bury, 29 June, 1392.
- 66 Willielmus Cokedone *de* Bury, 25 July, 1392.
 Thomas Hammond *de* Bury, bocher, 28 Aug. 1392.
 Robertus Stabeler *de* Bury, capellanus (n.d.)
- 67 *t.w.* Johannes *de* Gyslyngham, mason, 11 Nov. 1392.
 Robertus Saleman *de* Bury, bocher, 12 Oct. 1393.
 Robertus Maundevyle *de* Bury (n.d.)
- 68 *t.w.* Willielmus Wappolode [Waplode] *de* Bury (n.d.)
 Willielmus Kyrtlynge *de* Bury, cordywaner, 11 Nov. 1393.
 Agnet Draper *de* Bury, 7 Mar. 1391.
 Mariana Grykke *de* Bury (n.d.)
- 69 Johannes Sutton *de* Bury, 28 Oct. 1392.
 Robertus Lucas *de* Bury, 1393.
 Isabella, serviens Johannis Bole *de* Bury, 18 Oct. 1393.
 Johannes Prudhomme *de* Bury, smith (n.d.)
- 70 Willielmus Bosard, hospitalis sancti Johannis incola *de* Bury, 6
 May, 1391.
 Johannes Berdewell *de* Bury, cordywaner, 14 Sept. 1393.
 Laurentius Goldyng *de* Bury, 8 Mar. 1393.
 Adam Stantone *de* Bury, ffourbor (n.d.)
- 71 Johannes *de* Combys [Combes] *de* Bury, cordywaner, 29 Dec. 1394.
 Johannes Schapman *de* Bury, cordywaner, 10 Aug. 1394.
 Johannes Baldewyne *de* Bury (n.d.)
 Dominus Johannes *de* Cavenham *de* Bury, capellanus, 24 Aug. 1394.
- 72 Reginaldus atte Cherche *de* Bury, cordywaner, 14 Mar. 1393.
 Willielmus *de* Mey *de* Bury, fullere, 30 Nov. 1394.
 Matilda quondam uxor Robert Lucas *de* Bury, 21 Nov. 1394.
- 73 Johanna Claver, 8 Jan. 1394.
 Margareta Skeet *de* Bury, 4 Oct. 1393, 9 Feb. 1394.
 Thomas Godard *de* Bury, 18 Mar. 1394.
- 74 *p* Johannes *de* Bodekysham *de* Bury, clericus, 25 Mar. 1394.
 Willielmus Dun *de* Bury, 25 July, 1394.
 Henricus *de* Carleton *de* Bury, chandelere, 20 May, 1395.

AND PROBATES AT BURY. BOOK I.

- 75 Agnes Norreys *de Bury*, 10 Mar. 1394.
 Rogerus Castel *de Bury*, 20 Feb. 1394.
 Ricardus Turnay, capellanus (n.d.)
 Thomas Gosselyn *de Bury*, bochere, 5 Sept. 1395.
 Johannes Calf, cordywaner, 19 Jan. 1395.
- 76 Symon Wrygthe *de Bury*, 20 Jan. 1395.
 Ranulphus Panyermaker *de Bury*, 24 Mar. 1395.
 Magister Willielmus Rougham, rector de Sprowton, 29 Dec. 1389.
- 77 [Inventory]* Magistri Willielmi de Rougham, 1383.
 Isabella, quondam uxor Walteri Ampte *de Bury*, 2 Feb. 1395.
 Rogerus Prynce *de Bury*, 1395.
- 78 *v* Robertus Gylor *de Bury* (n.d.)
 Robertus Gylor, 24 June, 1392 (deed granting goods to wife Alice
 and son John).
 Ricardus Hennechote *de Bury*, 14 Feb. 1395.
 Ricardus ffysschere *de Bury*, 15 Mar. 1395.
 Johannes atte Hawe *de Bury*, 29 Dec. 1396.
- 79 Rogerus Cook *de Bury*, 15 Aug. 1396.
 Willielmus Soham *de Bury*, spycer, 24 Aug. 1396.
- 80 Alicia Person *de Bury* (n.d.)
 Thomas Wrygthe *de Bury*, 28 Aug. 1396.
 Henricus Burgeys, 29 Sept. 1396.
 Stephanus Stubbard, 15 Aug. 1396.
- 81 Stephanus King *de Bury*, capellanus, 14 Sept. 1396.
 Johannes Brysyngham *de Bury*, 2 Dec. 1396.
 Johannes Saykyn *de Bury*, 18 Oct. 1396.
- 82 Johannes Stratforde, rector de ecclesia (torn), 1396.
 Thomas Strafforde, 9 Oct. 1396.
 Edwardus Lucas *de Bury*, 29 Sept. 1396.
- t.v.* Ricardus ffysschere *de Bury*, 15 Mar. 1396.
- 83 Ricardus Wolnard *de Bury*, tanor, 29 Sep. 1396.
 Thomas Saunforde de Risby, *manens apud Bury*, 1396.
 Adam Crook *de Bury* (n.d.)
 Henricus Wrotham *de Bury*, 22 Jan. 1396.
 Robertus Worlyngworthe, parsonna ecclesie de Coneston, 26 Dec.
 1396.
- 84 Willielmus Bonyard *de Bury*, barbour, 24 Mar. 1396.
 Ricardus Cavenham *de Bury*, capellanus, 28 Feb. 1397.
 Adam Meller [Myllere] *de Bury*, 4 Ap. 1397.
 Johannes Ketyl *de Bury*, 20 Mar. 1399.
 Johannes Lovelyche *de Bury*, 13 May, 1397.
- 85 Alexander Webstere *de Bury*, 1394.
 Johannes Tollere *de Bury*, 29 Mar. 1396.
 Thomas Balle *de Bury*, 10 Aug. 1397.

- 86 Adam Barwe *de Bury*, 9 Aug. 1397.
 Isabella Bacon *de Bury*, 15 Aug. 1397.
 Johannes Yorke *de Bury*, cordewaner, 21 Sep. 1397.
 Johannes Bernham *de Bury*, ffishcher, 21 Sep. 1397.
- 87 Thomas ffuller *de Rysbygate strete*, 6 Dec. 1398.
 Alicia Burgate *de Bury*, 29 Aug. 1397.
 Edwardus Toly *de Bury*, 18 Oct. 1397.
 Johannes Pykebon *de Bury*, 1 Sept. 1397.
- 88 Mariana Wrotham *de Bury*, 25 Mar. 1397.
 Margareta *de Rougham de Bury*, 10 May, 1397.
 Johannes Lyndesey *de Bury*, 7 Mar. 1397.
 Alicia, quondam uxor Henrici Abbot *de Bury*, 25 Mar. 1397.
- 89 Margareta Welynham [Wlyngham] *de Westele*, vidua, 13 June 1398.
 Hugo Alfred *de Bury*, 24 Aug. 1398.
 Johannes Welham *de Bury*, baxtere, 28 Aug. 1399.
 Willielmus Say *de Bury*, capellanus, 3 Feb. 1398.
 Jacobus Marham *de Bury*, 10 Aug. 1398.
- 90 Matilda atte Keer *de Bury*, 21 Dec. 1399.
 Johannes Bakere *de Bury*, 24 Aug. 1398.
- 91 Johannes *de Hargrave de Bury*, ffullere, 14 Feb. 1398.
 Robertus Pottere *de Bury*, baxtere, 25 Mar. 1398.
 Ricardus Neketone *de Bury*, 25 Mar. 1398.
 Margareta Badewell *de Bury*, 8 Sept. 1394.
 Alicia quondam uxor Johannis Devene [Defne], 22 April, 1399.
- 92 Johannes Kyrtone *de Bury*, bochere, 19 April, 1399.
 Johanna Welynham *de Bury*, 14 Sept. 1399.
 Johanna Devene [Defne] (*pluribus animicis nota*), 30 Jan. 1399.
 Willielmus Brook *de Bury*, 27 April, 1398.
 Johannes Breklys [Brecles] *de Bury*, 6 Oct. 1399.
- 93 Agnes Meller *de Bury*, 6 Dec. 1399.
 Johannes Calye *de Bury*, 18 April, 1400.
 Margeria *de Hennecote de Bury*, 21 Oct. 1399.
 Johannes Gascoyne *de Bury*, le taylour, 8 June, 1400 (*buried at St. John Baptist, Madermarket, Norwich*).
- 94 Willielmus Vyncent *de Bury*, smyth, 25 Mar. 1399.
 Symon None *de Bury*, 29 Sept. 1399.
 Johannes Rery *de Bury*, mercer, 10 Oct. 1400.
 Willielmus Spicer *de Bury*, 5 Jan. 1400.
- 95 Johannes Boteler *de Bury*, 18 Oct. 1400.
 t. Galfridus Glemesforde *de Bury*, 2 Feb. 1399.
 w. Galfridus Glemesforde *de Bury*, 24 June, 1400.
 Thomas Geddyng *de Bury*, 14 July, 1400.

- 95 Alicia Botysdale quondam uxor Ricardi Botysdale *de* Bury,
3 Feb. 1400.
- 96 Henricus Schrevyn [Schryveyn] *de* Bury, 20 June, 1400.
Edwardus Abel *de* Bury, 28 Oct. 1400.
Michaelis Barwe *de* Bury, 21 Sept. 1400.
Willielmus Hardyman *de* Bury, 2 Feb. 1400.
Willielmus Bregge *de* Bury, sadeler, 19 April, 1400.
- 97 Johannes ffuller *de* Bury, 12 Oct. 1400.
Symon Wright, *commorans in vico vocato longebrakeland in Bury*,
3 May, 1401.
Nicholaa Haukyn *de* Bury, 19 May, 1401.
Johannes Hoketon famulus Rogeri List *de* Bury, 29 May, 1401.
Johannes Hempstede *de* Bury, ffullere, 11 June, 1401.
Rogerus Sewale *de* Bury, 1401.
Johannes Northfolk [Norfolk] *de* Bury, wright, 29 Sept. 1398.
- 98 Johannes Schaldeford *de* Bury, mercer, 24 Aug. 1401.
Ricardus Colyn *de* Bury, ffuller, 1 Sept. 1400.
Willielmus Melton *de* Bury, 3 July, 1401.
- 99 *t.* Willielmus Bast *de* Bury, ffuller, 25 Dec. 1401.
- 100 Johannes Paxtne *de* Bury, capellanus, 21 Dec. 1401.
w. Willielmus Bast *de* Bury, ffullere, 25 Dec. 1401.
Margareta Grene quondam uxor Edwardi Grene *de* Bury,
14 April, 1401.
Alexander Wolfhalle *de* Bury, skynner, 10 May, 1402.
Thomas Crowe *de* Bury, 1 Sept. 1402.
- 101 Andreas Quayk, Rector ecclesie de Hunweton (deed granting goods
to William Walsokne, clerk, John Abbot, of Bury, and
John Quayk, of Walsokne), 29 Sept. 1402.
Thomas Claver *de* Bury, 21 Sept. 1402.
Petrus Frost *de* Bury, bocher, 28 Oct. 1402.
Xpiana uxor nuper Willielmi Shelfhanger *de* Bury, 24 June,
1402.
Agnes Harlyng *de* Bury, 25 Dec. 1402.
Amya de Aldham *de* Bury, 8 May, 1402.
- 102 Willielmus atte Lee of Schymplyng, 4 Mar. 1402.
t. Edwardus Welyngham *de* Bury, draper, 21 Dec. 1400.
w. Edwardus Welyngham *de* Bury, 21 Dec. 1400.
Alicia relicta Ricardi Charman *de* Bury, 27 Dec. 1402.
- 103 *t.w.* Edwardus Chamburleyn [Chambeyleyn] *de* Bury, 27 Dec. 1403.
Edwardus Lakyngheth *de* Gyslyngham, 23 Aug. 1402.
Johanna de Cokefeld *de* Bury, 6 Jan. 1403.
Johannes Halymot *de* Bury, 15 Aug. 1403.
- 104 *t.w.* Rogerus Rose *de* Bury, 8 Jan. 1402.
Johannes Burdeuwys *de* Bury, 1 Nov. 1403.

- 105 Robertus Scot *de Bury*, tayllor, 8 Dec. 1403.
 Rogerus Gobet *de Bury*, 10 Feb. 1403.
 Johanna Stanton *de Bury*, 15 May, 1403.
 Thomas atte Pyrye *de Bury*, 21 Dec. 1403.
- 106 Margeria Bussche *de Bury*, 21 Sept. 1403.
 Johannes Kyrkeby, capellanus, quondam Rector de Brynkelee,
 2 April, 1404.
 Walterus Lucas *de Bury*, barkere, 6 Ap. 1404.
 Margareta Lucas, nuper uxor Walteri Lucas *de Bury*, 3 Ap. 1404
 Thomas Bonde *de Bury*, capellanus, 13 Ap. 1404 (*buried in church
 of St. Thomas of Westelee*).
 Johannes Plummer *de Bury*, 1 May, 1404.
- 107 Galfridus Chaundeler *de Bury*, 9 Ap. 1402.
 Williellmus Walpool *de Bury*, 15 May, 1402.
w Johannes Aunsel *de Bury*, heymakere, died 1 June, 1404. (Heir,
 daughter Joan, aged 11 years. Sacristan, guardian.)
 Johannes Page *de Bury*, 24 Mar. 1401.
- 108 Williellmus Thetford *de Bury*, barker, 14 Ap. 1404.
 Johannes Cordewaner *de Bury*, 11 June, 1404.
 ✓ Martin ffraunche *de Bury*, 29 May, 1404.
 Johanna Calf, quondam uxor Johannis Calf *de Bury*, 28 Mar. 1400.
 Thomas Rose *de Bury*, 24 June, 1404.
- 109 Johannes Maschal [Mascal] *de Bury*, chaundeler, 29 Nov. 1403.
t. w. Williellmus Mardene *de Bury*, capellanus, 14 Sept. 1402.
 Thomas Steyke *de Bury*, ffuller, 14 Sept. 1404.
 Simon Tornor *de Bury*, 25 Nov. 1404.
- 110 Ricardus Barbour *de Bury*, 21 June, 1404.
 Adam Skalder *de Bury*, 13 Dec. 1404.
 Nicholaus ffaukes *de Bury*, chaloner, 13 Dec. 1404.
 Thomas Hildeburghoo de Bulmer, in com. Essex, 1 Oct. 1404.
- 111 Beatrix Faukes nuper uxor Nicholai Faukes *de Bury*, 25 Jan. 1404
 Williellmus Bynham *de Bury*, 2 Feb. 1399.
 Johannes Wolman [Wolleman] *de Bury*, 23 Ap. 1399.
- 112 Agnes quondam uxor Johannis Wolman [Wolleman] *de Bury*,
 10 Feb. 1404.
 Ricardus Beketon quondam sacrista ecclesie S. Jacobi Bury,
 29 Dec. 1404.
 Johannes Carter de Hennecote, 20 Feb. 1404.
- 113 Matilda Geddyngge *de Bury*, 6 Mar. 1403.
 Katerina nuper uxor Thome Hildeburghoo *de Bury*, 25 Ap. 1405.
 Robertus Botelere [Botere] *de Bury*, 20 Nov. 1405.
 Johannes Brisete [Brycete] *de Bury*, capellanus, 13 May, 1405.
w. Johannes atte Poond *de Bury*, 3 Feb. 1404.
 Inventory of Goods of William Ulsseby, 1406.

- 114 Thomas Swantone *de* Bury, 22 Jan. 1405.
Nicholaus Downham *de* of Bury, 12 Mar. 1404.
Hugh atte Pyrye *de* Bury, 14 Feb. 1405.
Alicia Wolleman, uxor quondam Galfridi Wolleman *de* Bury, 25
Jan. 1405.
- 115 *t. w.* Henricus Legge *de* Bury, 23 Ap. 1406.
Johannes Caxtonn *de* Bury, 22 Oct. 1406.
- 116 Robertus fitz Pers *de* Bury, capellanus, 25 July, 1406.
Willielmus ffish *de* Bury, capellanus, 28 May, 1406.
Matilda nuper uxor Willielmi atte lee *de* Schympelyng, 12
July, 1406.
Johannes Glyntone *de* Bury, mason, 30 Sept. 1406
- 117 Rogerus Marchal *de* Bury, 3 Nov. 1406.
Johannes Godyng *de* Bury, carpenter. 11 June, 1406.
Thomas Olyve *de* Bury, sadelere, 16 Jan. 1405.
- 118 Johannes Dale *de* Bury, 26 Jan. 1406.
t. w. Walterus Burton *de* Bury, capellanus, 10 Jan. 1406.
Thomas Willingham *de* Bury, 15 Ap. 1407.
Tempore Willielmi Barwe, sacriste.
- 119 Thomas Gylor *de* Bury, bocher, 29 Sep. 1407.
Robertus Godyn *de* Bury, 18 Oct. 1408.
Enfeofment of lands by Richard Cakebred of Hecham to John
Leman, clerk, John Sprot, Hugh Juror, and John Lawe of
Hecham, 22 Mar. 1407.
- 120 Johannes Dank [Drank] *de* Bury, curreor, 1 May, 1408.
- 121 Nicholaus Combere *de* Bury, 3 May, 1408.
Johannes Rokell *de* Bury, 18 Oct. 1402.
Galfridus Scherman *de* Bury, 5 July, 1407.
Johannes atte Heth *de* Berton, 1 Aug. 1409.
Thomas Martyn *de* Bury, barkere, 7 Aug. 1408.
- 122 Willielmus Rose *de* Bury, braysier, 8 Aug. 1408.
w. Willielmus Hunte *de* Bury, 7 July, 1408.
Gilbertus Lyster *de* Bury, 12 Aug. 1408.
Thomas *de* Godriston *de* Bury, 13 Dec. 1407.
Ricardus Alisaundre *de* Bury, 6 Oct. 1408.
Katerina, filia Thome Rose *de* Bury, 22 Aug., 1408.
- 123 Willielmus Martyn *de* Chevynton, 13 Feb. 1407.
Agnes Speneye [Spynneye] *de* Bury, 25 Jan. 1406.
Egidius Brakstede [Braxted] *de* Bokkyng in com. Essex, mason,
29 Sept. 1408.
- 124 Ricardus Lystere nuper serviens fereti *de* Bury, 21 Nov. 1403
(? 1408).
Ricardus ffreman *de* Bury, 6 Jan. 1408.

- 124 Reginaldus Payn *de* Bury, fullere, 6 May 1409.
 125 Johannes Lounde [Lunde] *de* Bury, 3 Jan. 1407.
 Margareta Ketyl *de* Bury, 8 Aug. 1408.
 Anicia Dany *de* Bury, 25 Nov. 1409.
 Ricardus Barwe *de* Bury, 6 Jan. 1408.
 126 Johannes Aleyne *de* Bury, mason, 6 Jan. 1409.
 Isabella, quondam uxor Simonis Turnour *de* Bury, 2 Ap. 1410.
 Johannes Harlynge *de* Bury, wryth, 10 Ap. 1410.
 127 Margaret quondam uxor Ricardi Barwe, 9 June, 1410.
w. Johanna Owyk *de* Bury, 31 July, 1410.
 Adam Waterward *de* Bury, 1 Sept. 1410.
 128 Elianora Hochard *de* Bury, 14 Sept. 1410.
 Alicia Hennecote *de* Bury, 29 Sept. 1410.
 129 Reginaldus Sumpter *de* Bury, carpenter, 25 July, 1410.
 Johannes Buxhale *de* Bury, 20 Sept. 1409.
 Agnes Salman *de* Bury, 3 Oct. 1410.
 130 Eva Wode *de* Bury, 2 Oct. 1410.
 Ricardus Marche *de* Bury, capellanus, 8 Dec. 1410.
 Ricardus Burstall [Brustall] *de* Bury, 3 Aug. 1410.
 Ricardus Rougham [Rouham] *de* Bury, 25 Ap. 1410.
 Isabella Burstall [Brustall] quondam uxor Ricardi Burstall *de*
 Bury, 21 Dec. 1410.
 131 Walterus Cook *de* Bury, 10 May, 1410.
 Johannes Botyr *de* Bury, barker, 11 Feb. 1410.
 Ricardus Cordewaner *de* Bury, 21 Sept. 1410.
 Jacobus fferor [fferour] *de* Bury, 25 Ap. 1411.
 Johannes Ladekyn [Lydekyn] *de* Bury, 26 Ap. 1411.
 Ricardus Kenston *de* Bury, 20 Nov. 1411.
 Johannes Adam *de* Bury, 20 Nov. 1410.
 132 Stephanus Wryght *de* Bury, 24 Ap. 1411.
 Reginaldus Amys *de* Bury, 29 June, 1411.
 Gilbertus Mason *de* Bury, 29 Ap. 1410.
 Ricardus Eriswelle *de* Bury, 10 July, 1411.
 133 Henricus Chapman, cordewaner, 14 Oct. 1411.
 Johannes Osberne, *de* Bury, 29 Sept. 1411.
 Johanna Overton, *de* Bury, 20 Dec. 1411.
t. w. 133 & 134 Rogerus fframpton *de* Bury, 8 Mar. 1411.
 134 Johannes Hoo *de* Oklee, 18 Jan. 1411.
 Johannes Parmenter *de* Westhorpe, capellanus, 11 Sept. 1411.
 Willielmus Mercer *de* Bury, fullere, 4 Jan. 1412.
 135 Isabella Myldenhall *de* Bury, quondam uxor Nicholai Myldenhall,
de Bury, thatcher, 14 Feb. 1413.
 Thomas Scarbot *de* Bury, webster, 12 Aug. 1412.

- 135 Thomas Schaldeford *de* Bury, fuller, 7 Feb. 1402 (*sic*)
Johannes Haule [Hawle], junior, *de* Bury, mercer, 10 July, 1413.
- 136 Johannes Grene *de* Bury, 29 June, 1412.
Thomas Bussch *de* Bury, 24 Mar. 1412.
Michaelis Lalleforde *de* Bury, sherman, 18 Jan. 1413.
Rogerus Riche *de* Bury, 9 Oct. 1413.
- 137 Johannes ffrede *de* Bury, pannarius, 10 May, 1414.
Willielmus Whelwryth [Whelwryghte] *de* Bury, 12 Mar. 1414.
Johannes Burne *de* Bury, 18 May, 1410.
Willielmus Suthfolke *de* Bury, 22 Oct. 1414.
- 137 & 138 *t.w.* Johannes Revel [Ryvel] *de* Bury, 18 Dec. 1410.
Willielmus Deye *de* Bury, 24 Jan. 1414.
Johannes Spalding *de* Bury, 22 Nov. 1414.
Johannes Duntone *de* Bury, 14 Feb. 1414.
- 139 Johannes ffyztzone *de* Bury, 18 Jan. 1408.
Margareta Kenston *de* Bury, 4 Jan. 1414.
Xpiana quondam uxor Radulphi Barbour *de* Bury, 29 Ap. 1415.
Johannes Brette *de* Bury, 15 Aug. 1415.
Johannes Westone *de* Bury, 19 Aug. 1415.
- 140 Johannes Chylton *de* Bury, baxtere, 10 Aug. 1415.
Johannes Prynce *de* Bury, 26 Aug. 1415.
Thomas Halle *de* Bury, 24 Aug. 1415.
Margareta Cook quondam uxor Walteri Cook *de* Bury, 17 June, 1411.
- 141 Thomas Cavenham, junior, *de* Henneccote, 8 July, 1415.
Johannes Langham *de* Bury, 30 Sept. 1415.
Elisabetha Geddyng *de* Bury, 4 Jan. 1414.
Willielmus Methewolde *de* Bury, aldermann, 23 Oct. 1415.
- 142 Agnes Swantone quondam uxor Thome Swantone, 11 Dec. 1414.
Johannes Broghton [Broughton] *de* Bury, 12 Jan. 1415.
- 143 *t.w.* Galfridus Baret *de* Bury, 1 Ap. 1416.
- 144 Johannes Bone [Boone] *de* Bury, 22 Feb. 1408.
Ricardus Rychold *de* Bury, 20 Jan. 1415.
Johannes Hawkedone *de* Bury, capellanus, 2 Feb. 1409.
t.w. Willielmus Bulneye *de* Bury, 19 May, 1415.
- 145 Robertus Brook *de* Bury, tayllour, 8 Oct., 1416.
Robertus Baron [Baroun] *de* Bury, lyndraper, 16 July, 1410.
Agnes nuper uxor Galfridi Chaundeler *de* Bury, 10 July 1415.
- 145 & 146 *t.w.* Willielmus Ward *de* Bury, capellanus, 6 May, 1417.
(with letters of administration), 13 July, 1417.
Johannes Capell *de* Bury, 14 Aug. 1417.
Adam Chesteyn [Chestyn] *de* Bury, 10 Aug. 1417.

- 147 Thomas ffranceys *de* Bury, 25 Nov. 1416.
 Symon Truston *de* Bury, cordewaner, 8 Sept., 1417.
 Johannes Wilbeye *de* Bury, 1 Sept. 1415.
 Petrus Chykeryng *de* Bury, 30 Nov. 1417.
- 148 Johannes Osteler [Hosteler] *de* Bury, 6 Dec. 1417.
 Galfridus Denham *de* Bury, 14 Jan. 1417.
 Edwardus Barker *de* Bury, 17 May, 1414.
 Hugo Wraw *de* Bury, bochere, 12 Mar. 1417.
- 149 Adam Bowyere *de* Bury, 25 Mar. 1418.
 Edwardus Amy *de* Bury, 12 Oct. 1415.
 Johannes Dale *de* Bury, 17 June, 1418.
t.w. Willielmus Bryce *de* Bury, barbour, 12 July, 1414.
 Alianora quondam uxor Johannis Lestraunge, militis, *de* Bury,
 13 Sept. 1418.
- 150 Johannes Welyngham, capellanus *de* Bury, 2 Oct. 1415.
 Johannes Aylemere *de* Bury, capellanus, 12 Sept. 1418.
 Johannes Hawle *de* Bury, 5 May, 1418.
 Alicia Gylor [Gylour] *de* Bury, 1 Nov. 1415.
- 151 Simon Chesterton *de* Bury, 8 Oct. 1418.
 Alicia Osberne nuper uxor Johannis Osberne *de* Bury, 14 Sept. 1418
 Johannes Bristowe *de* Bury, 29 Sept. 1418.
 Johannes Barwe *de* Bury, chaundeler, 15 Oct. 1418.
- 152 Johanna Revel *de* Bury, 10 June, 1418.
 Thomas Gardener *de* Bury, dyer, 1 Oct. 1418.
 Walterus Parham *de* Bury, 4 Mar. 1418.
- 153 Thomas Parker *de* Bury, fferor, 4 Mar. 1418.
 Johannes Pottere *de* Bury, curriour, 6 Mar. 1418.
 Johannes Portor [Portour] *de* Bury, 1 Ap. 1419.
 Johannes Andrew *de* Bury, webster, 21 May, 1419.
 Thomas Yeldham *de* Bury, lyster, 16 Sept. 1416.
- 154 Johannes Benne *de* Bury, 3 June, 1418.
 Johannes Drenkeston *de* Bury, lyster, 16 May, 1419.
- 155 Jone Heryng of Bury, 4 Sept. 1419 (*First will written in English*)
 Beatrix nuper uxor Johannes Drenkestone *de* Bury, woder, 4 Sept.
 1419.
 Johannes Grey *de* Bury, fuller, 18 Oct. 1418.
 Thomas Breklys [Brecclys] *de* Bury, 6 Dec. 1418.
- 156 Laurentius Wylkyn *de* Bury, reder, 20 Aug. 1419.
 Edmundus Howton *de* Bury, cotiller, 21 Oct. 1419.
 Johannes Harlyng *de* Bury, 10 Nov. 1419.
 Willielmus Warde *de* Bury, 24 Dec. 1419.

- 157 Johannes Kylby *de Bury*, 30 Oct. 1419.
 Margareta Godard *de Bury*, 3 July, 1419.
 Margeria Bryce *de Bury*, 21 Dec. 1419.
 Walterus Sporle *de Bury*, 22 May, 1418.
 † Agnes Stubbard *de Bury*, 4 Ap. 1418.
- 158 *w.* Agnes Stubbard *de Bury*, 12 Mar. 1421.
 Johannes Halle *de Bury*, dyer, 1 Oct. 1418.
- 159 Robertus Selote *de Bury*, 21 Dec. 1420.
 Thomas Cranewyse *de Bury*, 17 May, 1420.
 Willelmus Blood [Blod] *de Bury*, 3 Sept. 1420.
 Willelmus Waltone *de Bury*, sadeler, 7 Aug. 1420.
- 160 Robertus Edyssone *de Bury*, webster, 26 Aug. 1420.
 Johannes Myldenhale *de Bury*, kerver, 16 Sept. 1420.
w. Imania Ersyp *de Hevenyngham*, 9 Oct. 1420.
 Thomas Broun *de Bury*, 1 Oct. 1420.
 Margareta Mason *de Bury*, 12 Sept. 1420.
- 161 Thomas Herte *de Bury*, 29 Sept. 1418.
w. Jacobus Kerver *de Bury*, wryght, 2 Nov. 1420.
t. w. Alexander Bradefeld *de Bury*, baxter, 21 Sept. 1420.
 Johanna Waterward *de Bury*, 13 June, 1420.
- 162 Edmundus Redgrave *de Bury*, 10 Oct. 1420.
 Hugo Edward *de Bury*, 29 Ap. 1421.
 Thomas Longeneye *de Bury*, skynner, 29 June, 1421.
 Ricardus Ironmongere [Irmongere] *de Bury*, 20 Oct. 1420.
- 163 Thomas ffullere *de Bury*, 26 Sept. 1420.
 Robertus Halyday *de Bury*, 8 Oct. 1420.
t. w. Thomas Crowe, rector parochialis ecclesie Elvenden, 8 Oct. 1421.
- 164 Ricardus Barbour *de Bury*, 13 Sept. 1421.
 Willelmus Bolleyn [Boleyne] *de Bury*, 27 Dec. 1421.
 Johannes Lalleforde *de Bury*, 5 Dec. 1421.
 Stephanus Motte *de Bury*, draper, 20 Aug. 1421.
 Thomas Halesworthe [Hallysworthe] *de Bury*, 12 May, 1422.
- 165 Johannes Brunston *de Bury*, 7 May, 1422.
 Henricus Amptone *de Bury*, capellanus, 14 June, 1422.
 Bartolomæus Chapeleyn *de Bury*, coteler, 2 June, 1422.
- 166 Matilda Breklys [Brecclys] *de Bury*, 30 Oct. 1422.
 Adam atte Ebel *de Bury*, chaundler, 12 Oct. 1422.
 Thomas Dowsynge *de Bury*, cowpere, 5 Mar. 1422.
 Walterus Gardener *de Bury*, 8 June, 1423.
- 167 Willelmus Ampe *de Bury*, parchemynere, 10 Aug. 1423.
 Margareta Geldere *de Bury*, 26 Sept. 1423.
 Johannes Plommer *de Bury*, 18 Jan. 1423.

† Tymms, p. 2.

- 168 Laurentius Kyrtone *de Bury*, 22 Jan. 1422.
Egidius Pyrye *de Bury*, 12 July, 1422.
- 168 & 169 *t.w.* Johanna Baret *de Bury*, 3 May, 1424.
Johanna Baret *de Bury*, 4 May, 1424.
Petrus Breggsman *de Bury*, capellanus, 4 June, 1424.
- 170 Johannes Obthorp *de Bury*, 4 Oct. 1423.
Walterus Redere *de Bury*, 4 Nov. 1420.
t.w. Bartolomæus Mercer *de Bury*, 23 Oct. 1424.
Johannes Stephens *de Wyrlyngworth*, 16 Oct. 1424.
- 171 Robertus Roger *de Bury*, bochere, 14 Nov. 1424.
Hugo Harlynge *de Bury*, cordewaner, 18 Nov. 1422.
w. Anne Koo *de Hennecote*, 25 Mar. 1424.
Ricardus Dysse *de Bury*, 15 Ap. 1425.
Johannes Byshop *de Bury*, cook, 4 Aug. 1424.
- 172 *t.w.* Walterus Breuster *de Bury*, capellanus, 5 Sept. 1424.
- 173 *t.w.* Johannes Roche *de Bury*, brasyer, 10 June, 1425.
Thomas Hargham *de Bury*, fferor, 26 June, 1425.
- 174 Ricardus Arnold *de Bury*, 10 Jan. 1411.
Johannes Boure *de Bury*, 12 July, 1425.
Rogerus Mayhew *de Bury*, 22 May, 1425.
- 175 Rogerus Mayhew *de Bury*, ffileccher, 22 June, 1425.
Thomas Kenston [? Kenfton] *de Bury*, 5 Sept. 1425.
Thomas Nortone *de Bury*, 6 Sept. 1425.
- 176 Johanna Pyrye *de Bury*, vidua, 13 Mar. 1424.
Johaunes Myldenhale [sexteyn] quondam custos ecclesie beate
Marie Virginis *de Bury*, 10 Sept. 1424.
Willelmus Gooty [Goty] *de Bury*, 26 Dec. 1425.
- 177 Alexander Ryche *de Bury*, baxter, 4 Aug. 1423.
t.w. Willelmus Calf *de Bury*, capellanus, 25 Jan. 1425.
Johannes Boys *de Tudenham*, com. Suffolk, 3 July, 1426.
- Tempore Johannis Craneuys, Sacriste, anno regni H. sexti quinto.*
- 178 Johanna quondam uxor Laurence Kyrton *de Bury*, 14 Mar. 1424.
Ricardus Prycke *de Bury*, 22 Sept. 1425.
Margeria Bradefeld *de Bury*, 26 Aug. 1426.
Katerina quondam uxor Rogeri ffileccher *de Bury*, 4 Oct. 1426.
- 179 Rogerus Gonnyld *de Bury*, 20 June, 1425.
Walterus Awty [Authy] *de Bury*, cordewaner, 15 Feb. 1426.
Thomas Haukere *de Bury*, 26 Mar. 1427.
- 180 Ricardus Hethe *de Bury*, armiger, 3 June, 1427.
Johannes Alysaundre *de Bury*, 16 June, 1427.
Johannes Somertone *de Bury*, gentyلمان, 6 July, 1427.
Robertus Brygge *de Bury*, 14 June, 1427.

- 181 Walterus Boowde [Bowde] de Thurstone, 20 Feb. 1426.
 Beatrix Porter *de* Bury, 12 Jan. 1420.
 Isabella relicta Ricardi Rychold *de* Bury, 1 Aug. 1424.
 Walterus Marham *alias dictus* Walterus Wayte *de* Bury, 16 Aug. 1427.
- 182 Johanna Burdeux *de* Bury, 5 Aug. 1427.
 Willelmus Roger *de* Bury, cook, 16 Oct. 1427.
 Cecilia nuper uxor Johannis Coolyn *de* Bury, 1 Nov. 1427.
- 183 Walterus Castone *de* Bury, 12 Mar. 1426.
 Rogerus Lyster *de* Bury, 21 Dec. 1426.
 Margaret ffreman *de* Bury, 12 Dec. 1424.
- 184 Simon Tylere *de* Bury, 11 Nov. 1427.
 Isabella Palmer *de* Bury, 1 Ap. 1427.
 Johannes Wollebetre *de* Bury, 28 Sept. 1427.
- 185 Nicholaus ffrere *de* Bury, 18 July, 1426.
 Johannes Cage *de* Bury, 7 Mar. 1427.
 Rogerus Cowper *de* Bury, 19 Mar. 1428.
 Dominus Jacobus Webbe, capellanus, 10 May, 1427.
- 186 (Admon.) Johanna Palmere quondam uxor Johannis Palmer, 27 May, 1428.
 Johannes Crysted [Crykstede] *de* Bury, 1 June, 1428.
 (Admon.) Johannes Crysted, 7 June, 1428.
 Johannes Lawney *de* Bury, 9 June, 1428.
- 187 (Admon.) Johannes Wymark *de* Bury, draper, 4 June, 1428.
 (Admon.) Jacobus ffyn, ffuller, 22 Sept. 1428.
 Johannes Candebey *de* Bury, cardemaker, 26 Nov. 1428.
 (Admon.) Johannes Alfred *de* Bury, 19 Jan. 1428.
 Rogerus Saxham, *alias* Rogerus Taillour, *de* Bury, 29 Dec. 1427.
- 188 Symon Toly *de* Bury, bochere, 6 Nov. 1428.
 Willelmus Skynnere *de* Bury, fullere, 4 Mar. 1428.
 Robertus Warner *de* Bury, brondere, 22 Nov. 1428.
- 189 (Admon.) Rogerus Lardener *de* Bury, 4 Ap. 1429.
 Ricardus Helpeston *de* Bury, 5 Ap. 1429.
 Ricardus Preston *de* Bury, 23 Jan. 1428.
 (Admon.) Henricus Cogman *de* Bury, 17 Ap. 1429.
- 190 Johannes Whitop [Whyttop] *de* Bury, 17 Dec. 1427.
 Agnes Shalforde [Schalforde], quondam uxor Thome Shalford *de* Bury, 6 May, 1428.
 Johannes Bunt yng *de* Bury, taillour, 11 June, 1429.
 (Admon.) John Hog *de* Bury, 9 June, 1429.
 Willelmus Bron [Broun] *de* Bury, ffullere, 12 July. 1427.
- 191 Margareta North *de* Bury, 7 Oct. 1429.
 Margareta nuper uxor Hugonis Harlyng *de* Bury, 12 Mar. 1426.

- 191 Margeria que fuit uxor Johannis Harlyng de Bury, 8 Nov. 1429.
Katrina Alfred *de Bury*, 10 July, 1429.
(Admon.) Johannes Rydel *de Bury*, 7 Feb. 1429.
- 192 Willelmus Whyte [Whytop] *de Bury*, botellere, 25 Feb. 1429.
Johannes Mercere *de Bury*, 25 July, 1428.
Margareta Langham *de Bury*, 12 Mar. 1429.
Symon Ereswelle *de Bury*, 5 Mar. 1429.
- 193 Johannes Reynold *de Bury*, linnynour, 30 May, 1430.
Ricardus Rikyng hale *de Bury*, sadelere, 27 Ap. 1430
Margeria que fuit uxor Willelmi Bron *de Bury*, ffullere, 6 Aug.
1429.
- 194 (Admon.) Johannes Chapman, *alias* Spycer, 10 Aug. 1430.
(Admon.) Johannes Brook *de Bury*, 11 Aug. 1430.
Johannes Mildenhale *de Bury*, webster, 5 Oct. 1430.
Robertus atte Cherche *de Bury*, smyth, 1 June, 1426.
- 195 Rogerus Coppyng *de Bury*, steynour, 13 Oct. 1430.
(Admon.) Willelmus Myddeltone, 1 Dec. 1430.
(Admon.) Johannes Evard (Everard) *de Bury*, coverlytwevere, 12
Dec. 1430.
Johannes Frepurs *de Bury*, capellanus, 1 Feb. 1430.
Walterus Drauswerd *de Bury*, mercer, 11 Ap. 1422, 18 Feb.
1430.
- 196 Johannes ffelys *de Bury*, 26 Jan. 1430 (*buried at ffresyngfeld*).
(Admon.) Alicia quondam uxor Johannis Mercere, 12 Ap. 1430.
w Alicia Wayte *de Bury*, 21 May, 1431.
(Admon.) Alicia Wayte *de Bury*, 1 June, 1431.
Ricardus ffelbrygg *de Bury*, 20 July, 1431.
- 197 Johannes Wade *de Bury*, taillour, 10 July, 1427.
Willelmus ffavell [? ffaverell] *de Bury*, bochere, 30 July, 1431.
Frewill & disposing of the good of Marion Wygenhale (n.d.)—(A
curious entry).
(Admon.) Marion Wygenhale *de Bury*, 1 Oct. 1431.
- 198 Galfridus Clement *de Bury*, 12 Nov. 1431.
Elizabeth Hethe nuper uxor Ricardi Hethe *de Bury*, 6 Nov. 1431.
(Admon.) Thomas Philippus *alias* Naylere *de Bury*, 11 Dec. 1431.
w Henricus Kyrton *de Bury*, 21 July, 1429.
(Admon.) Henricus Kyrton *de Bury*, 18 Dec. 1431.
Walterus Benstee *de Bury*, 10 Jan. 1431.
Hugo Kerver *de Bury*, 29 Dec. 1431.
- 199 Petrus Basse *de Bury*, 30 Jan. 1431.
Thomas Onge *de Bury*, 6 Feb. 1431.
(Admon.) Henricus Chaundeler *de Bury*, 17 Mar. 1431.
(Admon.) Robertus Plomere *de Bury*, 19 Ap. 1432.
Thomas Conyng [Konyng] *de Bury*, 7 Dec. 1429.

- 200 Hugo Babyngton *de Bury*, 18 May, 1432.
 Johannes Payn *de Bury*, 13 June, 1432.
 (Admon.) Magister Radulphus Harlyng *de Bury*, 7 July, 1432.
 (Admon.) Simon Ereswell [Eryswell] *de Bury*, 26 July, 1432.
 (Admon.) Robertus Toly *de Bury*, 30 July, 1432.
- 201 Ricardus Holm *de Bury*, mercer, 4 Aug. 1432.
 Johannes Baret, senior, *de Bury*, 6 Feb. 1431.
p. Willelmus Saverey *de Bury*, mason, 14 Aug. 1432.
 Symon Tyler, filius Thome Tyler *de Bury*, 15 Aug. 1432.
 Agnes ffraunceys *de Bury*, 26 Aug. 1432.
- 202 Johannes Redgrave, capellanus, 3 Sept. 1432.
 Willelmus Dryvere *de Bury*, mercer, 4 Sept. 1432.
p. Johannes Marchall *de Bury*, 26 Sept. 1432.
 Johannes Haltone *de Bury*, 20 Sept. 1432.
- 203 Johannes Payn *de Bury*, glover, 26 June, 1431.
 Johannes Gurnay *de Bury*, 5 Ap. 1432.
 Johannes Snow *de Bury*, skynnere, 20 Ap. 1432.
 Matilda Goneld [Gonheld] *de Bury*, 27 Feb. 1431.
- 204 David Port *de Bury*, capellanus, 20 Dec. 1430.
 Thomas Brakenholm, clericus, nuper Rector *de Risby*, 24 Nov. 1432.
 Johannes Snokeshull [Snokyshyll], armiger, 13 Dec. 1432.
 Johannes Rokkere *de Bury*, webster, 10 Mar. 1432.
 Symon Mayhew *de Bury*, 3 Feb. 1431.
- 205 Johannes Rokkere *de Bury*, 30 Mar. 1433.
w. Johannes Maggys *de Bury*, 13 June, 1433.
t. Johannes Maggys *de Bury*, 12 June, 1433.
- 206 Thomas Dekene *de Bury*, 14 May, 1433.
 Rogerus Schaldeforde *de Bury*, webster, 28 Oct. 1426.
 Johannes Good *de Bury*, 22 July, 1433.
- 207 *t.w.* Johannes ffaukfree *de Bury*, 25 Nov. 1433.
 Johannes Ladde *de Bury*, taillour, 16 Nov. 1433.
 Johannes Bebill [Beyll] *de Bury*, cook, 7 Aug. 1433.
- 208 Johannes Saltere, senior, *de Bury*, 19 Dec. 1433.
 Robertus Cokerell *de Bury*, 4 Mar. 1433.
 Johannes flegg *de Bury*, 22 Jan., 1433.
- 209 Annabella quondam fuit uxor Willelmi Cobald [Cobbald] *de Bury*, wryght, 12 Feb. 1433.
 Emma Walpool *de Bury*, 4 Mar. 1433.
 Ricardus fferraunt [fferraunt] *de Bury*, 11 Mar. 1433.
 Henricus Burdon *de Bury*, 10 Ap. 1434.
- 210 Johannes Parmenter *de Bury*, 10 June, 1433.
 Johannes Benyt *de Bury*, webster, 28 June, 1432.

- Walterus Boon *de Bury*, 19 Ap. 1434.
 Willelmus Hykedon *de Bury*, 22 July, 1434.
- 211 Thomas ffaukfree *de Bury*, tyler, 20 July, 1434.
 Willelmus Parmenter *de Bury*, barker, 15 Sept. 1434.
 Johannes Nycole [Nychole] *de Bury*, smyth, 25 Aug. 1433.
 Willelmus Berdewelle *de Bury*, miles, 1 Oct. 1434 (*buried in
 chancel of Berdewelle*).
- 212 Johannes Vynt *de Bury*, cordewaner, 20 Ap. 1434.
- 213 Johannes Bemays *de Bury*, 11 Jan. 1434.
 Johannes Walpool *de Bury*, carpenter, 16 Jan. 1434.
 Alicia que fuit uxor Roberti Smyth *de Bury*, 21 Jan. 1434.
 Johannes Grene *de Bury*, cordewaner, 1 July 1430.
 Johannes Slaughter *de Bury*, 18 Ap. 1435.
- 214 Johannes Coe *de Bury*, baxter, 4 Ap. 1435.
 Margeria que fuit uxor Symonis Mayhew *de Bury*, 24 Ap. 1435.
 (Admon.) Johannes Palmere *de Bury*, tailleur, 15 July, 1435.
 Thomas Glover *de Bury*, 24 Aug. 1435.
- 215 Alanus Rodyng *de Bury*, cordewaner, 1 Sept. 1435.
 Johanna Sherman *de Bury*, 1 July, 1435.
 Nicholaus Cook *de Bury*, 20 Aug. 1434, 13 Oct. 1435.
- 216 Thomas Coke *de Bury*, 29 June, 1435, 13 Oct. 1435.
 Katrine Halesworth *de Bury*, 8 Nov. 1431, 13 Nov. 1435.
 (Admon.) Johannes Mosse *de Bury*, skinner, 14 Nov. 1435.
- 217 Thomas Clerk *de Bury*, whelewrighte, 5 May, 1435, 2 Dec. 1435.
 (Admon.) Johannes Wade *de Bury*, 7 Dec. 1435.
 Stephanus Bunne *de Bury*, 4 Jan. 1435, 28 Mar. 1436.
- 218 Stephanus Chauns *de Bury*, 27 Feb. 1435, 6 Ap. 1436.
 (Admon.) Johannes Ixworth *de Bury*, 8 May, 1436.
 (Admon.) Agnes Kyrton, vidua, *de Bury*, 15 May, 1436.
w. Helena Brawood, vidua, *de Bury*, 16 Mar. 1436.
- 219 (Admon.) Alicia Chapman [Schapman], vidua, *de Bury*, 30 May,
 1436.
 Edwardus Dosyll *de Bury*, goldsmyth, 6 May, 1436, 11 June,
 1436.
 Adam Costyn *de Bury*, 14 July, 1436, 19 July, 1436.
- 220 Willelmus Gattele *de Bury*, 2 July, 1436.
 Ricardus Pynchebek *de Bury*, 4 Aug. 1436, 24 Aug. 1436.
- 221 Johannes Patynmaker *de Bury*, 12 Aug. 1436, 23 Aug. 1436.
 Johannes Edmond *de Bury*, 1436, 13 Sept., 1436.
- 222 (Admon.) Alan Doly *de Bury*, 22 Sept. 1436.
 Alice Boneyre, vidua, *de Bury*, 3 Nov. 1436, 27 Nov. 1436.
 Reginaldus Boneyre *de Bury*, 30 Aug. 1436, 17 Nov. 1436.

- 223 Edmundus Ocle *de* Bury, 30 Oct. 1436, 21 Nov. 1436.
Willelmus Wheler *de* Bury, 24 Nov. 1436, 6 Dec. 1436.
- 224 Robertus Hardheved [Hardhed] *de* Bury, 2 Jan. 1436, 23 Jan. 1436.
Walterus Wake *de* Bury, chaundeler, 4 Jan. 1436, 26 Feb. 1436.
- 225 Cecilia Cage *de* Bury, 29 Nov. 1436, 22 Feb. 1436.
Robertus Buntynge *de* Bury, wever, 12 Jan. 1436, 21 Feb. 1436.
- 226 (Admon.) Alicia relict of Johannis Moss [Moose], *de* Bury, pelliparij, 23 Feb. 1436.
Willelmus Style *de* Bury, ffuller, 30 Jan. 1436, 12 Mar. 1436.
- 227 Johannes Weston nuper *de* Multon, 26 Mar. 1437, [] Ap. 1437.
Thomas Page *de* Bury, 1 Ap. 1437, 12 Ap. 1437.
Thomas Sawyere *de* Bury, cordewaner, 5 Ap. 1437, 13 Ap. 1427.
Willelmus Edward *de* Bury, 1 May, 1437, 4 June, 1437.
- 228 Margareta Kervere, vidua, *de* Bury, 12 Jan. 1436, 10 June, 1437.
Johannes Custe *de* Bury, capellanus, 4 Jan. 1436, 1 July, 1437.
Johannes Abbot *de* Bury, 11 Aug. 1436, 7 July, 1437.
- 229 (Admon.) Willelmus Stonham, bakere, 14 July, 1437.
(Admon.) Johannes Culford *de* Bury, 10 Sept. 1437.
Robertus Noreys *de* Bury, taillour, 30 Sept. 1437.
- 230 (Admon) Rogerus Kebbyll *de* Bury, 20 Nov. 1437.
Johannes Bullok *de* Bury, trumpour, 12 Dec. 1437, 23 Dec. 1437.
Johannes Crabbe *de* Bury, 15 May, 1437, 8 Jan. 1437.
Willelmus Whytewelle *de* Bury, 26 Dec. 1437, 8 Jan. 1437.
- 231 *t.w.* Johannes Copping, 8 Dec. 1437, 9 Jan. 1437.
- 232 Johannes Redgis [Ryggys] *de* Bury, spycer, 21 Nov. 1437, 14 Jan. 1437.
(Admon.) Johannes Elyngham *de* Bury, 14 Mar. 1437.
- 233 (Admon.) Johannes Shyrwode *de* Bury, barker, 14 Mar. 1437.
Alicia que fuit uxor Rogeri *de* Bury, 30 June, 1436, 8 Ap. 1438.
- 234 Nicholaus Cratfield *de* Bury, latonner, 1 Ap. 1438, 9 Ap. 1438.
Johannes ffriser *de* Bury, 6 May, 1438, 18 May, 1438.
Cecilia Rougham *de* Bury, 12 July, 1438, 18 July, 1438.
Ricardus Grigge *de* Bury, wevere, 8 Oct. 1436, 31 July, 1438.
- 235 (Admon.) Margareta Herward *de* Bury, 4 Sept. 1438.
Johannes Abraham *de* Bury, 12 Ap. 1438, 84 Oct. 1438.
Thomas Tillote *de* Bury, 20 Ap. 1438, 17 Oct. 1438.
Walterus ffrost *de* Bury, 8 Oct. 1438, 23 Oct. 1438.
- 236 Margeria Rokker *de* Bury, 4 June, 1438, 13 Nov. 1438.
(Admon.) Willelmus Spark, 5 Dec. 1438.
Rogerus Berdewelle *de* Bury, 6. Dec. 1438, 8 Dec. 1438.
- 237 (Admon.) Robertus Kyng, capellanus, 4 Feb. 1438.
Simon Blome *de* Bury, smyth, 8 Nov. 1438, 8 Feb. 1438.

- 238 Robertus Bakhot *de Bury*, 30 Mar. 1438, 1 Ap. 1439.
 Johannes Norman, junior, *de Bury*, chaundelere, 29 Mar. 1439,
 8 Ap. 1439.
 Nicholaus Bedyk *de Bury*, 11 Ap. 1439, 12 Ap. 1439.
 Thomas Cowper *de Bury*, barker, 12 Ap. 1439, 14 Ap. 1439.
- 239 Rosa Sawyer *de Bury*, 9 May, 1439, 16 May, 1439.
 Ricardus Wryght [Wryth] *de Bury*, 'sadeller, 25 July, 1439, 2
 Aug. 1439.
 (Admon.) Petrus Werketon *de Bury*, 31 July, 1439.
 Godfridus Bunne *de Bury*, 10 Aug. 1439, 21 Aug. 1439.
- 240 Robertus Berd *de Bury*, capellanus, 16 Aug. 1439, 20 Aug. 1439.
 (Admon.) Rogerus Chapman *de Bury*, 26 Aug. 1439.
 Thomas Peyton *de Bury*, gentyلمان, 19 May, 1439, 28 Aug. 1439.
- 241 *t.w.* Thomas Chapman *de Bury*, 12 Aug. 1439, 6 Sept. 1439 (will
 in English).
 Robertus fuller *alias* Dee *de Bury*, 21 Feb. 1437, 10 Nov. 1439.
 Willelmus Skrevenere *de Bury*, 4 Mar. 1437, 10 Nov. 1439.
- Folios 242 and 243 missing.
- 244 (Admon.) Willelmus Kempe *de Bury*, 4 Jan. 1439.
 Johannes Horscrofte *de Bury*, 12 Jan. 1439, 22 Jan. 1439.
- 245 Johannes Notyngnam *de Bury*, grocer, 20 Mar. 1437, 15 Feb.
 1439.†
- 246 Robertus Parker *de Bury*, wryghte, 30 Mar. 1440, 11 Ap. 1440.
- 247 (Admon.) Thomas Clerk *de Pakynham*, 10 Ap. 1440.
 Margareta Brook *de Bury*, 25 Sept. 1439.
 Thomas Bulhed *de Bury*, lorimer, 4 Ap. 1439, 12 May, 1440.
 (Admon.) Johannes Onge *de Bury*, reder, 26 May, 1440.
- 248 Robertus Craton *de Bury*, 7 Feb. 1439, 12 June 1440.
 Ricardus Eustas [Eusthas] *de Bury*, 4 June 1440, 22 June, 1440.
 Willelmus Bronn (?Brouner) *de Bury*, 1 Ap. 1440, 20 Aug. 1440.
- 249 (Admon.) Henricus Goodman *de Bury*, 24 Aug. 1440.
 (Admon.) Robertus Burbage *de Bury*, 31 Sept. 1440.
 (Admon.) Walterus Peryman *de Bury*, 14 Oct. 1440.
 (Admon.) Ricardus Clerk *de Bury*, wolleman, 9 Nov. 1440.
 (Admon.) Willelmus Stonham *de Bury*, 9 Nov. 1440.
- 250 Ricardus Pecke *de Bury*, 2 July, 1438, 10 Nov. 1440.
 Johannes Juggys *de Bury*, 29 Nov. 1440, 12 Dec. 1440.
 Rogerus Gardener *de Bury*, dyer, 2 Dec. 1440, 15 Dec. 1440.
- 251 Margareta Bebyl *de Bury*, 28 Jan. 1440, 1 Feb. 1440.
 (Admon.) Willelmus ffotyng [fferyng] *de Bury*, 21 Ap. 1441.
 Johannes Godwyn *de Bury*, 6 Ap. 1441, 9 Ap. 1441.

† Tymms, p. 5.

- 252 Johannes de Ile *de* Bury, 12 May, 1441, 14 May, 1441.
Tempore Thome Derham, monachis, et sacriste monasterii.
 (Admon.) Walterus Okelee, 2 June, 1441.
 Johannes Pecok *de* Bury, 12 June, 1441, 14 June, 1441.
 †Johannes ffynch *de* Bury, 21 May, 1441, 22 June, 1441.
- 253 Robertus permissione divina episcopus Imilicensis (Emly) [testamentum Suffraganei] *de* Bury, 30 June, 1441, 2 July, 1441 (*buried at Babbewell*).
 Johannes Edward *de* Bury, mercer, 16 May, 1441, 14 July, 1441.
- 254 Willelmus Cheyne *de* Bury, 26 June, 1441, 16 Aug. 1441.
 Johannes Clement *de* Bury, 4 June, 1441, 19 Aug. 1441.
- 255 (Admon) Johannes Curteys *de* Bury, roper, 21 Aug. 1441.
 Ricardus Kyng [*alias* Baxter] *de* Bury, mercer, 29 July, 1441, 22 Aug. 1441.
- 256 Thomas Canonel, *alias* Goldsmyth, *de* Bury, 27 Mar. 1441, 2 Sept. 1441.
- 257 Johannes Horndon *de* Bury, smyth, 16 Aug. 1441, 8 Sept. 1441.
 Willelmus Toly *de* Bury, 1 Oct. 1441, 6 Nov. 1441.
 (Admon.) Ricardus Bernard *de* Bury, 12 Nov. 1441.
- 258 Johannes Hert *de* Bury, 21 Sept. 1441.
 Johannes Cryspe *de* Bury, baxter, 20 Dec. 1441.
 (Admon.) Willelmus Lyon, patynmaker, 28 July, 1442.
 Willelmus Pykhorn *de* Bury, dyer, 30 July, 1441, 4 Aug. 1442.
- 259 Stephanus ffushok *de* Bury, fuller, 3 July, 1442, 18 Aug. 1442.
 Thomas Beynge *de* Bury, webester, 12 Aug. 1442, 18 Aug. 1442,
- 260 Cristina Godman *de* Bury, vidua, 12 June, 1439, 18 Aug. 1442.
 Johannes Canon *de* Bury, draper, 28 Aug. 1442, 6 Sept. 1442.
 Johannes Mose *de* Denham, clericus, apud Barwe, 10 Sept. 1442, Sept. 1442.
- 261 Willelmus Ampe *de* Bury, parchemynere, 2 Oct. 1442, 4 Oct. 1442.
- 262 Walterus Kyngesman *de* Bury, glover, 5 Sept. 1442, 8 Oct. 1442.
 (Admon.) Willelmus Stebbyng *de* Bury, 12 Oct. 1442.
 Willelmus Cobald *de* Bury, ffuller, 1 Oct. 1442, 3 Oct. 1442.
 Margareta Plane *de* Bury, 20 Ap. 1442, 4 Oct. 1442.
- 263 Johannes Leeks *de* Bury, 24 Oct. 1442, 6 Oct. 1442 (*sic*).
 Robertus Whighthed *de* Bury, chaundler, 26 Sept. 1442, 1 Nov. 1442.
 Henricus Osberne, rector ecclesie *de* ffornham sci Martini, 30 Nov. 1442, 4 Dec. 1442.

† Tymms p. 11.

D

- 264 Simon Clerk *de Bury*, 26 Jan. 1441, 24 Jan. 1442 (*sic*).
(Admon.) Ranulphus Bokkyng *de Bury*, 26 Jan. 1442.
Alicia Hardehed *de Bury*, 1 Feb. 1440, 6 Feb. 1442.
- 265 Robertus Peyton *de Bury*, armiger, 3 Feb. 1442, 9 Feb. 1442.
(Admon.) Robertus Cokets *de Bury*, cordewaner, 8 Feb. 1442.
(Admon.) Ricardus Baxter capellanus, 12 Feb. 1442.
Johannes Page, senior, *de Bury*, bocher, 10 Ap. 1437, 12 Mar.
1442.
- 266 Johanna Schirwode *de Bury*, 14 Jan. 1442, 12 Mar. 1442.
(Admon.) Johannes Gurgeman, senior, *de Bury*, 11 Mar. 1443.
(Admon.) Radulphus Reward *de Bury*, 11 Mar. 1443.
Robertus Haule *de Bury*, 16 Feb. 1442 (*inscribitur in secundo libro*),
26 Ap. 1443.

END OF BOOK I.

BOOK Ia. (Hawlee) 1443—1482

(and two Admons. dated 1506 and 1509).

FOLIO.

- 1 Johanna Hawlee *de* Bury, 18 Ap. 1443, 26 Ap. 1443.
Johannes Cotel *de* Bury, capellanus, 2 May, 1443, 4 May, 1443.
Amia Walpool *de* Bury, 14 June, 1442, 19 May, 1443.
- 2 Johanna Whigtehed *nuper uxor* Roberti Whigtehed, 1 Feb. 1442,
22 May, 1443.
Johannes Colyng *de* Rougham, 28 Mar. 1441, 22 May, 1443.
Margareta Salman *de* Bury, 15 May, 1443, 20 July, 1443.
Maria Bronn *nuper uxor* Willielmi Bronn *de* Bury, 4 July, 1443,
20 July, 1443.
- 3 (Admon.) Thomas Shalford *de* Bury, wever, 26 Sept. 1443.
Agnes *nuper uxor* Symonis Clerk *de* Bury, 20 Sept. 1443, 1 Oct.
1443.
(Admon.) Agnes Marchall *de* Bury, 2 Nov. 1443.
- t.w.* Thomas Style *de* Bury, 9 Nov. 1443, 10 Dec. 1443.
- 4 Willelmus Bulbrygge *de* Bury, 20 May, 1441, 10 Jan. 1443.
Henricus Lyndeseye *de* Bury, 20 Dec. 1443.
(Admon.) Johannes Mayhewe *de* Bury, baxter, 18 Jan. 1443.
(Admon.) Thomas Bachot *de* Bury, 24 Jan. 1443.
- 5 (Admon.) Symon Gylotte *de* Bury, 26 Jan. 1443.
Robertus Wantlond *de* Bury, fuller, 4 Jan. 1443, 8 Jan. 1443.
Willelmus Newman *de* Bury, cardemaker, 4 Oct. 1443, 3 Feb.
1443.
- 6 Johannes Brynkle *de* Bury, leche, 4 July, 1443, 12 Feb. 1443.
(Admon.) Johannes Hawkeswell, clericus, rector *de* Boxford, 4 Ap.
1443.
Willelmus Leyr *de* Bury, mason, 20 Jan. 1443, 20 Ap. 1444.
- 7 Johannes Sparwe *de* Bury, 20 May, 1444, 19 June, 1444.
- 8 (Admon.) Gilbertus Scutte [Stutte] *de* Bury, 3 July, 1444.
Johannes Ayston *de* Bury, flecher, 9 July, 1444, 12 July, 1444.
Johannes Smyth *de* Bury, 16 Aug. 1444, 1 Sept. 1444.
- 9 Isabella relicta Johannis Ayston, *de* Bury, flecher, 20 Aug. 1444,
18 Sept. 1444.
Edmundus Drury [Drewrie] *de* Bury, capellanus, 28 Sept. 1444,
19 Oct. 1444.
Walterus Wode *de* Bury, 8 Oct. 1444, 19 Oct. 1444.

- 10 Thomas Hyne *de Bury*, 10 Oct. 1444, 20 Oct. 1444.
 (Admon.) Margeria ffynt *de Bury*, 13 Nov. 1444.
 (Admon.) Simon Reder *de Bury*, 24 Nov. 1444.
- 11 Ricardus Lymesy *de Bury*, carpenter, 30 Nov. 1444, 18 Dec. 1444.
 (Admon.) Robertus Brokows *de Thacstede*, coteleer, 4 Jan. 1444.
 Petrus Melowner [?Melonme, Melowne] *de Bury*, 10 Oct. 1444,
 5 Jan. 1444.
 Alicia, relicta Ricardi Lymesy *de Bury*, 21 Dec. 1444, 7 Jan. 1444.
- 12 Johannes Cooke *de Bury*, sukere (*sic*), 2 Jan. 1444, 24 Jan. 1444.
t.w. Petrus Bonefaunt *de Bury*, 4 Jan. 1444, 19 Jan. 1444.
- 13 Johannes Rycher *de Bury*, cordewaner, 14 Jan. 1444, 9 Feb. 1444.
 Johannes Schalford *de Bury*, carpenter, 21 Nov. 1444, 11 Feb. 1444.
 Ricardus Tydye *de Bury*, 14 Feb. 1444, 20 Feb. 1444.
 Alicia Boon *de Bury*, vidua, 12 Mar. 1443, 11 Mar. 1444.
 Johannes Sewalle *de Bury*, barber, 18 Nov. 1444, 12 Mar. 1444.
 (Admon.) Robertus Malkyngysson *de Bury*, 5 May, 1445.
 (Admon.) Ricardus Bacon, 10 July, 1445 (*et Agnetus uxor eiusdem*).
 Ricardus fforthe *de Bury*, mercer, 14 July, 1445, 15 July, 1445.
- 15 Nicholaus Wyndham *de Bury*, 16 July, 1445, 12 Aug. 1445.
 Robert Wabow [Walowe] *de Bury*, 10 Jan. 1444, 15 Aug. 1445.
 Johannes Est *de Bury*, capellanus, 18 Aug. 1445, 28 Aug. 1445.
 (Admon.) Agnes Wrocketon, vidua, *de Bury*, 4 Sept. 1445.
 Johannes Redenhall *de Bury*, 4 Dec. 1445, 7 Jan. 1445.
- 16 Nicholaus Moryell *de Bury*, barker, 20 Ap. 1445, 13 Jan. 1445.
 (Admon.) Johannes Nobill *de Bury*, mercer, 13 Jan. 1445.
 (Admon.) Robertus Acton *de Bury*, 14 Jan. 1445.
 Emma Dosyle *quondam fuit uxor Edmundi Dosyle de Bury*, 24
 Dec. 1445, 6 Mar. 1445.
- 17 Johannes Gonelde *de Bury*, 29 June, 1442, 15 Nov. 1445 (*apud
 Wulwyche in com. Kent*).
 Johannes Botyller *de Bury*, laborer, 30 July, 1446, 5 Aug. 1446.
 Henricus Crysp [Crispe] *de Bury*, 15 Dec. 1445, 12 Aug. 1446.
 Johannes Wareyn *de Bury*, ffysher, 27 July, 1446, 16 Aug. 1446.
- 18 Willelmus Burgeys *de Bury*, 12 Mar. 1445, 17 Aug. 1446.
 Thomas Trust *de Bury*, 24 June, 1446, 19 Aug. 1446.
 (Admon.) Johannes Beneyt *de Bury*, 9 Sept. 1446.
 Matilda Halle, vidua, *de Bury*, 30 Sept. 1446, 1 Oct. 1446.
 Robertus Scherewynd *de Bury*, corvoser, 10 Oct. 1446, 7 Nov. 1446.
- 19 Johanna Drury [Drewrie] relicta Rogeri Drury militis 27 Oct. 1446,
 9 Nov. 1446.
 Rogerus Nichole *de Bury*, 10 Nov. 1446, 22 Nov. 1446.
 (Admon.) Symon Reder, 28 Nov. 1446.
- 20 Johannes Joynour *de Bury*, 28 Nov. 1446, 9 Jan. 1446.
 Stephanus Bacon [Baconne] *de Bury*, 16 Nov. 1446, 14 Jan. 1446.

- 20 Radulphus Rycher *de Bury*, 1 Sept. 1444, 20 Mar. 1446.
Thomas Noreys *de Bury*, 4 July, 1444, 22 Mar. 1446.
- 21 Johannes Jakys *de Bury*, 5 Dec. 1446, 27 Mar. 1447.
Ricardus Seriaunte *de Bury*, laborer, 10 Jan. 1446, 28 Mar. 1447.
Johannes Godard *de Bury*, bladsymth, 10 June, 1446, 28 Mar. 1447.
Johannes Woode *de Bury*, draper, 6 May, 1447, 16 May, 1447.
Johannes Akrys *de Bury*, draper, 12 June, 1447, 6 July, 1447.
- 22 (Admon.) Edmundus Lardener *de Bury*, 4 Sept. 1447.
Johannes Reyner *de Bury*, 25 July, 1447, 4 Sept. 1447.
Willelmus Olyve *de Bury*, sadeler, 5 Aug. 1447, 5 Sept. 1447.
Willelmus Dysse *de Bury*, 12 Aug. 1447, 16 Oct. 1447.
- 23 (Admon.) Magister Johannes Ixworth nuper rector de Cokfeld,
24 Sept. 1447.
(Admon.) Johannes Sheppard *de Bury*, 7 Oct. 1447.
Ricardus Cotton *de Bury*, wever, 10 Sept. 1447, 9 Oct. 1447.
Johannes Adam *de Bury*, 7 Jan. 1446, 10 Nov. 1447,
(Admon.) Johannes Goneld (*vide folio 7*).
- 24 (Admon.) Thomas Pawnpayn de Kentford, 12 Dec. 1447.
Helena Chapman *de Bury*, 25 Mar. 1448, 30 Mar. 1448.
Willelmus Brunnyng *de Bury*, 16 Mar. 1447, 4 Mar. 1448.
Johannes [Isabella] Balle *de Bury*, 10 Ap. 1448, 6 June, 1448.
Johannes Tylotte *de Bury*, 12 Mar. 1447, 12 June, 1448.
- 25 Johannes Bryd *de Bury*, taillour, 11 Ap. 1448, 23 Aug. 1448.
Robertus Broun [Browne] *de Bury*, corvoser, 10 Oct. 1448, 6 Nov.
1448.
Johannes Ourysby, junior, *de Bury*, wolleman, 1 May, 1448, 11
Nov. 1448.
Agnes Parker *de Bury*, 20 Sept. 1448, 15 Nov. 1448.
- 26 Rosa Coupere *de Bury*, 2 Nov. 1448, 18 Nov. 1448.
Isabella Ludlowe, vidua, *de Bury*, 9 Ap. 1447, 10 Jan. 1448.
Willelmus Albred *de Bury*, peyntour, 5 Dec. 1448, 14 Jan. 1448.
Johannes Lote *de Bury*, brewer, 8 Jan. 1448, 16 Jan. 1448.
Johannes at Woode *de Bury*, 21 Aug. 1445, 6 Feb. 1448.
- 27 Robertus Lowth de Sawtry in com. Lincoln, 20 Jan. 1448, 5 Mar.
1448 (*to be buried in chancel*).
Willelmus Spencer, capellanus, 15 Mar. 1445, 17 Mar. 1448.
Willelmus Pekhar [Perkar] *de Bury*, 25 Ap. 1449, 16 May, 1449.
- 28 (Admon.) Edmundus Wrotham *de Bury*, draper, 16 Feb. 1456.
(Admon.) Robertus Reyston *de Bury*, 26 Oct. 1457.
(Admon.) Thomas Budge *de Bury*, 25 Sept. 1458.
(Admon.) Johannes flecher *de Bury*, 22 Jan. 1458.
(Admon.) Jacobus Kyrkeby [Kyrctie] *de Bury*, skynnere, 30 Mar.
1459.

- 28 (Admon.) Johannes Shaleford *de Bury*, 16 Mar. 1460.
 (Admon.) Thomas Ladde *de Bury*, 8 Jan. 1462.
 (Admon.) Katerina Bode, relicta Johannis Bode *de Bury*, 14 Jan. 1462.
 (*Tempore Johannis Wolfpett Sacriste.*)
- 29 Agnes Maggys, vidua, *de Bury*, 10 June, 1449.
 Dionysius Redgys, vidua, *de Bury*, 26 July, 1449, 12 Aug. 1449.
 Willelmus Methewolde *de Bury*, webster, 10 July, 1449.
 Willelmus Whygting [Wytynge] *de Bury*, cook, 1 Sept. 1449, 8 Oct. 1449.
 (Admon.) Katrine Talmage *de Bury*, 22 Dec. 1449.
 Willelmus Marchaunt *de Bury*, ffullere, 10 Ap. 1449, 6 Feb. 1449.
- 30 (Admon.) Isabella Ilger *de Bury*, uxor nuper Thome Ilger, 26 Feb. 1449.
t.w. Johannes Burwashe *de Bury*, corvosser, 12 Dec. 1449, 26 Mar. 1450.
 Willelmus Brook *de Bury*, 20 June, 1449, 22 Ap. 1450.
- 31 Georgius Leynge *de Bury*, ffullere, 1 Ap. 1450, 22 Ap. 1450.
 Johannes Yeldham *de Bury*, 1 Dec. 1449, 16 Jan. 1449.
 Johannes Whatlok [Whatlocke] *de Bury*, senior, 1 Oct. 1449, 29 May, 1450.
 Ranulphus Baille [Baylye] *de Bury*, draper, 30 July, 1445, 25 June, 1450.
- 32 Ricardus Cristemesse *de Bury*, capellanus, 6 Oct. 1449, 26 June, 1450.
 Beatrix Newman, vidua, *de Bury*, 6 Ap. 1450, 3 July, 1450.
 (Admon.) Johannes Chapman *de Bury*, 17 July, 1450.
 Ricardus Brighteyeve [Brightive] *de Bury*, glover, 30 Jan. 1446, 11 Aug. 1450.
 Margareta Ladde *de Bury*, sewester, 5 Sept. 1450, 24 Sept. 1450.
- 33 Ricardus Schaftyng *de Bury*, 13 Dec. 1450, 12 Jan. 1450.
 Johannes Curteys [Curties] *de Bury*, 11 June, 1450, 11 Feb. 1450.
 (Admon.) Johannes Browster *de Bury*, covirlytwever, 3 Mar. 1450.
 Johannes Smal *de Bury*, yoman, 4 Dec. 1450, 5 Mar. 1450.
- 34 Johannes Tyryngton *de Bury*, bochere, 24 Jan. 1450, 6 Mar. 1450.
 (Admon.) Matilda Hurlebat *de Bury*, 3 Ap. 1451.
 Rogerus Kempe *de Bury*, 20 Sept. 1449, 8 Oct. 1449.
 Thomas Goss [Goyse] *de Bury*, 1 Dec. 1451, 11 Jan. 1451.
- 35 Stephanus Gardyner *de Bury*, 15 Feb. 1451, 28 Mar. 1452 (*wife Isabel, son Robert*).
 Thomas Yongman *de Bury*, curryour, 1 Ap. 1451, 6 June 1452.
 Willelmus Herryessone *de Bury*, tayllour, 27 June, 1452 (n.p.)
 (Admon.) Agnes Park *de Bury*, 18 Aug. 1452.
 Robertus Jefferey [Jefferie] *de Bury*, wever, 29 June, 1452, 15 July, 1452.

- 36 Robertus Gedeney, 29 June, 1452, 27 July, 1452.
 Johannes Coote *de* Bury, skynner, 12 Aug. 1452, 18 Sept. 1452.
 Johannes Chaceroo [Chacerowe] *de* Bury, wever, 2 Sept. 1441 (n.p.)
- 37 Willelmus Hermer *de* Hornyngeserthe parva, 25 Mar. 1455, 18 May, 1445.
 Alicia, uxor Johannis Odeham *de* Bury, uxor nuper Johannis Testwoode, clerici capellani Regis in hospicio ipsius Regis, 19 Sept. 1452.
 Johannes Heyforth [Heyforde] *de* Bury, bowyer, 3 July, 1452, 19 Sept. 1452.
 Thomas Wodeleff *de* Bury, cowper, 3 Jan. 1448, 20 Sept. 1452.
- 38 Johannes Leg *de* Bury, bedwever, 2 Aug. 1452, 20 Sept. 1452.
 Thomas Clement *de* Bury, fuller, 1 Sept. 1452, 20 Sept. 1452.
 Georgius Leyr [Leire] *de* Bury, masonn, 3 Sept. 1452, 4 Oct. 1452.
 Robertus Tyllott *de* Bury, masonn, 26 Sept. 1452, 7 Oct. 1452.
- 39 Johannes Smythe *de* Bury, wever, 7 Sept. 1452, 8 Oct. 1452.
 Johannes Auncell *de* Bury, 13 Sept. 1452, 8 Oct. 1452.
 Johannes Welles *de* Bury, 12 Jan. 1452 (p. at Ely).
 Johannes Frevyle *de* Bury, 24 Sept. 1452, 24 Oct. 1452.
 Johannes Beneyt [Benet] *de* Bury, wever, 21 Nov. 1452, 12 Dec. 1452.
- 40 Nicholaus Ampton, rector ecclesie Thorp morieux, 24 Nov. 1452, 12 Dec. 1452.
 (Admon.) Johannes Mellewarde, 10 Dec. 1452.
 Willelmus Coupere *de* Bury, baxtere, 14 Dec. 1452, 22 Jan. 1452.
 (Admon.) Petrus Holm *de* Bury, 22 Jan. 1452.
 Simon Berlee *de* Bury, 16 Dec. 1452, 24 Jan. 1452.
- 41 Johannes Browster *de* Bury, coverlytwever, 27 Feb. 1450, 14 Mar. 1452.
 Henricus Clopton *alias* Porter *de* Bury, 31 Oct. 1447, 6 June, 1453.
 Willelmus Rede [Reade] *de* Bury, peyntour, 6 July, 1453, 25 Sept. 1453.
- 42 Johannes Coksedge *de* Bury, 22 July, 1453 (n.p.)
 Willelmus Abseythe *de* Bury, taylour, 20 Aug. 1453, 26 Aug. 1453.
 Rosa Grene *de* Bury, tenster, 1 Sept. 1453, 2 Oct. 1453.
- 43 Johannes Clynton *de* Bury, 8 Oct. 1453, 26 Oct. 1453.
 Willelmus Toote *de* Bury, taylour, 20 Mar. 1453, 10 Ap. 1454.
 Johannes Grene *de* Bury, suker, 10 May, 1453, 14 June, 1453.
- 44 Philippus Rydale *de* Bury, lorymer, 27 June, 1453, 9 Aug. 1454.
 Adam Joseph *de* Bury, corvorser, 24 July, 1453, 9 Aug. 1454.
 Thomas Byrde *de* Bury, 19 Mar. 1453, 10 Aug. 1454.
 Johannes Brynkeley [Brinkeley], taylour, 7 Aug. 1454, 9 Aug. 1454.

- 45 Cristina Coe, vidua, *de Bury*, 12 Aug. 1454, 12 Sept. 1454.
 Nicholaus Skynner *de Bury*, 11 Dec. 1452, 12 Sept. 1454.
 Johannes Sherwyn *de Bury*, 6 Sept. 1454, 23 Sept. 1454.
 Cecilia Byrd, vidua, *de Bury*, 10 Oct. 1454, 26 Oct. 1454.
- 46 Walterus Grene *de Bury*, labourer, 26 Jan. 1453 (n.p.)
 Katerina Page, vidua, *de Bury*, 3 Feb. 1454, 13 Feb. 1454.
 Jacobus Sewale *de Bury*, sadler, 11 Feb. 1454, 26 Feb. 1454.
- 47 Johannes Grene *de Bury*, dyer, 25 Jan. 1454, 6 Feb. 1454.
 Johannes Wade *de Bury*, sporyer, 10 Ap. 1451, 3 Ap. 1455.
 Margareta Welham, vidua, *de Bury*, 16 Jan. 1454, 11 Ap. 1455.
- 48 Johannes Gooty [Gowtie] *de Bury*, barker, 24 Oct. 1435, 24 May,
 1455.
 Thomas Stile *de Bury*, 20 Aug. 1455, 24 Aug. 1455.
- 49 (Admon.) Willelmus Acres, 26 Sept. 1455.
 Johannes Browster *de Bury*, 16 May, 1455, 7 Nov. 1455.
- 50 Margeria Helpston, vidua, *de Bury*, 20 Ap. 1452, 14 Nov. 1455.
 Robertus Palmer [Plome] *de Bury*, skynner, 18 July, 1455, 15 Nov.
 1455.
 Robertus Wade *de Bury*, 10 Nov. 1455, (n.p.)
- 51 Johannes Grene *de Bury*, 2 Jan. 1455, 14 Feb. 1455.
 Johanna Cockerell *de Bury*, 14 Feb. 1454, 8 Ap. 1456.
- 52 Adam Babyngton *de Bury*, wolleman, 10 June, 1456, 26 June, 1456.
 Willelmus Hermer (appears in margin).
 Rogerus Bradfeld [Bradsele] *de Bury*, webster, 6 Jan. 1452, 21
 June, 1456.
 Johannes Geyles *de Bury*, baker, 15 Ap. 1456 (n.p.)
- 53 Agnes Parmenter, vidua, *de Bury*, 21 Ap. 1456, 10 Juiy, 1456.
 Willelmus Buntynge *de Bury*, wrighte, 10 Feb. 1455, 14 July, 1456.
- 54 Thomas Conysby [Cunnysbie] *de Bury*, capellanus, 12 June, 1456,
 19 July, 1456.
 Nicholaus Drury [Drurie], *de Bury*, armiger, 4 Jan. 1454, 2 Sept.
 1456.
 Agnes Yongeman, vidua, *de Bury*, 10 Aug. 1456 (n.p.)
- 55 (Admon.) Edwardus Wortham [Wrotham] *de Bury*, 9 Oct. 1456.
t.w. Johannes Mynton *de Bury*, glover, 10 Oct. 1456.
 Nicholaus Treve *de Bury*, barber, 15 Mar. 1456, 2 Ap. 1457.
 Johannes Beneyt *de Bury*, cotiller, 1 Ap. 1457, 11 Ap. 1457.
 Johannes Aley[n] [Alleyne] *de Bury*, kerver, 10 May, 1457, 14 June,
 1457.
- 56 Anna Clemente *de Bury*, vidua, 4 July, 1457, 23 July, 1457.
 Johannes Chapman *de Bury*, wevere, 6 Mar. 1455, 27 July, 1457.
 Thomas ffalke *de Bury*, plomer, 20 July, 1457, 3 Sept. 1457.

- 57 †Ella, nuper relicta Roberti Shardelowe, militis, *de Bury*, 3 Nov. 1457, 16 Nov. 1457.
 Agnes Sellyng *de Bury*, 26 Mar. 1458, 28 Mar. 1458.
- 58 (Admon.) Stephanus Baxter [Backster], 28 Mar. 1458.
 Johannes ffayrchilde *de Bury*, 28 Mar. 1458, 4 May, 1458.
 Agatha Olyve, vidua, *de Bury*, 5 June, 1458, 8 June, 1458.
 Johanna Hankere (? Haukere), vidua, *de Bury*, 3 May, 1457, 11 June, 1458.
- 59 (Admon.) Thomas Budge *de Bury*, 11 June, 1458.
 Thomas Bukle *de Bury*, baker, 10 Feb. 1457, 12 June, 1458.
 Johannes Ruffyne *de Bury*, 21 Mar. 1456, 19 Oct. 1458.
 Johannes Wade, capellanus, 7 June, 1458, 10 Nov. 1458.
 Willelmus Smyth *de Bury*, wryghte, 16 May, 1458, 10 Nov. 1458.
- 60 Symon Thorn *de Bury*, fleccher, 12 May, 1455, 11 Nov. 1458.
 Ricardus Tubby *de Bury*, barker, 14 July, 1458, 13 Nov. 1458.
 Johannes Tye *de Bury*, 21 Jan. 1457, 13 Nov. 1458.
 Agnes ffelypp [Phelip] vidua, *de Bury*, 4 Nov. 1458, 5 Jan. 1458.
- 61 Ricardus Lounde *de Bury*, gentyلمان, 13 Dec. 1458, 20 Mar. 1458.
 Johannes Willessone *de Bury*, masonn, 12 Oct. 1458, 12 Jan. 1458.
 Johannes Bnkke [Bucke] *de Bury*, 22 Dec. 1458, 13 Jan. 1458.
- 62 Thomas Bacon [Bacounne] *de Bury*, 15 Mar. 1458, 20 Mar. 1458.
 Katrine King, vidua, *de Bury*, 23 June, 1459, 5 July, 1459.
 Willelmus Parmenter *de Bury*, 20 Jan. 1458, 10 Feb. 1458.
- 63 Thomas Watton *de Bury*, mercer, 28 May, 1459, 12 June, 1459.
- 64 Thomas Robbyns *de Bury*, 4 Sept. 1458, 5 Nov. 1458.
 Ricardus Derlyng *de Bury*, 28 Oct. 1459, 13 Dec. 1459.
 Agnes Rykynghale, vidua, *de Bury*, 10 Nov. 1459, 5 Jan. 1459.
- 65 Johannes Aubry *de Bury*, 18 Ap. 1406, 22 Feb. 1459.
 Johanna Stevene, vidua, *de Bury*, 20 June, 1459, 8 Ap. 1460.
 Ricardus Waryn *de Bury*, 12 June, 1459, 1 Ap. 1460.
 Margeria Lyre [Leire], vidua, *de Bury*, 1 May, 1460, 21 June, 1460.
- 66 Thomas Throstyll *de Bury*, 11 June, 1460, 21 July, 1460.
 Thomas Wareyn *de Bury*, 4 June, 1458, 30 May, 1459.
 Edmundus Galyon *de Bury*, 29 Ap. 1459, 21 July, 1459.
- 67 Johannes Laverok *de Bury*, 10 Aug. 1459, 24 Aug. 1459
 Johannes Shalford *de Bury*, wever, 29 Nov. 1459 (n.p.)
 Galfridus ffyn [ffynne] *de Bury*, capellanus, 8 Ap. 1459, 30 May, 1459.
- 68 Thomas Crowe *de Bury*, 5 July, 1460, 21 Nov. 1460.
 Robertus Crench *de Bury*, 10 May, 1460, 20 Mar. 1460.
 Willelmus Rycher *de Bury*, draper, 20 June, 1460, 24 Ap. 1461.
- 69 Johannes Amy *de Bury*, capellanus, 4 May, 1461, 20 July, 1464.

† Tymms p. 13.

- 69 Willelmus Godard *de Bury*, 5 Jan. 1459, 20 May, 1461.
- 70 Robertus Cobbe *de Bury*, 24 May, 1461, 29 May, 1461.
Johannes Beneyt [Beveys], filius Ade Beneyt *de Bury*, 10 Ap. 1459,
21 Ap. 1459.
Jacobus Barwe *de Bury*, 20 Jan. 1455, 25 Aug. 1461.
Thomas Parmenter *de Bury*, 10 Feb. 1461, 10 Mar. 1461.
- 71 Robertus Drury *de Bury*, carpenter, 28 Nov. 1461, 2 Mar. 1461.
Johannes Wyger *de Bury*, capellanus, 2 Jan. 1459, 22 Ap. 1462.
Johannes Salter *de Bury*, barbonr, 20 May, 1461, 20 Ap. 1462.
- 72 Thomas Spencer *de Bury* (n.d.), 12 Ap. 1462.
Thomas Knapton *de Bury*, 2 June, 1462, 26 June, 1462.
Johannes Seman *de Bury*, 4 Oct. 1460, 28 May, 1462.
Willelmus Horner *de Bury*, 10 Nov. 1459, 26 June, 1462.
- 73 Johannes Philpot *de Bury*, 8 Ap. 1461, 1 Sept. 1462.
Rogerus Nors *de Bury*, bocher, 16 June, 1462, 2 July, 1462.
Simon Chapman *de Bury*, taylor, 4 Mar. 1461, 24 Aug. 1462.
- 74 Agnes Howelot, vidua, *de Bury*, 22 Sept. 1462, 18 Oct. 1462.
Alicia, quondam fuit uxor Johannis Jonyour *de Bury*, baker, 26
Aug. 1462, 28 Sept. 1462.
Ricardus Parmenter *de Bury*, 10 Ap. 1462, 22 Aug. 1462.
Johannes Smyth *de Bury*, corvoser, 10 June, 1462, 20 Aug. 1462.
- 75 Johannes Skeet *de Bury*, barker, 3 Ap. 1462, 26 Ap. 1462.
t.w. Katrina Curteys, vidua, *de Bury*, 16 Feb. 1461, 29 Jan. 1462.
- 76 Ricardus Deye [Geye] *de Bury*, capellanus, 26 June, 1461, 3 July,
1461.
Thomas Spencer *de Bury*, wevere, 10 Ap. 1462, 21 Ap. 1462.
Johannes Deet [Geet] *de Bury*, 8 July, 1462, 5 Sept., 1463.
Petronius Loveday *de Bury*, marchant, 24 Ap. 1459, 12 Sep. 1463.
- 77 Willelmus Giffard [Gifforde] *de Bury*, ffuller, 2 Feb. 1461, 2 July,
1464.
Isabella Chapman, vidua, *de Bury*, 15 Mar. 1463, 26 Sep. 1464.
Emma Gruggeman, vidua, *de Bury*, 3 Jan. 1463, 8 Jan. 1463.
Johannes Cokett [Cockett] *de Bury*, wolleman, 10 Dec. 1461, 21
Mar. 1463.
- 78 Alicia Toot, vidua, *de Bury*, 1 Feb. 1462, 21 Nov. 1463.
Nicholaus Osberne *de Bury*, curriour, 8 Dec. 1463, 24 Jan. 1463.
- 79 Ricardus Bredges *de Bury*, mercer, 20 Aug. 1462, 3 Ap. 1464.
Johannes Cooke, senior *de Bury*, wever, 20 Jan. 1460, 27 Oct. 1464
Agnes Sewale, vidua, *de Bury*, 16 Aug. 1464, 27 Oct. 1464.
- 80 (p.) Alicia Thron (? Throuer) relicta Symonis Thron nuper *de*
Bury, 29 Oct. 1464.
(Admon.) Henricus Calbek [Calbet] *de Bury*, 20 Oct. 1464.
(Admon.) John Rogyn *de Bury*, corvoser, 10 Nov. 1464.

- 80 Johannes Greve *de* Bury, corvosor, 29 Nov. 1464.
Johannes Thruston *de* Bury, mercer, 27 Oct. 1464, 10 Dec. 1464.
- 81 Johannes Skarp of fforham All Saints, 10 Oct. 1462, 12 Dec. 1464.
Katrine Clere *de* Bury, 20 Aug. 1464, 6 Dec. 1464.
Agnes Lounde *de* Bury, 28 Dec. 1464, 12 Jan. 1464.
- 82 *t.v.* Johannes Clenok [Chenocke] *de* Bury, 20 Jan. 1464.
Johannes Clerk *de* Bury, barber, 15 June, 1464, 10 Feb. 1464.
Johannes Hert [Harte] *de* Bury, barbour, 16 Feb. 1464, 12 Feb. 1464 (*sic.*)
Georgius Whytewell [Whightwell] *de* Bury, 15 Nov. 1462, 18 Feb. 1464.
Johannes Roger *de* Bury, skryvener, 11 Mar. 1464, 4 Mar. 1465.
- 83 Berthus Stowe *de* Bury, 1 Mar. 1464, 25 Mar. 1465.
Thomas Depden, senior, *de* Bury, dyer, 24 July 1464, 26 Mar. 1465.
Johannes Ridges *de* Bury, grocer, 23 Feb. 1464, 4 Ap. 1465.
- 84 Rogerus Drury *de* Bury, reder, 1 July 1456, 4 Ap. 1465.
Willelmus Basse *de* Bury, grocer, 28 Feb. 1463, 20 Ap. 1465.
- 86 Isabella Gerad, vidua, *de* Bury, 16 Oct. 1460, 21 Ap. 1465.
Mathew Robert *de* Bury, wiredrawer, 2 Ap. 1465, 8 May, 1465.
- 86 Robertus Legat, senior, *de* Bury, baker, 5 May, 1465, 14 May, 1465.
Johannes Pantrell *de* Bury, wevere, 16 Mar. 1455, 14 May, 1465.
Johannes Martyn *de* Bury, taylour, 5 Aug. 1462, 7 Aug. 1465.
- 87 Wiilelmus Swyft *de* Bury, capellanus, 15 July, 1465, 8 Aug. 1465.
Johannes Walle *de* Bury, nuper *de* Ouesden, 4 Nov. 1465, 12 Dec. 1465.
Margareta Brewster *de* Bury, vidua, 26 Nov. 1465, 23 Dec. 1465.
- 88 Alicia Rydale, vidua, *de* Bury, 21 Sept. 1463, 4 Dec. 1465.
Robertus Page *de* Bury, lokyere, 15 Dec. 1466, 10 Jan. 1465.
Johannes Blome *de* Bury, smyth, 2 Ap. 1465, 3 Mar. 1465.
- 89 Agnes Cler [Clere], vidua, *de* Bury, 4 May, 1465, 5 Mar. 1465.
Thomas Bee *de* Bury, howsbondman, 15 Jan. 1465, 7 Mar. 1465.
- 90 Johannes Tillott *de* Bury, 8 Ap. 1460, 12 Mar. 1465.
Robertus Colvile *de* Bury, 17 March 1465. 24 Mar. 1465.
Thomas Machen *de* Bury, 27 Mar. 1466, 26 Ap. 1466.
Rosia Babyngton, vidua, *de* Bury, 20 Ap. 1466, 8 May 1466.
- 91 Willelmus Yonge [Yongge] *de* Bury, bakere, 10 July, 1466, 20 Aug. 1466.
Johannes Andrewe *de* Bury, yeoman, 5 Aug. 1465, 30 Aug. 1465.
- 92 Johannes Messenger *de* Bury, goldsmyth, 8 July 1466, 12 Sept. 1466.
Robertus Lak *de* Bury, 7 Aug. 1466, 2 Oct. 1466.
- 93 Ricardus Pryour *de* Bury, wevere, 16 Sept. 1466, 4 Oct. 1466
(Admon.) Robertus Wyot *de* Bury, 30 Oct. 1466.

- 93 Johannes Coper *de Bury*, bedwevere, 8 Nov. 1466, 2 Dec. 1466.
 → Thomas Tofts *alias* Wysbeche *de Bury*, tailour, 3 Nov. 1466, 20 Dec. 1466.
- 94 Ricardus ffuller *de Bury*, capellanus, 20 Sept. 1465, 24 Dec. 1466.
 → Willelmus Wysbeche *de Bury*, glaswright, 1 Jan. 1466, 6 Jan. 1466.
 (Admon.) Johannes Clerc *de Bury*, 12 Jan. 1466.
 (Admon.) Willelmus Priour *de Bury*, 26 Jan. 1466.
 (Admon.) Willelmus Deth *de Bury*, 6 Feb. 1466.
- 95 Rogerus Sterne *de Bury*, 23 Dec. 1466, 4 Ap. 1467.
 † John Baret of Bury, 10 Sept. 1463, 2 May 1467.
- 105 * 106 Willelmus Bocher [Booche] *de Bury* draper, 30 Mar. 1467,
 10 May, 1467.
- 107 Willelmus Pik *de Bury*, 17 May, 1467, 24 May, 1467.
 Johannes Croftys *de Bury*, 30 Oct. 1467, 28 May, 1467 (*sic*).
- 108 Johannes Toly [Colie] *de Bury*, 16 June, 1467, 20 June, 1467.
 (Admon.) Alicia Taverham *de Bury*, 4 May, 1467.
- Tempore Johannis Woolfpyt, sacriste.*
- (Admon.) Gibertus Jonsone *de Bury*, 1 June, 1467.
 Edwardus Clerc *de Bury*, cowper, 1 June, 1466, 24 June, 1467.
- 109 Thomas Sefforthe *de Bury*, capellanus, 2 Aug. 1467, 26 Aug. 1467.
 Robertus Albrede *de Bury*, 9 Ap. 1467, 2 Sept. 1467.
 Edwardus ffuller [ffulde] *de Bury*, yeoman, 27 Nov. 1467, 12 Feb. 1467.
- 110 Johannes Large *de Bury*, 6 April 1406 (*sic*), 20 Feb. 1467.
 (Admon.) Thomas Edwards *de Bury*, 20 Feb. 1467.
 Nicholaus Roger *de Bury*, cook, 9 Feb. 1467, 2 Mar. 1467.
- 111 Johannes Levenson *alias* Levesson *de Bury*, 6 Sept. 1467, 24 Mar. 1467.
 Johannes Toly [Colie] *de Bury*, ffysshmongere, 9 Ap. 1468, 24 Ap. 1468.
- 112 Robertus Totay [Totie], *de Bury*, 24 Feb. 1467, 6 Ap. 1468.
 Nicholaus Dyrksone [Ducheman] *de Bury*, habyrdasshere, 5 Feb. 1465, 10 June, 1468.
- 113 Alice Lambarde *de Bury*, 5 Feb. 1467, 23 Aug. 1468.
 Johannes Noman *de Bury*, iremonger, 5 Nov. 1467, 13 Jan. 1467.
- 113 & 114 Walterus Ileryerd [Ilriyerde], 2 July, 1468, 8 Sept. 1468.
- 115 (Admon.) Jacobus Sampson *de Bury*, 26 Oct. 1468.
 Johannes Brasyer *de Bury*, 27 Oct. 1468, 14 Nov. 1468.
- 116 Helena relicta Nicholai Ede *de Bury*, 4 Nov. 1466, 16 Nov. 1468.
 Edwardus Anable *de Bury*, wevere, 10 Sept. 1468, 19 Nov. 1468.

† Tymms, p. 115,

- 117 Johannes Cowper *de* Bury, barker, 20 Ap. 1465, 20 Nov. 1468.
 Isabella Teryngtone *de* Bury, wedewe, 10 Oct. 1468, 22 Nov. 1468.
 Walterus Turnour *de* Bury, fuller, 7 Dec. 1468, 24 Dec. 1468.
- 118 & 119 Ricardus Aleyne *de* Bury, 22 Nov. 1468, 9 Jan. 1468.

De Tempore magistri Roberti Ixworth, Prioris et Sacriste.

- 120 Nicholaus Skot *de* Bury, spycer, 6 Nov. 1468, 17 Feb. 1468.
 Willelmus Wynchester *de* Bury, 20 Jan. 1468, 8 Feb. 1468.
 Johannes Hawekyn *de* Bury, sherman, 15 Feb. 1468, 4 Mar. 1468.
- 121 Johannes Mey *de* Bury, junior, 20 Jan. 1468, 6 Mar. 1468.
 (Admon.) Willelmus Joye *de* Bury, 8 Mar. 1468.
 (Admon.) Johannes Burgeamersch [Buriaunte] *de* Bury, 9 Mar. 1468.
 Thomas Marlere *de* Bury, wevere, 18 Mar. 1468, 10 Ap. 1469.
 Robertus Aylewyn *de* Bury, webber, 16 Mar. 1468, 12 Ap. 1469.
- 122 Johanna Stevene *de* Bury, vidua, 21 Sept. 1468, 13 Ap. 1469.
 Willelmus Clerk [Clerc] *de* Bury, trumpour, 4 July, 1464, 4 Ap. 1469.
- 123 (Admon.) Anastacius Clynton *de* Bury, 25 May, 1469.
 Margareta ffelys *de* Bury, vidua, 5 Mar. 1468, 4 June, 1469.
 Margareta Galyon *de* Bury, vidua, 28 Ap. 1469, 8 July, 1469.
 Thomas Parmenter *de* Bury, 3 July, 1468, 18 July, 1469.
- 124 (Admon.) Thomas Buk *de* Bury, 20 July, 1469.
 Katerina Saunson *de* Bury, virgo, 25 July, 1469, 28 July, 1469.
 Edwardus Waryn *de* Bury, carpenter, 9 Dec. 1468, 12 Aug. 1469.
- 125 Stephanus Gardynner *de* Bury, clothmaker, 16 July, 1469, 26 Aug. 1469.
- 126 Willelmus Dunche, *alias* Smith, *de* Bury, 26 Feb. 1468, 16 Sept. 1469.
 (Admon.) Willelmus Turnour *de* Bury, 20 Sept. 1469.
 (Admon.) Walterus Tyler, nuper Rector *de* parochia Bradfeld monachorum, 4 Sept. 1469.

De Tempore Thome Rattlelesden, Sacriste.

- 127 (Admon.) Johannes Walsham *de* Bury, 4 Oct. 1469.
 Hugo Rosyngrey *de* Bury, tayllour, 28 Oct. 1469, 8 Oct. 1469 (*sic*).
 (Admon.) Thomas Kermerdyn *de* Bury, 2 Oct. 1469.
 (Admon.) Helena Leche *de* Bury, 7 Oct. 1469.
 Johannes Sylom *de* Bury, tayllour, 28 Mar. 1468, 2 Nov. 1469.
- 128 Ricardus Toly *de* Bury, barker, 20 Oct. 1467, 2 Nov. 1469.
 (Admon.) Cristiana Rokker *de* Bury, 12 Nov. 1469.
 (Admon.) Stephanus Bryg [Brigge] *de* Bury, 1 Jan. 1469.

- 128 Margareta Methelwode *de Bury* (*in pura virginitate*), 10 Jan. 1469, 10 Jan. 1469.
- 129 Beatrix Hawekyn *de Bury*, vidua, 10 Jan. 1469.
Johannes Aleyn *de Bury*, tayllour, 2 Jan. 1469, 2 Jan. 1469.
(Admon.) Gilbertus Spenser *de Bury*, taylour, 24 Jan. 1469.
- 130 Johannes Odam *de Bury*, 25 Jan. 1469, 28 Jan. 1469.
Willelmus Auncell [Aunsell] *de Bury*, barker, 15 Sept. 1469, 15 Sept. 1469.
Johannes Kut, senior, *de Bury*, bocher, 16 Jan. 1469, 16 Jan. 1469.
- 131 Katrina Annable *de Bury*, weduwe, 6 Feb. 1468, 26 Feb. 1468.
Willelmus More [Moore] *de Bury*, whelewrighte, 10 Feb. 1462, 10 Feb. 1469.
- 132 Thomas Shawbery *de Bury*, lokyer, 1 June, 1470, 1 June, 1470.
Elizabetha Seman *de Bury*, 6 June, 1470, 6 June, 1470.
- 133 (Admon.) Willelmus Berke, *nuper Rector ecclesie de Russhebrooke*, 2 Sept. 1470.
Alicia Pryour *de Bury*, wydowe, 1 May, 1474, 1 May, 1470.

De Tempore Domini Johannis Kertelyng, Sacriste.

- 134 (Admon.) Thomas Benet *de Bury*, capellanus, 29 Nov. 1470.
Jacobus Kookeley *de Bury*, skynner, 30 Mar. 1458 (*sic*).
- 135 Johannes ffulsam *de Bury*, 23 Sept. 1470, 30 Oct. 1470.
Thomas Benet, capellanus, 18 Oct. 1470, 6 Nov. 1470.
Agnes Payn *de Bury*, 9 Nov. 1470, 14 Nov. 1479.
- 136 Johannes Wyburghe [Wyborowe] *de Bury*, cordewaner [corvoser], 1 Dec. 1470, 20 Dec. 1470.
Katerina Rothe *de Bury*, vidua, 23 May, 1470, 12 Jan. 1470.
- 137 (Admon.) Willelmus of Watyr [Walter] 9 Jan. 1470.
(Admon.) Femme Crosse, 27 Mar. 1470.
Nicholaus Teryngtone *de Bury*, bocher, 2 Ap. 1471, 5 Ap. 1471.
Johannes Cheney *de Bury*, brasier, 4 Ap. 1471, 11 Ap. 1471.
- 138 Johannes Reve *de Bury*, senior, 7 May, 1471, 18 May, 1471.
Godfridus Bunne *de Bury* (*apud Cambridge existens*), 26 May, 1470, 22 May, 1471.
Johanna Emmes *de Bury*, vidua, 7 Ap. 1471, 1 June, 1471.
- 139 Robertus Brightwold *de Bury*, 27 June, 1471, 3 July, 1471.
Robertus Golde *de Bury*, 28 June, 1471, 4 July, 1471.
- 140 Robertus Rose, burgess *de Bury*, chaundeler, 27 June, 1471, 6 July, 1471.
Thomas Chapman, netmaker, 5 July, 1471, 10 July, 1471.
- 141 Ricardus Bunnynge *de Bury*, mercer, 20 July, 2 Aug. 1471

- 141 Rogerus Burgeys *de* Bury, 12 July, 1471, 8 Aug. 1471.
Robertus Cros *de* Bury, wrighte, 21 July, 1461, 10 Aug. 1471.
- 142 (Admon.) Thomas Skot [Scotte], 12 Aug. 1471.
Willelmus Henynys *de* Bury, 11 Aug. 1471, 18 Aug. 1471.
(Admon.) Johannes Hoog *de* Bury, 20 Aug. 1471.
(Admon.) Johannes Pettys [Petis] *de* Bury, 21 Aug. 1471.
Willelmus Braas *de* Bury, fuller, 16 Aug. 1471, 22 Aug. 1471.
- 143 Katerine Cros [Crosse] *de* Bury, weduwe, 20 Aug. 1471, 3 Sept. 1471.
(Admon.) Gregorius Seuelle *de* Bury, 4 Sept. 1471.
(Admon.) Alicia Bridge *de* Bury, 5 Sept. 1471.
Johannes Beele *de* Bury, goldsmyth, 3 Sept. 1471, 6 Sept. 1471.
- 144 (Admon.) Johannes Williamys *de* Bury, 10 Dec. 1471.
Willelmus Drury, capellanus, 8 Sept. 1471, 14 Sept. 1471.
(Admon.) Johannes Aleyne *de* Bury, tailor, 12 Sept. 1471.
Ricardus Launder *de* Bury, bedwevere, 21 Sept. 1471, 24 Sept. 1471.
- 145 Thomas Bryghtyve *de* Bury, 11 Sept. 1471, 26 Sept. 1471.
(Admon.) Radulphus Lane, 2 Oct. 1471.
(Admon.) Arnoldus Tollard, tailor, 3 Oct. 1471.
- 146 Thomas Herde *de* Bury, 3 Oct. 1471, 10 Oct. 1471.
Godewinus Shipdam *de* Bury, capellanus, 20 Sept. 1471, 20 Oct. 1471.
- 147 Rogerus Seman *de* Bury, 10 Sept. 1471, 22 Oct. 1471.
Robertus Cokerell *de* Bury, gentilman, 6 Oct. 1471, 24 Oct. 1471.
- 148 Elena Rycheman *de* Bury, 27 Oct. 1471, 30 Oct. 1471.
Johannes Boyden *de* Bury, chaundeler, 2 Oct. 1471, 2 Oct. 1471.
Gilbertus Shappelys *de* Bury, tailor, 29 Oct. 1471, 4 Nov. 1471.
- 149 Margeria Hilderyard *de* Bury, weduwe, 7 Oct. 1471, 6 Nov. 1471.
- 150 Margeria Cutte *de* Bury, wydewe, 9 Nov. 1471, 13 Nov. 1471.
Mariona Teryngton *de* Bury, weduwe, 7 Nov. 1471, 14 Nov. 1471.
- 151 Johannes Stonard *de* Bury, 16 Oct. 1471, 5 Nov. 1471.
(Admon.) Cecilia Greve, *alias* Josep, 6 Nov. 1471.
Ricardus Breggeman *de* Bury, mercer, 8 Nov. 1471, 17 Nov. 1471.
- 152 Johannes Goos *de* Bury, 5 Mar. 1471, 18 Mar. 1471.
Johannes Chauntour *de* Bury, 9 Oct. 1471, 20 Oct. 1471.
- 153 Henricus Eyre *de* Bury, 11 Nov. 1471, 6 Dec. 1471.
Isabella Hermer [Harmer], *de* Bury, wydewe, 8 Dec. 1471, 15 Jan. 1471.

- 154 Willelmus Okelee *de Bury*, 25 Jan. 1471, 1 Feb. 1471.
Willelmus Tofts [Tofte] *de Bury*, 10 Sept. 1471, 4 Feb. 1471.
- 155 Edmundus Rydale *de Bury*, 7 Feb. 1471, 20 Feb. 1471.
- 156 *t.* Henricus Banyard *de Bury*, gentilman, 4 July, 1471.
- 157 *w.* Henricus Banyard of Bury, gentilman, 4 July, 1471, 16 Mar. 1471.

Tempore Johannis Swaffham, Sacriste.

- 164 Thomas Moor, tailour, 10 Mar. 1469, 20 Mar. 1471.
Margareta Thruston *de Bury*, wydowe, 15 Jan. 1471, 1 Ap. 1472.
- 165 Johannes Hakon, *alias* Clerc, *de Bury*, 10 May, 1469, 12 Ap. 1472.
Ricardus Sterne *de Bury*, draper, 10 Ap. 1472, 1 May, 1472.
- 166 Robertus Poulyn [Poulmine] *de Bury*, 5 Ap. 1472, 12 May, 1472.
Banna matrimonalia inter Simonem Joly *de parochia Sancti Jacobi de Bury*, et Leticiam Pery relictam Johannis Pery nuper *Bury*, defuncti Drenkestone, 31 May, 1472.
Willelmus Hert *de Bury*, 8 June, 1472, 17 June, 1472.
- 167 Banna matrimonalia inter Johannem Smith *de parochia Sancti Jacobi de Bury*, et Agnetem Dufte relictam Johannis Dufte *de Bury*, Lyvermere parva, 20 May, 1472.
(Admon.) Thomas Westwoode *de Bury*, 11 Sept. 1472.
(Admon.) Willelmus Buk [Bucke] *de Bury*, scholar, 8 Oct. 1472.
Anne Ratelyff, vidua, 16 Dec. 1472, 10 Jan. 1472 (*buried at Stetchworth*).
- 169 Thomas Galant *de Bury*, wevere, 25 Jan. 1472, 28 Jan. 1472.
Robertus Yongge *de Bury*, 20 Mar. 1472, 6 Ap. 1473.
- 170 Johannes Elys [Elice] *de Bury*, scryvenere, 21 Ap. 1472, 1 May, 1472.
Willelmus Stobhawe *de Bury*, 10 Nov. 1472, 6 May, 1472.
- 171 (Admon.) Isabella Smyth filia *de Johannis Smyth nuper de Bury*, 10 May, 1472.
Johannes Cash [Casshe] *de Bury*, barkere, 2 May, 1473, 19 May, 1473.
Alicia Eyre *de Bury*, vidua, 18 Mar. 1472, 19 May, 1473.
- 172 (Admon.) Thomas Powle *de Bury*, 11 June, 1473.
Johannes Kempe *de Bury*, wrytere, 5 Mar. 1472, 31 May, 1473.
Johannes Moor *de Bury*, 10 Ap. 1473, 2 July, 1473.
- 173 (Admon.) Johannes Rammyssey, 3 Aug. 1473.
Johannes Clynton *de Bury*, sadeler, 20 July, 1473, 6 Aug. 1473.
- 174 Johannes Aldham *de Bury*, 7 July, 1473, 7 Aug. 1473.

- 174 Edmundus Codyngham *de* Bury, 22 Aug. 1473, 31 Aug. 1473.
- 175 Willelmus Symonds *de* Bury, 3 Sept. 1473, 12 Sept. 1473.
(Admon.) Willelmus Hawkyn, 1 Oct. 1473.
- 176 Johannes Revington [Runnington] *de* Bury, capellanus, 20 Sept. 1473, 3 Oct. 1473.
Ricardus ffest *de* Bury, generosus, 8 Sept. 1473, 4 Oct. 1473.
- 177 *w.* Johannes Nicole *de* Bury, 20 Ap. 1473, 5 Oct. 1473.
Johannes Notebem *de* Bury, gentilman, 25 May, 1473, 12 Oct. 1473.
Isabella Justeyn *de* Bury, vidua, 1 Oct. 1473, 15 Oct. 1473.
- 178 Thomas Bedik *de* Bury, 8 Aug. 1473, 3 Nov. 1473.
- 179 (Admon.) Katrine Gode, 4 Nov. 1473.
Margareta Smyth *de* Bury, 26 Feb. 1468, 6 Nov. 1473.
Johannes Grigge *de* Bury, wolleman, 10 Oct. 1473, 12 Nov. 1473.
- 180 Thomas Chetwyn *de* Bury, capellanus, 30 Mar. 1467, 26 Mar., 1473.
(Admon.) Johannes Pike, clericus, 29 Nov. 1473.
- 181 (Admon.) Agnes Smyth *de* Bury, 2 Dec. 1473.
Thomas Bullessone *de* Bury, gentilman, 20 Oct. 1473, 30 Sept. 1475.
Johanna Roger *de* Bury, 23 Oct. 1471, 2 Aug. 1473.
- 182 Nicholaus Aylemer *de* Bury, 12 Nov. 1473, 6 Jan. 1473.
Thomas fuller *de* Bury, colermaker, 11 May, 1473, 20 Jan. 1473.
- 183 Johannes Hervy *de* Bury, 12 Nov. 1473, 6 Feb. 1473.
- 184 Johannes Spede *de* Bury, 1 Mar. 1473, 20 Mar. 1473.
- 185 Willelmus Somere *de* Bury, tayllour, 16 Sept. 1473, n.p.
Willelmus Assheton *de* Bury, 18 Ap. 1474, 20 Ap. 1474.
- 186 Ricardus Palmer *de* Bury, 6 Jan. 1473, 6 May, 1474.
Johannes ffurceney *de* Bury, 23 May, 1474, 15 June, 1474.
- 187 Thomas Reder *de* Bury, 9 July, 1473, 1 Aug. 1474.
- 191 Edwardus Wolde *de* Bury, bowyer, 4 July, 1470, 20 July, 1474.
Andreas Skarbot *de* Bury, burgess, 24 May, 1474, 1 Aug. 1474.
- 191 Henricus Cryspe *de* Bury, 20 Aug. 1474, 14 Sept. 1474.
- 192 Simon Huke *de* Bury, mason, 7 Feb. 1473, 7 Nov. 1474.
Johannes Morle *de* Bury, sadeler, 16 Ap. 1473, 8 Nov. 1474.
- 193 Thomas Walton *de* Oxonia (*Wotton de Oxonia*), 1 Dec. 1474, 5 Dec. 1474.
- 194 Willelmus Thruston *de* Bury, 10 Feb. 1474, 4 Mar. 1474.
Thomas Mayhewe *de* Bury, 6 Jan. 1474, 6 Mar. 1474.
- 195 (Admon.) Willelmus Turnour, 6 Mar. 1474.
Johannes Bakon [Bacon] *de* Bury, reder, 11 Mar. 1474, 1 May, 1475.

- 196 Johannes Russell *de Bury*, 20 Ap. 1474, 20 May, 1475.
 198*v.* Willelmus Coote, clericus of thecolage *de Bury* (n.d.)
 (Admon.) Johannes Maist *de Bury*, 10 Nov. 1484.
 (Admon.) Johannes ffulsam *de Bury*, 11 Nov. 1484.
 (Admon.) Thomas ffuller *de Bury*, colermaker, 12 Nov. 1484.
 (Admon.) Beatrix Andrue, vidua, *de Bury*, 13 Nov. 1484.
 (Admon.) Edwardus Ampe, capellanus, 13 Nov. 1484.
 199 (Admon.) Willelmus Anncell, 14 Nov. 1484.
 (Admon.) Willelmus Pik, bochere, 30 Nov. 1484.
 (Admon.) Johannes Rydgeman, 30 Nov. 1484.
 (Admon.) Johannes Stonard, 8 Dec. 1484.

De Tempore Johannis Swaffham, Sacriste..

- 199 (Admon.) Jacobus Sewale *de Bury*, sadeler, 8 Dec. 1484.
 (Admon.) Margeria Ildryerd *de Bury*, 8 Mar. 1484.
 (Admon.) Ricardus Skynner *de Bury*, 10 Dec. 1487.
 (Admon.) Alicia Hert *de Bury*, 4 Dec. 1487.
 (Admon.) Johannes ffurseney *de Bury*, 19 Dec. 1487.
 200 (Admon.) Magister Willelmus Brown *de Bury*, [] 1487.
 (Admon.) Thomas Alisaunder *de Bury*, 18 Oct. 1487.
 (Admon.) Margareta Toly *de Bury*, 13 Dec. 1487.
 (Admon.) Edwardus King *de Bury*, 14 Feb. 1487.
 (Admon.) Elenora King *de Bury*, 14 Feb. 1487.
 (Admon.) Isabella Brunning nuper uxor Thome Brunnyng *de Bury*, 10 Feb. 1489.

De Tempore Johannis Halstede, doctoris in theologia, Sacriste.

- 200*a* (Admon.) Johannes Morle *de Bury*, sadeler, 21 Mar. 1490.
 (Admon.) Ricardus Heppett *de Bury*, capellanus, 22 Mar. 1492.
 (Admon.) Thomas Cranewys *de Bury*, clericus, 29 Mar. 1493.
 (Admon.) Thomas Langham *de Bury*, 3 Ap. 1493.
 201 (Admon.) Robertus Farewell *de Bury*, baxter, 22 Ap. 1492.
 (Admon.) Ricardus Bagot *de Bury*, clothmaker, 5 Mar. 1493.
 201*a*, 202, 203, 204 blank.
 205 Thomas Draweswerd *de Bury*, skynner, 5 May, 1473, 30 June, 1475.
 Adam Prentys *de Bury*, 8 Jan. 1474, 1 July, 1475.
 206 Johannes Thorp *alias Bolle de Bury*, 20 Ap. 1475, 8 June, 1465.
 207 Clemens Drury *de Bury*, burgeys, 16 Aug. 1475, 24 Aug. 1475.
 208 Johannes Redgeman *de Bury*, yoman, 25 Aug. 1475, 1 Sept. 1475
(late of Sutton in Hullond, Lincoln).
 Johannes Gerard [Gerrarde] *de Bury*, dyer, 31 May, 1475, 2 Sept. 1475.

- 209 Willelmus ffynche *de* Bury, shomaker, 16 Feb. 1474, 7 Sept. 1475.
Margareta Prentys *de* Bury, 24 Sept. 1475, 23 Oct. 1475.
- 210 Johannes Nicole *de* Bury, 2 Ap. 1475, 20 Oct. 1475 (*versus civitatem Romanam peregrinus iter arripiens*).
Walterus Stepvens *de* Bury, 28 Aug. 1475, 26 Oct. 1475.
- 211 Johannes Hermer *de* Bury, bakere, 20 Sept. 1475, 26 Oct. 1475.
- 212 Johannes Owey *de* Bury, brasyer, 3 Oct. 1475, 20 Jan. 1475.
Willelmus Monke *de* Bury, goldsmyth, 12 Jan. 1475, 2 Jan. 1475 (*sic*).
- 213 Rosa Beneyt *de* Bury, vidua, 4 Nov. 1475, 31 Jan. 1475.
Regulus Lote *de* Bury, tyler, 16 Jan. 1475, 31 Jan. 1475.
- 214 Robertus Rydleseworthe *de* Bury, 16 Jan. 1475, 4 Feb. 1475.
Hugo Edwards *de* Bury, 24 Nov. 1475, 1 Mar. 1475.
- 215 Willelmus Berdewell *de* Bury, fuller, 22 Feb. 1475, 2 Mar. 1475.
- 216 Johannes Bogge *de* Bury, 20 Mar. 1475, 24 Mar. 1475.
Beatrix Bunt yng, *alias* Wodeleff, *de* Bury, wedewe, 16 Dec. 1474, 30 Ap., 1476.
- 217 Johannes Copere *de* Bury, wever, 3 Oct. 1475, 4 May, 1476.
- 218 Willelmus Grigge, *alias* Stubberd, *de* Bury, wolleman, 20 Ap. 1476, 24 May, 1476.
Henricus Smyth *de* Bury, 27 Ap. 1476, 26 May, 1476.
- 219 (Admon.) Johannes Lote *de* Bury, tyler, 4 June, 1476.
Henricus Cutvyle *de* Bury, 15 Mar. 1475, 16 June, 1476.
- 219 Elizabeth Drury, late wife of Henry Drury, esquier, of Bury, 14 Mar. 1475, 24 Dec. 1476.
- 222 Oliva Gulde *de* Bury, 12 May, 1475, 24 Dec. 1476.
Johannes Walle *de* Bury, 18 June, 1476, 20 July, 1476.
- 223 Johannes Jay *de* Bury, 2 May, 1476, 23 Mar. 1476.
- 224 Margareta Toly *de* Bury, vidua, 2 Sept. 1476, 6 Dec. 1476.
(Admon.) Willelmus Brightyve *de* Bury, 3 Oct. 1476.
- 225 (Admon.) Johannes Feste *de* Bury, 21 Oct. 1476.
(Admon.) Rogerus Griggs *de* Bury, 4 Jan. 1476.
Johannes Hathe *de* Bury, 9 Dec. 1476, 26 Jan. 1476.
- 225 Thomas Bret *de* Bury, 12 Aug. 1474, 20 Jan. 1476.
- 227 Johannes Alpe *de* Bury, cardemaker, 12 Nov. 1476, 1 Mar. 1476.
Johannes Machonn *de* Bury, 10 Jan. 1476, 2 Mar. 1476.
- 228 Johannes Chese *de* Bury, 9 Dec. 1476, 3 Mar. 1476.
Thomas Wynchestre *de* Bury, coupere, 8 Jan. 1476, 4 Mar. 1476.
- 229 Edwardus Vale, *alias* Hobys [Hobig], *de* Bury, smyth, 16 Jan. 1476, 5 Mar. 1476.

- 229 Johannes Brampton *de Bury*, 10 Sept. 1476, 6 Mar. 1479.
- 232 Johannes Aylleward *de Bury*, 26 Feb. 1476, 1 Ap. 1477.
Johannes Lawys *de Bury*, bladsmyth, 20 Feb. 1476, 16 Ap. 1477.
- 233 Johannes Yonge *de Bury*, cowpere, 4 Ap. 1476, 16 Ap. 1477.
- 233 Ricardus Skynnere *de Bury*, 5 Dec. 1476, 26 Ap. 1477.
- 235 Johannes Brewster *de Bury*, mercer, 6 May, 1477, 20 May, 1477.
Johannes Cavenham, *alias* Canon, *de Bury*, 12 Ap. 1477, 1 June, 1477.
- 236 Johannes Redell *alias* Lardener *de Bury*, 7 Nov. 1472, 3 June, 1477.
- 238 Johannes Brewstere *de Bury*, mercer, 6 May, 1477, 20 May, 1477.
- 239 Johannes Payn *de Bury*, gentylman, 3 Sept. 1477, 20 Sept. 1477.
- 240 Robertus Sparke *de Bury*, 10 Aug. 1477, 1 Nov. 1477.
- 241 Johannes Maister [Mayster] *de Bury*, 19 Nov. 1477, 23 Dec. 1477.
- 242 Thomas Rande *de Bury*, 9 Sept. 1477, 23 Dec. 1477.
- 243 Johannes Halstede *de Bury*, reder, 20 Oct. 1477, 12 Jan. 1477
(probate on folio 244).
Johannes Derlyng *de Bury*, 28 May, 1466, 14 Jan. 1477.
- 244 Willelmus ffest *de Bury*, bocher, 24 Feb. 1477, 1 Ap. 1478.
- 245 Thomas Hert *de Bury*, 12 Mar. 1477, 10 Ap. 1478.
- 247 Rosa Gypps *de Bury*, vidua, 4 May, 1478, 1 June, 1478.
- 248 Willelmus Honymull *alias* Salysbury *de Bury*, 12 Feb. 1478,
2 June, 1478.
Katerina Aleyn *alias* Tayleyour *de Bury*, vidua, 20 Jan. 1477,
3 June, 1478.
- 249 (Admon.) Ricardus Buntynge *de Bury*, marchaunt, 22 June, 1478.
(Admon.) Robertus Grene *de Bury*, carpenter, 22 June, 1478.
Robertus Coket *de Bury*, draper, 15 Oct. 1476, 4 June, 1478.
- 250 Willelmus Cockerell *de Bury*, 31 Aug. 1477, 20 July, 1478.
Johannes Lyghtylbury *de Bury*, skynnere, 18 Jan. 1477, 28 July,
1478.
- 251 Margareta Pycot *de Bury*, 12 Dec. 1477, 20 July, 1478.
Robertus ffisher *alias* Shragger *de Bury*, 4 July, 1478, 16 Aug.
1478.
- 253 Thomas Lytell *de Bury*, bocher, 20 July, 1478, 1 Sept. 1478.
- 254 (Admon.) Ricardus Page *de Bury*, 14 Sept. 1478.
Alicia Hert *de Bury*, vidua, 24 Ap. 1478, 20 Sept. 1478.
- 255 Thomas Garnet *de Bury*, carpenter, 20 May, 1478, 24 Sept. 1478.
- 256 Edwardus Amppe *de Bury*, 26 Sept. 1468, 27 Oct. 1478.

- 257 Johannes Chapman *alias* fippe *de* Bury, wever, 6 June, 1478,
27 Oct. 1478.
- 258 Willelmus Peers *alias* Reder *de* Bury, 20 Dec. 1478, 3 Jan. 1478.
- 259 Robertus Crippyng *de* Bury, 20 Dec. 1478, 11 Jan. 1478.
- 260 Nicholaus Mors *alias* Mos *de* Bury, 8 Dec. 1478, 6 Feb. 1478.
- 262 Willelmus Buntying *de* Bury, mercer, burgess, 5 Feb. 1478,
20 Feb. 1478.
- 264 Magister Johannes Croftys *in decretis licentiatus*, 30 Nov. 1478,
2 Mar. 1478.
- 265 Katerina Clerk *de* Bury, vidua, 28 Mar. 1479, 12 Ap. 1479.
- 266 Margeria Walter uxor Edmundi Walter *de* Elmeswell, nuper uxor
Willelmi Hert *de* Elmyswell, 6 Nov. 1476, 20 Ap. 1479.
- 267 Radulphus Lewes *de* Bury, 1 Dec. 1478, 24 Ap. 1479.
- 268 Johannes Coket *de* Bury, 5 Ap. 1479, 28 Ap. 1479.
- 269 Emayna Powlyn *de* Bury, vidua, 16 Sept. 1477, 28 Sept. 1479.
(Admon.) Alan Baret *de* Bury, armiger, 4 May, 1479.
Thomas Cole *de* Bury, 5 July, 1478, 28 April, 1478.
- 270 Ricardus Gerard *de* Bury, husbondman, 1 Mar. 1478, 10 June,
1479.
- 271 Thomas Hardhed *de* Bury, 25 July, 1479, 22 Aug. 1479.
Thomas Ide *de* Bury, carpenter, 20 July, 1479 23 Aug. 1479.
- 272 Johannes Swafton *de* Bury, mason, 10 Aug. 1479, 25 Aug. 1479.
- 273 Johannes ffyston *de* Bury, wever, 12 June, 1479, 26 Aug. 1479.
(Admon.) Johanna (Joan) Conncer *de* Bury, 23 Aug. 1479.
Ricardus Bakot *de* Bury, clothmaker, 19 Aug. 1479, 10 Sept.
1479.
- 274 Johannes May the yongere *de* Bury, wevere, 29 Aug. 1479, 12
Sept., 1479.
Adelina Cowbredge *de* Bury, mason, 13 Sept. 1479, 21 Sept. 1479.
- 275 Isabella Loverok *de* Bury, wedue, 13 Sept. 1479, 24 Sept. 1479.
Johannes Page *de* Bury, lokyr, 12 June, 1479, 6 Sept. 1479.
Nicholaus Syre [Sire] *de* Bury, 28 Sept. 1479, 3 Sept. 1479.
- 276 Johannes Beene *de* Bury, laburrer, 35 Sept. 1479, 30 Sept. 1479.
Robertus Symonds *de* Bury, 15 Sept. 1479, 30 Sept. 1479.
- 277 Johannes Bardewell *de* Bury, clothmaker, 9 Oct. 1479, 13 Oct
1479.
- 278 Radulphus Kelyng [Kealyng] *de* Bury, tyler, 7 Oct. 1479, 14 Oct.
1479.
Johannes Skynner *de* Bury, taylour, 4 Sept. 1479, 16 Oct. 1479.
- 279 Johannes Greve *de* Bury, spicer, 24 Aug. 1479, 16 Oct. 1479.

- 279 (Admon.) Goodwyn Clynton *de* Bury, barbour, 14 Oct. 1479.
 (Admon.) Stephanus Swanton *de* Bury, presbyter, 16 Oct. 1479.
 Agnes Wade *de* Bury, vidua, 13 May, 1476, 18 Oct. 1479.
- 280 Thomas Comayen [Cumaine] *de* Bury, 10 Dec. 1477, 4 Nov. 1479.
- 281 (Admon.) Johannes Yonge *de* Bury, 5 Nov. 1479.
 (Admon.) Ricardus Syward *de* Bury, barbour, 6 Nov. 1479.
 Edwardus Bussh *de* Bury, 20 Oct. 1479, 6 Nov. 1479.
 Johannes Husk *de* Bury, 24 Oct. 1479, 8 Nov. 1479.
- 282 Willelmus Rompnae *de* Bury, wever, 22 Sept. 1479, 9 Nov. 1479.
 Ricardus Skepper *de* Bury, wever, 11 Oct. 1479, 11 Nov. 1479.
- 283 Thomas Dooke *de* Bury, 18 Oct. 1479, 12 Nov. 1479.
 Johannes Curteys *de* Bury, roper, 18 Oct. 1479, 13 Nov. 1479.
- 284 Johannes Heth *de* Bury, coteler, 28 Oct. 1479, 14 Nov. 1479.
 Radulphus Hullok *de* Bury, capellanus, 2 Nov. 1479, 15 Nov. 1479.
- 285 Willelmus Herryys [Harris] *de* Bury, capellanus, 29 Sept. 1479,
 16 Nov. 1479.
 (Admon.) Johannes Martyn *de* Bury, taylour, 16 Nov. 1479.
 (Admon.) Radulphus Topysfeld *de* Bury, gentyelman, 17 Nov.
 1479.
 (Admon.) Robertus Bakon *de* Bury, baker, 18 Nov. 1479.
 (Admon.) Ricardus Syward, 22 Nov. 1479.
- 285-286 Thomas Cranewys *de* Bury, capellanus, 8 Sept. 1479, 23
 Nov. 1479.
- 287 (Admon.) Egidius Cosin *de* Bury, 23 Nov. 1479.
 (Admon.) Johannes Croftys *de* Bury, capellanus, 26 Nov. 1479.
 (Admon.) Johannes Skarbot [Skarlot] *de* Bury, 4 Dec. 1479.
 Ricardus Parker *de* Bury, 20 Nov. 1479, 17 Dec. 1479.
- 288 Robertus Styles *de* Bury, mercator, [] Sept. 1479, 8 Jan. 1479.
 Thomas Skot *de* Bury, 12 Dec. 1479, 10 Jan. 1479.
- 289 Johannes Appelby *de* Bury, gentyelman, 28 Oct. 1479, 20 Jan.
 1479.
- 290 Willelmus Galyon *de* Bury, 20 Ap. 1479, 1 Feb. 1479.
 Johannes Halle *de* Bury, 11 Jan. 1479, 2 Feb. 1479.
 Robertus Degon *de* Bury, smyth, 26 Jan. 1479.
 (Admon.) Johannes Sutton *de* Bury, 19 Feb. 1479.
 (Admon.) Willelmus Treve [Greve] *de* Bury, 3 Mar. 1479.
 Walterus Berewey *de* Bury, 20 Sept. 1479, 4 Mar. 1479.
- 292 (Admon.) Rogerus Cardew filius Willelmi Cardew armigeri,
 1 Mar. 1479.
 (Admon.) Simon Hervy *de* Bury, 8 Mar. 1479.
 Johannes Harlow *de* Bury, 7 Sept. 1479, 3 May, 1480.
- 293 (Admon.) Johannes Turnour, *de* Bury, ffyshmonger, 3 June, 1480.
 Thomas Curteys *de* Bury, 22 May, 1480, 4 June, 1480.

- 293 Johannes Kyrton *de Bury*, 26 Sept. 1479, 1 July, 1480.
- 295* Willelmus Maryett *de Bury*, bladsmyth, 10 Sept. 1476, 2 Aug. 1480.
- 296 Willelmus Maryett *de Bury*, bladsymth, 2 Sept. 1479, 2 July, 1480.
- 297 (Admon.) Willelmus fforthe *de Bury*, wolle chapman, 10 Aug. 1480.
(Admon.) Alicia Colbek *de Bury*, vidua, 10 Sept. 1480.
Nicholaus Coxsegge *de Bury*, carpenter, 10 Aug. 1480, 10 Sept. 1480.
- 298 Thomas Lymnour *de Bury*, 30 Nov. 1479, 11 Sept. 1480.
Margareta Cowbrigge [Cowbrege] *de Bury*, vidua, 4 Aug. 1480, 20 Sept. 1480.
- 300 Willelmus Antyvale *de Bury*, 10 Dec. 1479, 1 Oct. 1480.
- 301 Willelmus Cromalle *de Bury*, 12 Oct. 1480, 22 Nov. 1480.
Johannes Hornecastle *de Bury*, corvosor, 12 Feb. 1480, 9 Mar. 1480.
- 302 Johannes Cros *de Bury*, hosyer, 24 July, 1480, 12 Mar. 1480.
Ricardus Drawswerd [Drawsherde] *de Bury*, capellanus, 13 Mar. 1480, 27 Mar. 1481.
- 303 Johannes Burbrygg, capellanus, magister hospitalis Sancti Johannis Evangelisti extra portam Australem, 1 Ap. 1481, 14 Ap. 1481.
Margareta Codenham *de Bury*, vidua, 1 Feb. 1480, 28 May, 1480.
- 304 (Admon.) Johannes Notson *de Bury*, 13 Aug. 1481.
- 304 †Johannes Smyth *de Bury*, esquier, armiger, 18 Dec. 1480.
- 313 Indentua (pagina tripartite indentata) Johannis Smyth, 10 Aug. 1473, 20 Sept. 1481.
- 317 Isabella Spicer *de Bury*, vidua, 20 June, 1480, 31 Oct. 1481.
- 318 Thomas Alpe *de Bury*, 2 Aug. 1481, 31 Oct. 1481.
Margareta Pyke *de Bury*, vidua, 10 July, 1478, 31 Oct. 1481.
- 319 Nicholaus Heynys *de Bury*, 28 May, 1481, 2 Nov. 1481.
Willelmus Gente *de Bury*, 25 May, 1480, 3 Nov. 1481.
- 320 Margareta Banyard (*late wyff of Henry Banyard*) of Bury, 20 May, 1481, 4 Nov. 1481.
- 323 Thomas Knotte *de Bury*, tyler, 10 Feb. 1477, 5 Nov. 1481.
Margareta ffurseney *de Bury*, vidua, 5 Jan. 1481.
- 324 Willelmus Payne *de Bury*, bedwevere, 28 Oct. 1481, 5 Jan. 1481.
- 325 Laurentius Smyth *de Bury*, mercer, 8 Jan. 1481, 4 Mar. 1481.
- 328 Willelmus Lyenge *de Bury*, dyer, 3 Mar. 1481, 1 May, 1482.

† E., Tymms, p. 2.

- 330 (Admon.) Willelmus Sygo *de Bury*, draper, 8 May, 1482.
 Thomas Croftys *de Bury*, carpenter, 2 Nov. 1481, 2 May, 1482.
 Johannes Herry *de Bury*, 28 Mar. 1482, 2 May, 1482.
- 331 Ricardus Wareyn *de Bury*, smyth, 10 Ap. 1482, 20 May, 1482.
- 332 Henricus Page *de Bury*, 14 Mar. 1482, 16 June, 1482 (*sic*).
 Johannes Wymark *de Bury*, 26 Jan. 1481, 17 June, 1482.
- 333 Willelmus Campyon *de Bury*, capellanus, 18 June, 1482.
 Willelmus Ramsey *alias* Cutell *de Bury*, capellanus, 31 May, 1482,
 1 Aug. 1482.
- 334 Johanna Hardhed, 15 Jan. 1481, 16 Oct. 1482.
- 335 Thomas Brunnyng *de Bury*, mercer, 1 May, 1480, 18 Oct. 1482.
- 337 Johannes Breton *de Bury*, 1 Oct. 1481, 2 Dec. 1482.
 Willelmus Sennowe *de Bury*, 20 Ap. 1482, 12 Dec. 1482.
- 338 (Admon.) Johannes Woode *de Bury*, shomaker, 22 Jan. 1482.
 Agnes [Alicia] Knotte *de Bury*, 14 Oct. 1482, 10 Feb. 1482.

De Tempore Ricardi fouldon, Sacriste.

- 339 (Admon.) Matilda Tydde *de Bury*, 7 May, 1509.
 (Admon.) Edmundus Whytsare *de Bury*, 1506.

END OF BOOK Ia.

BOOK II. (Baldwyne) 1439—1474.

Registrum testamentorum Archidiaconatus Sudburie Inceptum per W. Thweyts Commissarium magistri Clementis Denston indecretis Baccallarii Archidiaconi Sudburie et magistri Henrici Sythyng eius Officii Et deinde tempore magistri Johannis Wygenhale Archidiaconatus eiusdem Et magistri Roberti Splylman eius Officii. Et tunc tempore magistri Johannis Selot decretorum doctoris Archidiaconi Sudburie Et magistri Williami Woode eius Officii Et deinceps magistri Johannis Croffts indecretis Baccallarii eius Officii Et nunc magistri Williami Suffeld indecretis Baccallarii Officii.

Quorum animabus prescriptorum propicietur Deus Et pro quibus tenentur Amen. W. Thweyts. Et domini fidelium defunctorum.

Registrum testamentorum Archidiaconatus Sudburie per W. Thweyts.

FOLIO.

- Johannes Beneytt de Thornham magna, 14 Dec. 1434, 12 June, 1434 (a loose will).
- 1 Johannes Howlote *de* Mendlesham, 13 Aug. 1439, Sept. 1439.
 Thomas Ky[ton] *de* Mendlesham, 7 Sept. 1439, 18 Sept. 1439.
 (Admon.) Henricus Cavenham *de* Westley juxta Bury, 29 Feb. 1439.
 Margareta Perpont *de* Westhorp, 25 Mar. 1438, 28 Sept. 1439.
 Johannes Crane *de* Wortham, 28 Sept. 1439, 28 Sept. 1439.
 Willelmus Nots *de* Langham, 4 Sept. 1439, 9 Oct. 1439.
 Margareta uxor Johannis Broke *de* Langham, 14 Sept. 1439, 9 Oct. 1439.
- p.* (Admon.) Alicia Susan [Susam] *de* Cokefeld, 22 Sept. 1439.
p. (Admon.) Willelmus Godynge *de* Pakenham, 26 Oct. 1439.
- 2 Johannes Schep *de* Wulpet, 5 Sept. 1439, 5 Oct. 1439.
 Alicia Warde *de* fforham omnium sanctorum 7 Oct. 1439, 19 Oct. 1439.
- p.* Johannes Dunch *de* Kenet, 21 Oct. 1439.
p. Johannes Smyth *de* Todenham, 21 Oct. 1489.
 Ricardus Kyng *de* Wetheryngsete, 18 Sept. 1439, 22 Oct. 1439.
- p.* Johannes Hoberd *de* Ocle magna, 22 Oct. 1439.
 Peterus ffysscher *de* Hepworth, 29 Sept. 1439, 19 Oct. 1439.
 Johannes Eton *de* Haghle, 2 Oct. 1439, 23 Oct. 1439.
- 3 Johannes Pek *de* Chylton, hamlet *de* Stowemarket, 1439 (n.p.)
 Thomas Grene *de* Cretyng Sancti Petri, 31 Oct. 1439, 4 Nov. 1439.
 Rogerus Osteler *de* Shellond, 7 Oct. 1439 (n.p.)
 Johannes Cowe *de* Wykham, 26 Sept. 1439, 5 Nov. 1439.
- p.* Johannes Lylve *de* Barwe, 9 Nov. 1439.

- 4 Johannes Bertlot *de Wykham*, 22 Sept. 1439, 5 Nov. 1439.
p. Robertus Steffe *de Barwe*, 9 Nov. 1436.
p. Johannes Blakgrom *de Sudbury*, 10 Nov. 1439.
 Willelmus Parmenter *de Hecham*, 10 Nov. 1439.
 Willelmus Baron *de Novo mercato*, 20 Oct. 1439, 12 Nov. 1439.
 Johannes Olyve *de Mendlesham*, 3 Nov. 1439, 17 Nov. 1439.
p. Willelmus Gebon *de Euston*, 20 Nov. 1439.
p. Johannes Hessel *de Sudbury*, 30 May, 1441.
p. Johannes Chawmber *de Neylond juxta Stoke* (n.d.)
- 5 Johannes Pekyrell *de Wethyrden*, 9 Nov. 1439, 18 Nov. 1439.
 Willelmus Otley *de Parva Saxham*, 2 Nov. 1439, 20 Nov. 1439.
p. Clemens Redgrave *de Levermere*, 23 Nov. 1439.
 Johannes Crystemesse *de Stoke Neyland*, 10 Oct. 1439, 24 Nov. 1439.
p. Willelmus Skynner *de Kedyton*, 25 Nov. 1439.
 Johannes Meyn *de Bernardiston*, 25 Nov. 1439.
 Willelmus Rudham *de Berton magna juxta Bury*, 12 Nov. 1439.
- 6 Thomas Hethe *de Hengrave*, armiger, 6 Nov. 1439.
 Deed by Thomas Heth *de Hengrave*, armiger (*purchase of manor of Hengrave*), 22 Dec. 1439.
- 7 Ricardus ffoster *de Stoke juxta Neyland*, armiger, 4 Oct. 1439, 12 Jan. 1429.
 Johannes Barkere *de Clare*, 3 Jan. 1439.
 Willelmus Wymbysh *de Kentford*, 18 Feb. 1439, 7 Mar. 1439.
 Robertus Blak *de Forham Sancti Martini*, 2 Mar. 1439, 14 Mar. 1439.
 Robertus Soper *de Berton juxta Myldenhale*, 11 Feb. 1439, 17 Mar. 1439.
- 8 Johannes Resshebrok *de Combes*, 7 Mar. 1439, 8 Ap. 1440.
 Nicholaus Gooch *de Sudbury*, 28 Jan. 1439, 8 Ap. 1440.
 Nicholaus Darry *de Sudbury*, 6 Ap. 1440, 12 Ap. 1440.
 Willelmus Claydon *de Haverhyll*, 20 Jan. 1439, 12 Ap. 1440.
 Rogerus ffyzstevene *de Hecham*, 29 Sept. 1439, 19 Ap. 1440.
- 9 Johannes Smyth *de Beketon*, 20 Oct. 1439, 28 Feb., 1439.
 Stephanus Cowdere *de Stowemarket*, 24 Aug. 1439, 16 Mar. 1439.
 Willelmus ffarwell *de Novo Mercato*, 24 Feb. 1439, 17 Mar. 1439.
 Johannes Goor *de Berdewell*, 21 Dec. 1438, 31 May, 1440.
 Isabella Lane *de Westowe*, 6 June, 1440, 7 Jan. 1440.
- 10 Margareta Warner *de Barewe*, 29 Jan. 1439, 25 Eeb. 1439.
 Johannes Andrew *de Eye*, senior, 20 Nov. 1439, 16 Feb. 1439.
 Adam Onge *de Bernyngham*, 31 Jan. 1439, 26 Feb. 1439.
 Johannes Turnour *de Wulpet*, 28 Jan. 1439, 28 Feb. 1439.
 Willelmus Angold *de Hengrave*, 26 Dec. 1436, 28 Feb. 1439.
- 11 Johannes Boxted *de Sudbury*, 2 Sept. 1432, 26 Sept. 1440.

- 11 Johannes Mey, senior *de Thornham*, 6 Oct. 1440, 6 Oct. 1440.
 Agnes Barkere *de Clare*, 25 Oct. 1440, 27 Nov. 1440.
p. Jonas Jay *de Burwell* 27 Oct. 1440.
p. Katerina Hoberd *de Burwell* 27 Oct. 1440,
p. Thomas Harlyng *de Hopton*, 3 Nov. 1440.
 Radulfus Grenegrel *de Fakenham*, 17 Sept. 1440, 35 Nov. 1440.
p. Ricardus Lyne *de Poslyngford*, 24 Nov. 1440.
p. Johannes Baldewyn *de Thrandeston*, 10 Dec. 1440.
p. Robertus Smyth *de Wyverston*, 11 Jan. 1440.
p. Adam Barbour *de Lavenham*, 25 Jan. 1440.
p. Willelmus Edwyn *de Occolt*, 8 Mar. 1440.
p. Gilbertus Deny *de ffynyngham*, 8 Mar. 1440.
p. Walterus Lys *de Edwardeston*, 14 Mar. 1440.
- 12 *t.w.* Johannes Hermer *de Saxham Magna*, 4 Nov. 1441, 18 Dec. 1441.
- 13 *t.w.* Johannes North *de Berdewell*, 10 Aug. 1440, 3 Nov. 1441.
p. Cecilia Smyth *de Burwell*, 29 Nov. 1441.
 Johannes Goldyng *de Cavendish*, 30 Oct. 1441, 13 Jan. 1441.
 Willelmus Jamys *de Mildyng*, 20 Nov. 1400 (*sic.*), 30 Ap. 1441.
 Johannes Vale *de Melford*, 10 Ap. 1441, 29 Ap. 1441.
 Johannes Alfey *de Cavendysssh*, 10 Feb. 1440, 29 Ap. 1441.
p. Johannes Heyward *de Bernston*, 2 May, 1441.
 Willelmus Hay *de Bernston*, 1 May, 1441, 2 May, 1441.
- 14 Johannes Laggard *de Lavenham*, 10 June, 1439, 22 Dec. 1439.
 Willelmus Dormewr *de Wickham Skeyth*, (n.d.) 1439, 8 Dec. 1439.
 Walterus Cobb *de Melford*, 6 Sept. 1439, 12 Jan. 1439.
 Johannes Hert *de Wredelyngton*, 6 Nov. 1439.
- 15 *t.w.* Johannes Copenger *de Buxhale*, 19 June, 1441, 3 Dec. 1441.
- 16 Henricus Pothyrton *de Sudbury Sancti Gregorii*, 20 Mar. 1441,
 13 Ap. 1442.
 Johannes Calver *de Waldyngfeld*, 20 Nov. 1441, 10 Dec. 1441.
p. Thomas Norman *de Chevyngham (sic.)*, 5 May, 1442.
p. Ricardus Berhoss *de Fordham*, 5 May, 1442.
 Thomas Cosyn *de Cavenham*, 11 Nov. 1441, 25 May, 1442.
- 17 *t.w.* Johannes Chyle *de Ashfield Parva, omnium sanctorum*, 4 Mar.
 1427, 22 Sept., 1439.
 Johannes Cowper *de Berdewell*, 6 Jan. 1440, 26 Mar. 1442.
- 18 Thomas Smyth *de Westley*, 19 Ap. 1442, 15 May, 1442.
p. Beatrix Wyllyngham *de Brandonferry*, 15 May, 1442.
 Maria Arford *de Hawsted*, 4 June, 1442.
 Johannes Lane *de Ixworth*, 7 Ap. 1442, 18 May, 1442.
- 19 Thomas Spring *de Lavenham*, 16 June, 1440, 8 Feb. 1441.
 Willelmus Knottyng, *de Stowemarket*, 25 Mar. 1441, 26 Feb. 1441
 Robertus Barker *de Suddon hamlet de Eye*, 12 Mar. 1441, 11 Ap.
 1442

- 20 *p.* Stephanus Clopton *de* Wulpyt, 12 May, 1442.
 Johannes Wareyn *de* Neyland, barker, 29 Nov. 1441, 11 Dec. 1441.
 Robertus ffoster at Gelder *de* Glemsford 26 May, 1440, 28 Jan. 1441.
 Thomas Cabow *de* Hecham, 20 Jan. 1441 (n.p.)
 Johannes Largeawat *de* Elveden, 12 May, 1433 (n.p.)
- 21 Johannes Wallok *de* Clare, 13 Aug. 1440, 13 Mar. 1440.
 Alicia Chambyrlayn *de* Poslyngford, 31 Mar. 1439, 13 Mar. 1440.
t.w. Robertus Parker *de* Lydgate 30 Ap. 1440, 18 July, 1441.
 Alicia uxor nuper Thome Galle *de* Levermere Magna, (n.d.) 18 Dec. 1441.
 Robertus Edgar *de* Thornton, 16 Aug. 1441, 19 Dec. 1441.
- 22 Rogerus Wygenhale *de* Boxford, 21 Jnue, 1441, 4 July, 1441.
 Johannes Catton *de* Myldenhale, 20 July, 1441, 17 Dec. 1441.
 Rosa Place, relicta nuper Walteri Place *de* [?Mildenhall], 5 Aug. 1441, 17 Sept. 1441.
- p.* Johannes Port *de* Bernyngham, (n.d.)
 Johannes Hoket *de* Melford, 7 Aug. 1441, 12 Oct. 1441.
- p.* Christiana Chapman, quondam fuit uxor Johannis Chapman nuper *de* Rattlesden, 27 Jan., 1441.
- 23 *t.w.* Adam Onge *de* Bernyngham, 31 Jan. 1439, 26 Feb. 1439.
- 24 Laurentius Jakys *de* Depden, 10 Mar. 1440, 18 Mar. 1440.
 Johannes Place *de* Lavenham, 10 Mar. 1440 (n.p.)
 Johannes Astlot *de* Sudbury, 26 Mar. 1441, 30 Ap. 1441.
 Alanus Roberd *de* Sudbury, 1 Ap. 1441 (n.p.)
- 25 Johannes Ladysman *de* ffynbergh, 29 June, 1440, 23 Sep. 1440.
 Edwardus Clerk *de* Lavenham (n.d.), 2 Dec. 1440.
 Radulphus Boner, *alias* Jerweys, *de* Berton juxta Myldenhale, 1 Aug. 1440, 20 Dec. 1440.
- 26 Johannes Moor *de* Stansted (n.d.) 1439, 20 June, 1440.
 Johannes Bunting *de* Tostoke, 23 Mar. 1439, 20 June 1440.
- p.* Willelmus Norman *de* Thyrlowe, 9 July, 1440.
- p.* Johannes Leff [? Less] *de* Saxham 15 July, 1440.
- p.* Johannes Clerk *de* Ashfield, 18 July, 1440.
 Agnes Ide *de* Glemsford, 11 May, 1420, 3 July, 1440.
 Johannes Burray *de* Levermere Parva, 4 Nov. 1440, 21 Nov. 1440.
 Walterus Page *de* Ikworth, 24 Oct. 1440, 21 Nov. 1440.
- p.* Johannes Hammond *de* Lawshull, 19 Dec. 1440.
 Christiana Pegays *de* Brandon fferry, 9 Jan. 1440.
 Willelmus Hamond *de* Neylond, 20 Mar. 1439.
- 27 Augustus Martyn *de* Semere, 10 Mar. 1439, 19 Ap. 1440.
 Walterus Barbour *de* Boxford, 22 Ap. 1438, 19 Ap. 1440.
- t.w.* Willelmus Bemays *de* Combes, 3 Ap. 1440, 23 Ap. 1440.
 Johanna Boleman [Baldman] *de* Rattlesden, 21 Sept. 1439, 27 Ap. 1440.
- p.* Johannes Smyth *de* Balydon, 7 May, 1440.

- 27 *p.* Johannes Makemere de [], 8 May, 1440.
- 28 Willelmus Bakere de Clare, 24 July, 1439, 9 May, 1440.
 Johannes Peyntour de Burwell, husbondman, 20 Ap. 1440, 12 May, 1440.
 Ricardus Wryght de Hecham, 15 May, 1440, 3 June, 1440.
 Mariona Smyth *alias* Barbour de Stowemarket, 23 Ap. 1440, 6 July, 1440.
- p.* Matilda Marchall de Stoke Neylond, 19 July, 1440.
p. Johannes Gryce de Stoke Neylond, 19 July, 1440.
 Johannes Sterhont de Boxford (n.d.), 19 July, 1440.
- 29 *p.* Walterus Cate de Stuston, 27 July, 1440.
 Peter ffoster de Sudbury, 1 Aug. 1440, 23 Sept. 1440.
 Willelmus Spetylman de Glemsford, [] 1440, 26 Sept. 1440.
 Johannes Agas de Bernyngham, 4 Feb. 1440, 6 Mar. 1440.
 Willelmus Cage de Qwepsted, 3 Jan. 1440, 6 Mar. 1440.
- 30 Katerina Wasshman de Lavenham, 16 Ap. 1441, 25 Ap. 1441.
 Johannes Huute de Watfeld, 27 Ap. 1441, 29 Ap. 1441.
p. Walterus Spencer de Ousden, 17 June, 1441.
 Johannes Swayu de Lavenham, 23 Ap. 1441, 1 May, 1441.
- 31⁽¹⁾ Thomas Doby de Sudbury, (n.d.) 1441, 30 May, 1441.
p. Dionysius Smyth de Eryswell, 2 June, 1441.
p. Alicia Holm de Illegh combusta, 14 June, 1441.
p. Ricardus Smyth de Schymplyng, 3 July, 1441.
 Johannes Brock de Walsham, 20 Aug. 1441, 19 Sept. 1441.
p. Rogerus Clerk de Stuston, 20 Sept. 1441.
 Willelmus Scheldrake de Waldyngfeld, 1 Sept. 1441, 25 Sept. 1441.
 Agnes que fuit uxor Johannis Helys de Lavenham, 10 Aug. 1441, 14 Oct. 1441.
 Ricardus Punge de Poslyngford, 18 Aug. 1441, 17 Oct. 1441.
 Thomas Belle de Hawle, (n.d.) 1441, 14 Oct. 1441.
- 31⁽²⁾ Isabella nuper uxor Johannis Bachbrook de Sudbury, 12 Aug. 1440, 31 Jan. 1440.
 Walterus Bysse de Assyngton, 4 Dec. 1439, 14 Feb. 1440.
 Thomas Cabaw de Hecham, 20 Jan. 1440, 10 Feb. 1440.
 Gilbertus Dun de Fynnyngham, 4 Feb. 1440, 8 Mar. 1440.
 Johannes Codman de Cokefeld, [] 1440, 6 Mar. 1440.
- 32* Thomas Batle de Levermere magna, 23 Dec. 1440, 16 Jan. 1440
 Johanna Dyxter de Melford, 1 Ap. 1441, 24 Ap. 1441.
- 33 Johannes Parkyr de Levermere magna, 27 Dec. 1440, 11 Jan. 1440.
 Thomas Horner de Snaylwell, 20 Nov. 1440, 9 Jan. 1440.
 Johannes Debynham de Schymplynge, 7 July, 1436, 2 Dec. 1439.
 Johannes Levermus de ffelsham, 6 Feb. 1438, 23 Jan. 1440.
 Adam Attewoode de Waldyngfeld, 28 Aug. 1440, 6 Feb. 1440.

- 33 Willelmus Calwe *de* Barwe, 10 Dec. 1439, 12 June, 1441.
- 34 *t.w.* Thomas Dobbys *de* Sudbury Sancti Gregorii, 2 May, 1441, 17 May, 1441.
Willelmus Seriaunt *de* Stokeneylond, 28 Ap. 1441, 17 May, 1441.
Johannes Gardener *de* Lydgate, 10 Sept. 1440, 17 June, 1441.
Johannes Rous *de* Brokley, 19 May, 1440, 12 June, 1441.
- 35 Walterus Cook *de* Neylond, bochere, 8 Ap. 1444, (n.p.)
Johannes Maydeyerde *de* Bradley magna, 31 Jan. 1444, 16 Mar. 1444.
Willelmus Herman *de* Rykyng hale superior, 6 Mar. 1445, 21 June, 1446.
- 36 Rogerus Bulney *de* Melford, 23 Ap. 1443, 8 May, 1443.
Thomas Palmere *de* Leyham, (n.d.) 20 May, 1443.
Willelmus Tailleur *de* Sudbury Sancti Gregorii, 3 Ap. 1443, 4 July, 1443.
p. Johannes Baldewyn *de* Thrandeston, 9 July, 1443.
p. Nicholaus Wallenger *de* Neylond, 9 Aug. 1443.
p. Johannes Gernays *de* Melford, 24 Aug. 1443.
p. Willelmus Carter *de* Melford, 22 Sept. 1443.
- 37 Johannes ffortham *de* Kertlyng, 10 Jan. 1441, 17 Jan. 1441.
Johannes Prynchet *de* Chelsworth, 20 Jan. 1441, 8 Feb. 1441.
Willelmus ffyrmyng *de* Boxstede, 12 Oct. 1441, 20 Feb. 1441.
Johannes Martyn *de* Soham juxta ffordham, 25 May, 1441, 13 Mar. 1441.
- 38 Johannes Mayhew *de* Boxforthe, 6 Ap. 1442, 5 June, 1442.
t.w. Johannes Claydon *de* Haverhill, 22 June, 1442, 1 July, 1442.
- 39 Margeria Payn *de* Haverhill, 30 June, 1442, 18 Dec. 1442.
Johannes Doffows *de* Berdwell, 9 Dec. 1442, 8 Jan. 1442.
Thomas Seman *de* Thelnetham, 28 Oct. 1442, 8 Jan. 1442.
Johannes Tylle *de* Boxford, 15 Ap. 1442, 13 Feb. 1442.
- 40 Thomas Pye *de* Assington, 16 Aug. 1443, 23 Dec. 1443.
Johannes Browster *de* Somerton, 6 May, 1443, 23 Sept. 1443.
p. Isabella Hessett *de* Melford, 23 Sept. 1443.
p. Willelmus Clerk *de* Asshsfeld, 15 [torn] 1443.
[torn] Curteys *de* Myldenhale, 23 Oct. 1443.
- 41 Johannes Hethe *de* Melford, 17 Oct. 1435, 10 Nov. 1435 (*sic.*)
Nicholaus Baset *de* ffordham Omnium Sanctorum, 14 Oct. 1442, 25 Feb. 1442.
p. Henricus Appyltweyt *de* Thornham, 3 Ap. 1443.
Johannes Hekedon *de* Tymwurth, 13 May, 1443.
Willelmus Oversouth *de* Westley juxta Bury, 16 Oct. 1442, 27 May, 1443.
Johannes Hegge *de* Ingham, 4 Jan. 1442, 18 May, 1443.
- 42 *t.w.* Johannes Gronger *de* Wykham, 8 Nov. 1443 (n.p.)

- 42 Thomas Galyon *de fforname Omnium Sanctorum*, 28 Feb. 1442,
25 Mar. 1443.
p. Willelmus Baldry *de fforname*, 8 Ap. 1442.
- 43 *t.w.* Thomas Drury *de Rougham*, armiger, 4 July, 1444, 3 Aug.
1444.
- 44 *t.w.* Stephanus Bacon *de Heggesset*, 23 May, 1444, 19 Oct. 1444.
Johannes Saxsy *de Stanfeld*, 5 June, 1440, 15 Sept. 1442.
- 45 Anabella nuper uxor de Semman Sugge *de Edwardston*, 11 Ap.
1444, 19 Ap. 1444.
Johannes ffen, senior, *de Boxford* [] 1443, 4 June, 1444.
Petrus Mayster *de Kedyton*, 5 July, 1444, 23 July, 1444.
Johannes Aylnoth *de Burwell*, 1 Mar. 1443, 24 July 1444.
Thomas Skut [Stut] *de Soham*, 3 July, 1444, 24 July 1444.
p. Johannes Coole *de Snaylwell*, 25 Sept. 1444.
p. Johannes Leventhorp *de Snaylwell*, 25 Sept. 1444.
p. Thomas Swan *de Thorndon*, 15 Oct. 1444.
p. Johannes Baculer *de Thorndon*, 15 Oct. 1444.
p. Willelmus Rolff *de Snaylwell*, 23 Oct. 1444.
p. Johannes Myot [Wyott] *de Burwell*, 23 Oct. 1444.
- 46 Willelmus Speed *de Saxham parva*, 12 Feb. 1443, 2 Mar. 1443.
Johannes Ottele *de Saxham parva*, 27 Dec. 1443.
Ricardus Prath *de Ashley*, 12 Mar. 1442, 26 Mar. 1444.
- 47 Johannes Kinge *de Wetheryngsete*, 21 Sept. 1442, [] July, 1443.
t.w. Johannes Heylote *de Bernston*, 3 June, 1443, 1 July, 1443.
p. Johannes Allot *de Occolt*, 5 Mar. 1443.
Willelmus Gype *de Glemesforde*, 10 Dec. 1443.
- 48 Johannes Selawe [Sclabbe] *de Botesdale*, 22 Ap. 1442, 7 Mar. 1442.
Johannes Wrygth *de Berewey*, 21 Dec. 1442, 15 Mar. 1442.
Johannes Cobbe of Saham, 24 Nov. 1442, 15 Mar. 1442.
p. Stephanus May *de Euston*, 1 Ap. 1443.
Johannes Wryght *de Berewey*, 23 Mar. 1441, 15 Mar. 1442.
- 49 Johannes Nelyngge *alias ffacon de Boxford*, 2 Sept. 1442, 20 Nov.
1442.
Johannes Regewyn *de Sudbury Sancti Gregorii*, 10 Aug. 1442,
27 Sept. 1442.
Johannes Longe *de Aketon*, 15 June, 1441, 24 July, 1442.
Johannes Threcher *de Clare*, 12 Ap. 1442, 5 Dec. 1442.
Johannes Welde *de Wulpet*, 3 May, 1442, 10 Dec. 1442.
Isabella Bootre *de* [], 10 Dec. 1442.
- 50 Johannes Mey *de Lavenham*, 4 Dec. 1443, 20 Dec. 1443.
Johannes Ky *de Thorneye hamlett de Stowmarket*, 8 June, 1443,
23 Jan. 1443.
p. Agnes Elyne *de Hecham*, 27 Mar. 1444.
p. Johannes Raunde *de Wrottyng parva*, 30 Mar. 1444.

- 50 *p.* Alicia Duffeld *de* Whepsted, 26 Ap. 1444.
p. Thomas Chaterle *de* Hindercle, 13 July, 1444.
 Henricus Purpytt *de* Denham, 25 May, 1444, 13 July, 1444.
- 51 Johannes Wymbych, senior, *de* Kentford, 16 Sept. 1442, 12 Aug. 1443.
 Galfridus Herry *de* fforham Omnium Sanctorum, 1 Nov. 1443, 9 Dec. 1443.
p. Semanus Doterall *de* Melford, 23 Mar. 1443.
- 52 *p.* Johannes Coket *de* Hecham, 13 Nov. 1444.
p. Johannes Hetheman *de* Bury, 14 Nov. 1444.
p. Emma Wenden *de* Bury, 14 Nov. 1444.
 Ricardus Cheryaunt [Serjaunt] *de* Sudbury, 4 Nov. 1444, 27 Nov. 1444.
 Robertus Wyot *de* Ixnyng, (n.d.), 16 Dec. 1444.
- 53 Johannes Sparwe *de* Bury, 20 May, 1444, 9 Nov. 1444.
p. Margeria Bobbie relicta Willelmi Bobbie *de* Ixworth, 7 Nov. 1444.
 Johannes Dowe *de* Bernham, 5 Feb. 1444, 12 Mar. 1444.
- 54 John Walsham of Wolpyt, [] 1442, (n.p.)
p. Isabella Merch *de* Cretyng Omnium Sanctorum, 8 Jan. 1444.
 Thomas Catelyn *de* Burwell, 1 Jan. 1444, 14 Jan. 1444.
- 55 *t.w.* Henricus Apylthweyt *de* Stoke, 4 Feb. 1441., 3 Nov. 1444.
 Johannes Walter, senior, *de* Hopton, 6 June, 1443, 10 July, 1443.
t.w. Johannes Longe *de* Thurston, filius Stephani Longe, 20 July, 1443, 30 Sept. 1444.
- 56 Robertus Kent *de* Stowmarket, 29 Ap. 1443, 7 May, 1443.
t.w. Katrina Pertrych *de* Aketon [] 1443, 4 July, 1443.
- 57 Johannes Holm *de* Barew, 13 Aug 1443, 19 Nov. 1443.
 Johannes Borman [Norman] *de* Barwe, 29 Dec. 1436, 19 Nov. 1443.
p. Johannes Smyth *de* Lellesey, 22 Nov. 1443.
 Willelmus Everard *de* Lawshall, 16 June, 1444, 22 June, 1444.
- 58 Margeria Tyllot *de* Berton juxta Bury, 7 Feb. 1442, 11 Feb 1442,
 Petrus Asty *de* Weston, 4 Nov. 1442, (n.p.)
t.w. Robertus Dyster *de* Boxford, 13 Jan. 1442, 27 Feb. 1442.
- 59 Thomas Gebard *de* fforham Omnium Sanctorum, 24 Aug. 1442, 17 Sept 1442.
 Johannes Bolton *de* Lavenham, 30 Aug. 1440, 20 Sept. 1440.
 Johannes Nyldylt *de* Lavenhan, (n.d.) 16 Dec. 1442.
 Johannes Lorkyn, *alias* Johannes Dyster, *de* Melford, wever, 6 Nov. 1442, 10 Dec. 1442.
- 60 *t.w.* Johannes Wareyn *de* Stoke Neylond, fuller, 19 June, 1441, 19 Mar. 1441.
 Johannes frost *de* Wykhambrok, (n.d.), 10 Dec. 1442.
 Ricardus Brightewelle *de* Gaysle, 29 Dec. 1438, 24 Oct. 1442.

- 61 *t.w.* Johannes Hert *de* Haverill, (n.d.), 31 July 1444.
p. Johannes Note *de* Norton juxta Wulpet, 16 Oct. 1444.
- 62 *t.w.* Margareta Smyth *de* Boxford, 26 Sept. 1444, 12 Jan. 1444.
 Willelmus Baldre *de* Cretyng Omnium Sanctorum, 1 Aug. 1444,
 21 Jan. 1444.
- 63 Thomas Goday *de* Sudbury, karpenter, 16 Ap. 1449 (*sic.*),
 31 May, 1448.
 Isabella relicta Willelmi ffysch *de* Wrydlyngton, 15 May, 1448.
 Thomas Noell *de* Haverill, 30 June, 1448.
 Johannes Kent *de* Berewell, 24 Mar. 1411 (*sic.*), 20 Sept. 1447.
- 64 Robertus Somerton *de* Chevyngton, 12 Dec. 1444, (n.p.)
t.w. Johannes Paleyser *de* Culford, 8 Aug. 1444, 23 Sept. 1445.
- 65 Johannes Cowpere *de* Boxford, 20 Jan. 1444, 23 Mar. 1444.
 Ricardus Lytyll, junior, *de* Burys, 5 June, 1445, 20 July, 1445.
 Willelmus Bollyngton *de* Glemesford, 16 Dec. 1443, 21 July, 1445.
 Agnes Whytbred *de* Eye, 4 July, 1445, (n.p.)
- 66 Anna Catour at Neve *de* Ixworth, 9 Sept. 1446, 19th Sept. 1446.
p. Johannes Martyn *de* Sudbury 26 Sept. 1446.
p. Johannes Walter, senior, *de* Hopton, 4 Oct. 1446.
 *Laurencius Lecke *de* Stokeneylond, barker, 3 Jan. 1445, 12 Oct.
 1446.
 Robertus fleccher *de* Botoluydsdale, (n.d.) 1446, 7 [] 1446.
- 67 Henricus Cartere *de* Sudbury, 29 Nov. 1445, 11 Dec. 1445.
p. Cicilia Taylour, *de* [], 18 Dec. 1440.
p. Johannes Turnour *de* [], 18 Dec. 1440.
 Robertus Browster *de* Lavenham, 10 Dec. 1444, 11 [torn] 1445.
p. Robertus Wellys *de* Coneweston, 22 Mar. 1445.
 Essemea Chapman *de* Hopton, 22 Oct. 1440, 5 Ap. 1446.
p. Agnes Pure *de* Poslyngford, 12 Ap. 1446.
 Robertus Dunkon *de* Mendelysham, 23 May, 1445, 28 Ap. 1446.
- 68 Johannes Schomer *de* Leyham, 15 Aug. 1445, 20 Sept. 1445.
 Johannes ffreman *de* Ixworth (servus et servilis condicionis
 Domino Abbati monasterii Sancti Edmundi *de* Bury et
 eiusdem loci conventui racione eorum manerii *de* Pakenham
 . . . ex libera licencia et gracia permissione dictorum
 dominorum meorum), 7 Aug. 1445, 22 Sept. 1445.
- 69 Robertus Wedyr *de* Stanfield, 3 Nov. 1445 (apud Norton).
 Petrus Tillbrook *de* Kyrtylyng, 26 Ap. 1445, 11 Nov. 1445.
 Johannes Beneyt *de* Thornham magna, 10 Sept. 1434 12 Jan. 1434.
p. Johannes Baker, senior, *de* Asshfeld parva (n.d.)
- 70 Johannes Adgor *de* Oldnewton, 13 Oct. 1445, 8 Nov. 1445.
 Georgius Crane *de* Redgrave, 14 Dec. 1445, 26 Dec. 1445.
t.w. Johannes Gybbe *de* Karsey, 20 Sept. 1445, (n.p.)
- 71 Willelmus Garnbon *de* Pakenham, 4 Mar. 1446, 6 May, 1447.

- 71 Walterus Leche *de* Botoluesdale, 9 Feb. 1446, 23rd May, 1447.
- 72 Ricardus Amys *de* Wetheryngset, 24 Oct. 1446, 8 Mar. 1446.
Mariona ffenkole *de* Gyppyng Newton in parochia Sancti Petri *de*
Stowemarket, 2 May, 1446, 10 Mar 1446.
- 73 Johannes Moryell *de* Hopton, 21 Oct. 1443, 28 Nov. 1446.
Johannes Ive, senior, *de* ffynberg magna, 20 Nov. 1446, 26 Jan.
1446.
p. Willelmus Levas *de* Thelnetham, 6 Feb. 1446.
- 74 Johannes Gryggs *de* Lavenham, 1 Sept. 1446, 7 Mar. 1446.
Johannes Reve *de* Whepsted, 11 Sept. 1446, 20 Nov. 1446.
Jacobus Smyth *de* Eryswell, 17 Dec. 1446, 20 Dec. 1446.
- 75 Johannes Barleston *de* Hepworth, 15 Aug. 1447, 19 Sept. 1447.
Willelmus Gollofre *de* Eye, 1 Aug. 1447, 19 Sept. 1447.
Johannes Pulkhoo *de* Lavenham, 7 Aug. 1447, 25 Sept. 1447.
Willelmus Seman *de* Cornard parva, 12 Dec. 1446, 25 Sept. 1447.
- 76 Robertus ffranceys *de* Ixworth, 27 July, 1446, 2 Aug. 1446.
t.w. Johannes Note *de* Thurston, 12 June, 1446, 5 Sept. 1446.
- 77 Johannes Bonde *de* fforham, 12 Ap. 1445.
p. Ricardus Snod *de* Westley, 2 Sept. 1446.
p. Johannes King *de* Mendlesham, 29 Nov. 1446.
Thomas ffryotthe [ffryot] *de* Glemesford, 21 Nov. 1447, 7 Dec.
1447.
p. Johannes Hekedon *de* Cavenham, 11 Dec. 1447.
p. Robertus Boleyroo *de* Hessett, 11 Dec. 1447.
- 78 Johannes Capell *de* Stoke juxta Neylond, 4 Ap. 1449, 14 June,
1449.
Robertus ffranceys *de* Ixworth, 7th July, 1446, 2 Aug. 1446.
- 79 Rogerus Dampport *de* Eye, 10 Sept. 1446 (n.p.)
Katerina Hynton uxor Johannis Hynton *de* Bradley magna, 26 Mar.
1447, 2 Ap. 1447.
Henricus Pope *de* Melles, 15 Ap. 1448, 8 May, 1448.
- 80 Nicholaus Nunne *de* Heggessete, 4 May, 1447, 11 Dec. 1447.
p. Johannes Heltwell *de* Downham, 18 Dec. 1447.
p. Robertus Clerk *de* Ixworth, 27 Dec. 1447.
Walterus Mannyng *de* Norton juxta Wulpet, 11 Dec. 1447 (n.p.)
Thomas Turnour *de* Sudburia, 11 Feb. 1447, 13 Feb. 1447.
- 81 Johannes Barkare *de* Illegh combusta (n.d.) 1447, 7 Nov. 1447.
Thomas Rokell *de* Lavenham, 4 Oct. 1447, 7 Nov. 1447.
Johannes Goor, senior, *de* Bernham, cooper, 20 Dec. 1447, 26 Dec.
1447.
- 82 *p.* Walterus Sparwe *de* Boxford, 11 Oct. 1444.
Radulphus Hancock *de* Novo Mercato in com. Cantebrigge (n.d.)
1445, 13 Oct. 1447.

- 82 Johannes ffacon, senior, *de* Boxford, 16 Ap. 1447, 19 Oct. 1447.
Radulphus ffarewell *de* Ashley, 31 Mar. 1447, 25 Oct. 1447.
- 83 *p.* Willelmus Kendall *de* Stansfeld, 30 Jan. 1446.
p. Petrus Lane *de* Neylond, 31 Jan. 1446.
p. Thomas Heryot *de* Burys, 31 Jan. 1446.
Alicia Drawswerd *de* ffynnyngham, vidua, 3 Feb. 1446, 22 Mar. 1446.
p. Alicia Hell *de* Stowemarket, 23 Mar. 1446.
Willelmus at ye mere *de* Cavenham, (n.d.), 2 June, 1446.
- 84 Gilbertus Dowe *de* Lakynghythe, 22 Dec. 1446, 13 Feb. 1446.
Thomas Bonyffaunce, senior, *de* Burwell, 4 Feb. 1446 (n.p.)
Rosa Wareyn *de* Kersey, 12 Feb. 1446, 28 Mar. 1447.
- 85 Christina, uxor Johannis Rote *de* Glemesford, 12 Mar. 1441,
20 Sept. 1443.
Jacobus Pusk *de* Kersey, 6 July, 1447, 20 July, 1447.
Ricardus Chapman *de* Nethyrrekynghall, 4 May, 1446.
- 86 Johannes Bole *de* Wethyrden, 12 Mar. 1446, 20 Ap. 1447.
p. Robertus Webbe *de* Thyrlowe, 20 Ap. 1447.
Andreas Chaas *de* Wetherysfeld, 26 Ap. 1447.
Alicia Baker, vidua, *de* Elmeswell, 19 Ap. 1446, 2 May, 1447.
Johannes Breon *de* Sudbury, dyer, 26 Mar. 1447, 9 Juna, 1447.
- 87 Radulphus Hankok, senior, *de* Novo Mercato, 21 Sept. 1445 (n.p.)
Thomas Holm *de* Cotton, (n.d.) 1445, 2 Dec. 1445.
p. Walterus Schawe *de* Botoluesdale, 16 Dec. 1445.
Johannes Parle *de* Lavenham, barker, 25 June, 1444, 9 Ap. 1446.
- 88 *p.* Johannes Clerk *de* Boxford, 28 Sept. 1445.
Johannes Longe *de* Aketon, farour, 1 Aug. 1445, 10 Oct. 1445.
t. Nicholaus Gepisswich *de* Burgate, 20 July, 1440.
w. Nicholaus *de* Gypewico, *de* Burgate, 25 Feb. 1442, 20 Oct. 1445
- 89 Willelmus Mannyng *de* Bradfeld combusta, 4 Oct. 1445 (n.p.)
t.w. Willelmus Awstyn *de* Thorney hamlet *de* Stowemarket, 12 Nov.
1445 (n.p.)
Simon Wryght *de* Cotton, (n.d.) 10 Ap. 1446.
Johannes Cook *de* Combes, 29 Ap. 1446.
- 90 Johannes Dey *de* Hawsted, 4 May, 1446, 30 May, 1446.
Thomas Godard *de* Bradfeld combusta, 8 May, 1446, 4 July, 1446.
Johannes Mynton *de* Mendelysham, 9 Ap. 1446.
- 91* Robertus Dyster *de* Boxford, 13 Jan. 1442, 8 Nov. 1446.
Johannes Wareyn *de* Bildeston, 8 Oct. 1446, 10 Oct. 1446.
Robertus Taylour *de* Lavenham, 17 May, 1446, 11 Nov. 1446.
- 92* Ricardus Lambard *de* Whepsted, 2 Mar. 1445, 30 Aug. 1445.
Johannes Yong *de* Downham juxta Brandonferye, 8 July, 1445,
30 Aug. 1445.
Katerina Prenteys *de* Sudbury, 11 May, 1444, 13 Sept. 1445.

- 93 *t.w.* Matilda Hyne, vidua, *de* Sudbury, 26 Aug. 1440, 15 Sept. 1445.
- 94 Thomas Barker *de* Hornyngesherth parva, 1 Feb. 1447, 20 May, 1448.
Katerina uxor Willelmi Wrangyll *de* Thrandeston, (n.d.) June, 1448.
- *p.* Johannes Payn *de* Wortham, 25 May, 1448.
p. Johannes Saxsy *de* Cokyngeleme hamlette *de* Eye, 25 May, 1448.
- t.w.* Thomas Debynham *de* Stradeshell, 13 Dec. 1446, 7 Mar. 1447.
p. Johannes Hamond *de* Todenham, 26 May, 1448.
p. Johannes Warde *de* Saxton hamlette *of* Dytton, 14 July, 1445.
- 95 Thomas Deve *de* Ixnyng, 11 June, 1449.
Johannes Stacy *de* Thurston, 6 July, 1449, 15 Sept., 1449.
Johannes Seymour, senior, *de* Stanfeld, 2 Ap. 1446, 29 Sept. 1449.
Sara Pepy *de* Palgrave, 7 July, 1448, 2 Oct. 1449.
p. Johannes Souter *de* Wethyrden, 2 Oct. 1449.
- 96 *t.w.* Johannes Deer *de* Ixnyng, 14 Feb. 1448, 9 Oct. 1449.
p. Johanna Nobyll *de* Hornyngeserth magna, 25 Oct. 1449.
p. Margaret Cole *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 22 Oct. 1449.
Thomas Ber *de* Norton juxta Wolpet, 7 Oct. 1449, 20 Oct. 1449.
- 97 Jacobus Turnour *de* Drenkston, 4 May, 1448.
Thomas Norman *de* Badlyngham, 8 July, 1448, 13 July, 1448.
- 98* Thomas Bere *de* Norton juxta Wolpet, 7 Aug. 1449, 20 Oct. 1449.
p. Thomas Annows, *alias* Smyth, *de* Botesdale, 19 Nov. 1499.
- 99 Galfridus Crowch *de* Fornham Sancti Genoveve, 24 June, 1448, 2 Mar. 1449.
Johannes Baldre *de* Thorney juxta Stowemarket, Sancti Petri 25 Nov. 1449, 19 Mar. 1449.
- 100 Johannes Archer *de* Lavenham, 9 Sept. 1452, 16 Oct. 1452.
p. Johannes Draper *de* Wrattyng magna, 27 Oct. 1452 (*p.*)
Ricardus Cletyr *de* Honewden, 27 Oct. 1452 (*n.p.*)
Stephanus Brodok *de* Ouesden (*n.d.*), 30 Oct. 1452.
p. Johannes Dorawnt *de* Dalham 31 Oct. 1452.
p. Matilda Wellys *de* Berdwell, 7 Nov. 1452.
p. Johannes Page *de* Ixworth, 7 Nov. 1452.
p. Johannes Grene, junior *de* Berdwell, 7 Nov. 1452.
- 101 *p.* Johannes Cooke *alias* Parker *de* Lavenham, 7 Nov. 1449, 25 Nov. 1449.
p. Johannes Grene *de* Ratelsden, 25 Nov. 1449.
Thomas Struth [Strut] *de* Hertest, 10 Aug. 1447, 26 Nov. 1449.
- 102 Simon Clerk *de* Stanton Omnium Sanctorum, 12 March, 1450 (*n.p.*)
- 103 Thomas Cowper *de* Boxforth, 6 June, 1451, 23 Sept. 1451.
Johannes Smyth *de* Badmondesfeld, *infra* parochiam *de* Wykhambrook, 14 Sept. 1451, 27 Sept. 1451.

- 103 Andreas Roger, *alias* Wever, *de* Eye, 10 Oct. 1451, 4 Nov. 1451.
Johannes Olyve *de* Hawley, 25 Mar. 1449, 5 Nov. 1451.
- 104 Johannes Sawyer *de* Lavenham, 8 Sept. 1449, 16 Dec. 1450.
Robertus Welles *de* Newton 6 Aug. 1450, 16 Dec. 1450.
p. Ricardus Hony *de* Buxhale, 7 May, 1451.
p. Johannes Talgrowe *de* Bradfeld monachorum, 12 Dec. 1451.
p. Johannes Tylie *de* Tostock, 12 Dec. 1451.
Johannes Tymworth *de* Tymworth, 24 May, 1451, 7 Feb. 1451.
- 105 *t.w.* Johannes Stevynesson *de* Wolpet, 23 May, 1451, 5 June, 1451.
p. Johannes Wyff *de* Cokefeld, 7 June, 1451.
Johannes Muryell *de* Barwe, 28 May, 1451, 15 Sept. 1451.
Johannes Skoyle *de* Brokle, 4 Sept. 1451, 20 Sept. 1451.
p. Johannes Rede, *alias* Gough, *de* Wickhambrook (n.d.)
- 106 Johannes Waryn *de* Melford, senior, ffuller, 9 May, 1441, 20 Sept. 1451.
p. [] Hecham *de* Thornham Magna, 2 Dec. 1451.
p. Sara Dun *de* Melford, 8 Dec. 1451.
p. Adam Blakesale *de* Burys, 10 Jan. 1451.
Johannes Palmer *de* Soham, 3 Nov. 1451, 1 Jan. 1451.
Ricardus Cullyng *de* Cokyngle hamlet *de* Eye, 1 Feb. 1451, 26th Jan. 1451.
p. Ricardus Mason *de* Eye, 20 Jan. 1451.
Robertus Peper *de* Eye, senior, 10 Dec. 1451, 26 Jan. 1451.
- 107 *p.* Robertus Lyne *de* Burwell, 1 Mar. 1451.
p. Johannes Chapman *de* Lyvermere, 27 Feb. 1451.
p. Galfridus Schouthar *de* Melles, (n.d.)
p. [] Ingold, 6 Mar. 1451.
p. Thomas Teryngton *de* Fyningham, 6 Mar. 1451.
Ricardus Walkefar *de* Hecham, 9 Sept. 1451, 1 Mar. 1451.
Clarissa Moryell *de* Burys nuper uxor Johannis Moryell *de* Barwe, 14 Feb. 1451, 14 Mar. 1451.
Ricardus Suttone *de* Oxburgh, 8 Oct. 1451 2 Mar. 1451.
- 108 Willelmus Waschepoke *de* Haverhill, 10 Aug. 1440, (n.p.)
Elianora Waschepoke *de* Haverhill, 30 June, 1452.
t.w. Rogerus Ropkyn *de* Thrandeston, 8 June, 1452, 10 July, 1452.
- 109 Alicia que fuit uxor Johannis Bokenham nuper *de* Hausted, Gentyلمان, (n.d.), 2 Oct. 1452.
Johannes Warner *de* Barwe, 31 Aug. 1452, 2 Oct. 1452.
Johannes Roger *de* Barwe, (n.d.), 2 Oct. 1452.
p. Johannes Woode *de* Elmeswell, 2 Oct. 1452.
t.w. Johannes Bettys *de* Harleston, 6 Aug. 1452, 5 Oct. 1452.
p. [] Marham *de* Mildenhall, 23 Sept. 1452.
- 110 Willelmus Palgrave *de* Novo Mercato, 1 Feb. 1451, 28 Mar. 1452.
p. [] Brygh husband of Agnes Brygh, 3 Ap. 1452.
p. Rudulphus Lebote *de* Saxham, parva, 3 Ap. 1452. H

- 110 p. [] Hayll, (n.p.), 26 Ap. 1452.
 p. [] Heyward, (n.p.), 26 Ap. 1452.
 p. Johannes Peykot (n.p.), 27 Ap. 1452.
 p. Ricardus Brygman *de* Snaylwell, 28 Ap. 1452.
 *Robertus Schukford *de* Thelnetham, 20 Mar. 1451.
 Thomas Bocker, *alias* Grondysbirgh, *de* Stansfeld, 12 Jan. 1451.
- 111 p. Margareta Cabow *de* Wulpet, 19 Sept. 1452.
 p. Johannes Mavesyn *de* Thrandeston, 20 Sept. 1452.
 p. Johanna Cogman *de* Lavenham, 24 Sept. 1452.
 Johannes Brownde *de* Lavenham, 23 June, 1452, 24 Sept. 1452.
 p. Johannes Warton *de* Meldyng, 25 Sept. 1452
 p. Johannes Raude *de* Waldyngfeld (n.d.)
 p. Willelmus Abeil *de* Pakenham, 18 Sept. 1452.
 p. [] Denton maritus Katrine Denton, 17 Oct. 1452.
 Johannes Sorell *de* Chelsworth, 14 July, 1452, 25 Sept. 1452.
 Johannes Dey, the elder, *de* Melford, cordwaner, 24 June, 1452,
 25 Sept. 1452.
 p. Petrus Poye *de* Walsham, 3 Oct. 1452.
 p. Roesia Marleton *de* Berdewell, 25 Dec. 1452.
- 112 Johannes Keggyll *de* Bylston, 5 Jan. 1452, 26 Feb. 1450.
 Katrina Man uxor Johannis Man, senioris, *de* Kersey, 27 Feb.
 1450.
 p. Johannes Tebb, *alias* Kyrtlynge, *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 27 Feb.
 1450.
 p. Johannes Kattleyng, senior, *de* Haverhill, 27 Feb. 1450.
 p. Johannes Cakestrete *de* Poslyngford, 27 Feb. 1450.
 p. Isabella Bunne *de* Whelnetham parva, 1 Mar. 1450.
 p. Willelmus Tyell *de* Boydon juxta Stoke, 18 Mar. 1450.
 p. Edwardus Reynoldysson *de* Thyrlow, 18 Mar. 1450.
 p. Ricardus Broond *de* Kedyton, 18 Mar. 1450.
- 113 Thomas ffen *de* Groton, 14 Ap. 1451, 11 May, 1451.
 Margeria Wymer *de* Honewyngton, 26 Ap. 1451, 17 May, 1451.
- 114 Ricardus Bret *de* Stanefeld, 5 July, 1450, 26 Oct. 145.
 p. Willelmus Webbe *de* Melford, 2 Nov. 1450.
 Alanus Godefrey *de* Whelnetham parva, 1 Aug. 1443, 2 Dec. 1450.
 Willelmus Jaffrey *de* Bernham, 21 Sept. 1450, 7 Dec. 1450,
 Johannes Gent *de* Euston, 12 Nov. 1450.
 p. Johannes Bochard *de* Bernston, 14 Dec. 1450.
- 115 Godewinus Hyon *de* Occolt, [] 1450, 4 Nov. 1450.
 Johannes Plant *de* ffynbergh magna, 18 Oct. 1447, 5 Nov. 1450.
 Isabella atte Mer *de* Sudbury, 8 Sept. 1450, 11 Nov. 1450.
 p. Johannes Holm *de* Melford, 23 Nov. 1450.
- 116 Johannes Sydey *de* Waldyngfeld magna, wever, 17 May, 1450,
 4 July, 1450.
 p. Edwardus Hergiswell *de* Westle juxta Bury, 30 Sept. 1450.

- 117 Ricardus Hobard *de* Thrandeston, 16 Jan. 1450, 17 Feb. 1450.
p. Rogerus Neell *de* Melford, 17 Mar. 1450.
 Willelmus Mannok *de* Stokeneyland 5 Sept. 1449, 16 Mar. 1450.
- 118 Willelmus Cowper *de* Boxford, 20 Aug. 1451 (n.p.)
 Johannes Coe *de* Boxford, 3 Dec. 1450 (n.p.)
 Ricardus Hobyle [Hovyle] *de* Cowleng, 12 Aug. 1450, 16 Nov. 1452.
 Willelmus Hurt *de* Fordham, 10 Sept. 1452, 17 Nov. 1452.
p. Johannes ffrer *de* Fordham, 18 Nov. 1452.
- 119 *t.w.* Johannes Rose, junior, *de* Thurston, 18 July, 1448, 19 June, 1448.
- 120 Johannes Heywode *de* Saxton hamelette *de* Ditton Valens, 4 Ap. 1448, 14 July, 1448.
 Willelmus Clerke *de* Sudbury Omnium Sanctorum, 2 July, 1450, 2 Oct. 1450.
- 121 *p.* Agnes Dene *de* Burwell, 17 Nov. 1452.
 Johannes Gelle *de* Burwell, 31 Oct. 1452, 17 Nov., 1452.
p. Thomas Curteys *de* Wedyrden, 23 Nov. 1452.
p. Johannes Sweyn *de* Ratelysden, 27 Nov. 1452.
p. Willelmus Bocher *de* Chelsworth, 28 Nov. 1452.
p. Thomas Kembold *de* Hecham, 28 Nov. 1452.
p. Willelmus Smethe *de* Couleng, 1 Dec. 1452.
p. Willelmus Reynold *de* Wolpyt, 10 Dec. 1452.
 Jacobus Wade *de* Wolpyt, (n.d.) 11 Dec. 1452.
p. Ricardus Wevour *de* Cornerth parva, 15 Dec. 1452.
- 122 Johannes Prentyrys *de* Kersey, 19 Ap. 1445, 19 Jan. 1450.
p. Johannes Bynden *de* Thyrlow, 21 Jan. 1450.
p. Willelmus Wryth *de* Bradlegh magna, 21 Jan. 1450.
 Johannes Bygge *de* Mildenhale, 20 Nov. 1450, 26 Jan. 1450.
 Rosa Barker, vidua, *de* Lavenham, (n.d.) 9 Feb. 1450.
 Galfridus Baker, filius ac parochianus ecclesie parochialis *de* Stradishull, 10 Jan. 1450, 11 Feb. 1450.
 Johannes Crouche *de* Kedyton, (n.d.) 18 Mar. 1450.
- 123 Johannes Styward *de* Neylond, 1 Mar. 1448, 16 Mar. 1449.
 Robertus Ingham *de* Novo Mercato Omnium Sanctorum, 14 Nov. 1448, 31 Mar. 1450.
p. Thomas Gregory *de* Thrandeston, 15 Ap. 1450.
p. Walterus Papp *de* Glemesford, 25 May, 1450.
 Johannes Baldre *de* Thorneye, parochialis ecclesie sancti Petri, *de* Stowemarket, 25 Nov. 1449, 19 Mar. 1449.
- 124* Willelmus Jacob *de* Sudbury, 16 Aug. 1450, 11 Nov. 1450.
 Symon Yonge *de* Rickinghall superior, 18 Nov. 1450.
 Thomas Hert *de* Wydekesho, [] 1450, 12 Nov. 1450.
 Sarah Qwyghtland *de* Ikelyngham, [] 1450.

- Willelmus Botton *de* Waldyngfeld parva, (n.d.) 1450, 15 Ap. 1451.
- 125 Johannes Barough *de* Bardwell, gentyلمان, 4 Oct. 1446, 26 June, 1448.
p. Johannes Boldeyroo *de* Rougham, 14 Dec. 1449.
 Radulphus Hegge *de* Ikelyngham, (n.d.) 1450, 14 Dec. 1450.
- 126 Simon Moore *de* Boxford, 7 Dec. 1450, 30 Mar. 1451.
 †Alicia Langham *de* Snaylwell, 20 Feb. 1448, 22 May, 1451.
 Thomas Peek *de* Eriswell, [] 1451.
- 127 Rogerus Nycole *de* Chevyngton, 23 Nov. 1450, 15 Mar. 1452.
p. Johannes Jorge *de* Ixnyng, 19 Mar. 1450.
p. Johannes Pope *de* Whatisfeld, 23 Mar. 1450.
p. Walterus Barker *de* Bylston, 11 May, 1450.
p. Edwardus Bacot *de* Sudbury, 11 Ap. 1451.
 Willelmus Boole *de* Tymworth, 25 Ap. 1451, 31 May, 1451.
- 128 *t.w.* Thomas Hervey, junior, *de* Wortham, 8 Sept. 1452, 20 Sept. 1452.
p. Walterus Dash *de* Bodysdale, 4 Oct. 1452.
p. Walterus Waleys *de* Thorndon, 20 Oct. 1452.
 Robertus Tye *de* Mildenhale, 20 Aug. 1452, 20 Sept. 1452.
 Ricardus Clare, *alias* Abthorp, *de* Troston, 21 Aug. 1408, 11 Nov. 1452,
- 129 Willelmus Kyng *de* Thorneye hamelette *de* Stowemarket, 10 Ap 1452, 9 May, 1452.
 Stephanus Bole *de* Combes, 14 Mar. 1451, 9 May, 1452.
 Johannes Boys *de* Sudbury, [] 1452.
 Willelmus Campyon *de* Iklyngham, 12 June, 1452, 28 June, 1452.
p. Jacobus Pryme *de* Thrandeston, 10 Jaly, 1452.
p. Ricardus ffynch (n.d.)
p. Johannes Herward *de* Sudbury, 26 July, 1452.
p. Johannes Pakenham *de* Cokefeld, 27 July, 1452.
- 130 Willelmus Rusch *de* Wetherden, 1452, 5 Oct. 1452.
 Johannes Adgor, senior, *de* Combes, 21 Sept. 1452, 5 Oct. 1452.
 Johannes Purser *de* Stokeneylond, 3 Oct. 1452, 11 Oct. 1452.
 Johannes Couper *de* Bradfeld monachorum, (n.d.) 15 Oct. 1452.
- 131 Johannes Wall *de* Boxford, 12 Sept. 1450, 14 Dec. 1450.
 Thomas Berne *de* Felsham, 14 Nov. 1449, (n.p.)
- 131 Robertus Snowe [Snode] *de* Westle juxta Bury, 10 Aug. 1452, 18 Sept. 1452.
- 132 *p.* [] Lyngde *de* [] 1451.
 Johannes Cobold *de* Lavenham, 14 Nov. 1451, 24 Mar. 1451.
 Margareta Koo *de* Wolpyt, 6 Mar. 1451, 27 Mar. 1452.
p. [] Spouer [Spencer] 25 Mar. 1452.

† Tymms, p. 12.

- 132 *p.* Nicholaus Yungman *de* Hopton, 30 Mar. 1452.
Ricardus Harlyng *de* Hopton, 15 Mar. (n.d.) 21 Nov. 1452.
- 133 Clemens Saxsy *de* Eye, 20 Nov. 1451, 26 Jan. 1451.
Johannes Jenewes *de* Eye, 20 Mar. 1448, 26 Jan. 1451.
p. Johannes Causon *de* Cheveley, 9 Feb. 1451.
Margareta Whythed *de* Soham, 4 Oct. 1451, 1 Mar. 1451.
p. Dionisius Neel *de* Landwade, 10 Feb. 1451.
p. Ricardus Webster *de* Ixworth, 15 Feb. 1451.
p. Johannes Clerk *de* Chelsworth, 24 June, 1451.
- 134 Lawrencius Saunsun *de* Cornerth magna, 12 May, 1451, 27 May 1451.
Johannes Edwards, senior, *de* Stoke, juxta Clare (n.d.) 1451, 28 May, 1451.
Willelmus Musket *de* Sudbury Sancti Gregorii, 4 Jan. 1451, 20 Feb. 1451.
- 135 Walterus Coke *de* Haverhill, 14 May, 1450, 16 Jan. 1450.
Johannes Pyke *de* Stanton Sancti Johannis, 26 Nov. 1451, 16 Feb. 1451.
p. () Badey *de* Mendlesham, 16 Feb. 1451.
Thomas Stuston *de* Ocle, 13 Dec. 1451, 17 Feb. 1451.
- 136 *p.* () executor Johannes Wygen *de* Sudbury, 23 Sept. 1451.
Johannes Lunt *de* Stokeneylond, 20 July, 1451, 23 Sept. 1451.
Johannes Dobyll *de* Layham, 4 July, 1451, 23 Sept. 1451.
Margeria Muryell *de* Hawsted, vidua, 23 Dec. 1451, 17 Jan. 1451.
Johannes Buk *de* Wetheryngset, 25 Mar. 1451, 12 Jan. 1451.
- 137 *p.* Johannes Hukton *de* Clare, 1 July, 1451.
Walterus Rodelond *de* Waldyngfeld magna (n.d.) 3 July, 1451.
p. Willelmus atte ffen *de* Glemsford, 4 Oct. 1457.
p. Johannes Egelot *de* Clare, 11 Nov. 1451.
Thomas Reygham *de* Waldyngfeld, 24 Nov. 1451, 3 Dec. 1451.
p. Walterus Pope *de* Thrandeston, 12 Jan. 1451.
p. Johannes Smyth *de* Polsted, 14 Jan. 1451.
p. Nicholaus Cotterall *de* Sudbury, 15 Jan. 1451.
p. Johannes Smyth *de* Wykhambrok, carpenter, 17 Jan. 1451.
p. Robertus Wryth *de* Sudbury, 15 Jan. 1451.
Rogerus Smyth *de* Bernardeston, 29 Nov. 1451, 18 Jan. 1451.
Reginaldus Darcy *de* Wolpet, 20 Sept. 1451, 7 Feb. 1451.
p. Thomas Chapman *de* Livermere, 14 Feb. 1451.
- 138 Thomas Heryot *de* Burys, 31 Jan. 1446.
Johannes Elmynswell *de* Thweyt, 5 Nov. 1449, 16 Dec. 1449.
p. Johannes Henman *de* Ocolt, 16 Dec. (n.d.)
Edwardus Dryver *de* Combes, 12 Nov. 1449, 18 Dec. 1449.
- 139 Johannes Archer *de* Lavenham, 3 Oct. 1452, 23 Oct. 1452.

- 139 Georgius ffordham *de* Bradefeld, 2 Oct. 1452, 23 Oct. 1452.
 Johannes Serle *de* Stanton, 10 Oct. 1452, 23 Oct. 1452.
p Willelmus Rongnyng *de* Bradley parva, (n.d.), 1452.
 Johannes Crane *de* Cretyng Sancti Petri, 10 Nov. 1452, 9 Nov. 1452.
 Galfridus Byssop *de* Neylond, 1452.
p Johannes Boteld *de* Sudbury, 20 Oct. 1452, 14 Nov. 1452.
p Johannes Bryon *de* Melford, 15 Nov. 1452.
p Thomas fleecher, 16 Nov. 1452.
p Johannes Stanton *de* Clare, 16 Nov. 1452.
- 140 *t.w.* Johannes Mannyng *de* Norton juxta Wolpet, 22 Dec. 1449, 7 Jan. 1449.
 Johannes Cowper *de* Walsham, 28 Sept. 1448, 15 Feb. 1449.
p Thomas Noble *de* Fornham, 9 Mar. 1449.
- 141 Alicia Markham *de* Badwell Asshfeld, 2 May, 1448, 21 Oct. 1449.
p. Simon ffoorth *de* Cokefeld, 3 Nov. 1449, 12 Nov. 1459.
 Johannes Welson *de* Cheveley, 31 Aug. 1449, 12 Nov. 1449.
 Willelmus Gardenere *de* Stanton, 9 Nov. 1449, 23 Nov. 1449.
- 142 *t.w.* Johannes Rampely *de* Rekyng hale superior, 23 May, 1448, 10 July 1448.
- 143 Mariola Wedyrdene, (n.d.), 6 Oct. 1449.
 Thomas Brynkley *de* Kedyton, husbandman, 24 Aug. 1449, 8 Oct. 1449.
 Willelmus Paxman *de* Burwell, 20 Aug. 1449, 9 Oct. 1449.
- 144* Johannes ffrere *de* Myldenhall, 16 May, 1448, 13 July, 1448.
 Johannes Bole *de* Lavenham, 20 Aug. 1449, 30 Sept. 1449.
p. Alexander Blunte *de* Wyston, 29 Jan. 1453.
p Alicia Roberd *de* Sudbury, 30 Jan. 1453.
- 145 Robertus Wellys *de* Hertest, 25 July, 1453, 30 Jan. 1453.
p. Matilda Rote *de* Glemsford, 29 June, 1453.
p. Johannes Waleys *de* Hundon, 31 Jan. 1453.
t.w. Michaell Davy *de* Honewton, 6 July, 1452, 11 Aug. 1453.
 Johannes Beche *de* Soham, 7 Nov. 1453, 23 Feb. 1453.
- 146 Ricardus Snow *de* Westele, 24 Jan. 1445, 2 Sept. 1449.
 Johannes Norman *de* Barwe, mercer, 29 Nov. 1452, 8 Jan. 1452.
p. Johannes Benne *de* Troston, 19 Feb. 1452.
 Thomas Swanson *de* Stansfeld, 5 Mar. 1453.
- 147 Johannes Jay [Ray] *de* Wykhambrook, (n.d.), 13 Mar. 1452.
p. Johannes Wylkyn *de* Berwell, 16 Mar. 1452.
p. Henricus Smyth *de* Westowe, 26 Mar. 1452.
p. Willelmus ffyn *de* Ratelesden, 24 Ap. 1453.
p. Edwardus Wethyr *de* Elmeswell, 14 May, 1453.
p. Johannes Yon *de* Lawshall, 15 May, 1453.
 Robertus Katelyn *de* Snaylwell, 3 May, 2 June, 1453.

- 147 *p.* Johannes Curteys *de* Snaylwell, 2 June, 1453.
p. Margarete Chyrche, *de* Heryngeswell, 2 June, 1453.
 Willelmus Dormowr *de* Wykham Skeyth, 23 Sept. 1430.
p. Isabella Langlond *de* Eye, 7 June, 1453.
- 148 Johannes Stalonn *de* Myldenhale, 6 Oct. 1452, 29 Feb. 1452.
p. Thomas Kent *de* Wetherysfeld, 30 July, 1453.
p. Johannes Mor *de* Hawle, 2 Aug. 1453.
 Johannes Camplyon *alias* Wryght, *de* Stowemercato, 10 Ap. 1453,
 18 Sept. 1453.
 Thomas Kembold, senior, *de* Hecham, 5 Nov. 1453 (n.p.)
- 149 Symon Wellys *de* Wolpyt, 10 Sept. 1452, 30 July, 1453.
 Johannes Wetherard *de* Stowemercato, 10 June, 1453, 18 Sept.
 1453.
- 150 Willelmus Alleyn *de* Sudbury, 10 Dec. 1452, 12 Jan. 1452.
 Johannes Eyres *de* Sudbury, 1 June, 1453, 12 Jan. 1453.
 Johannes Perye *de* Kersey, 16 Sept. 1453, 11 Jan. 1453.
p. Ricardus ffen, 30 Sept. 1452.
- 151 Simon Andrw (*sic*) *de* Brokford, 5 Mar. 1440, 31 Dec. 1453.
 Johannes Wykham, *de* magna Hornyng(er)th (n.d.), 19 Dec. 1453.
 Johannes Broun *de* Hopton, 5 Nov. 1453, 7 Jan. 1453.
- 152 *t.v.* Johannes Wethyr *de* Elmeswell, 21 Dec. 1453, 2 Ap. 1454.
 Thomas Egeleyn *de* Redgrave, 3 Ap. 1453, 3 Ap. 1454.
 Johannes Tye *de* Myldenhale, (n.d.) 1454, 11 Ap. 1454.
- 153 Johannes ffen *de* Semer apud Kersey, 14 Dec. 1452.
 Johannes Crouch *de* Fornham Geneveve, 24 Sept. 1452, 8 Jan.
 1452.
p. Stephanus Dalham *de* Cowleng, 20 Dec. 1452.
p. Willelmus Swanton *de* Deuston, 20 Dec. 1452.
p. Willelmus Cusset *de* Novo Mercato, 21 Dec. 1452.
p. Edwardus Odlyn *de* Wertham, 10 Jan. 1452.
 Johannes Hucton *de* Hawkedon, 10 Oct. 1452, 20 Dec. 1452.
p. Johannes Casse, junior, *de* Bradley magna, 18 Jan. 1452.
p. Robertus Kyng *de* Wykhambrok, 5 Feb. 1452.
p. Johannes Schyrlök *de* Cheveley, 7 Feb. 1452.
p. Johannes ffenforth *de* Cheveley, 7 Feb. 1452.
- 154 *t.v.* Robertus Deynes *de* Sudbury Omnium Sanctorum, 18 Mar.
 1452, 2 May, 1453.
- 155 Johannes Bocher *de* Hawle, 29 Sept. 1453, 14 Mar. 1453.
- 156 Willelmus London *de* Thorndon, 4 Dec. 1452, 10 Jan. 1452.
p. Willelmus Kymys [Kyng] *de* Combes, 11 Jan. 1452.
 Johannes Barown *de* Bylston, mercer, (n.d.), 16 Jan. 1452.
p. Johannes Blaksale *de* Newton, 30 Jan. 1452.
p. Johannes Sprat *de* Sudbury, 21 Feb. 1452.

- 156 Margeria Boole, vidua, nuper uxor Ricardi Boole *de Tymworth*,
(n.d.) 19 Feb. 1452.
p. Robertus Woderys *de Myldenhale*, 27 Feb. 1452.
p. Willelmus Taylor *de Eryswell*, 27 Feb. 1452.
p. Henricus Wareyn *de Combes*, 6 Mar. 1452.
p. Robertus Marant *de Stowemercato*, 6 Mar. 1452.
p. Johannes Stryth *de Neylond*, 8 Mar. 1452.
 † Robertus Chambyrleyn *de Badlyngfeld*, 3 Nov. 1451.
- 157 *t.w.* Johannes Bullok *de Wulpyt*, 2 Feb. 1450, 3 Ap. 1454.
 Johannes ffreet *de Sudbury*, mercer, 31 Mar. 1454, 16 Ap. 1454.
- 158 Margeria quondam fuit uxor Johannis Rekedon *de Gaseley*, (n.d.)
 14 Oct. 1453.
 Nicholaus Grene *de Thruston*, 5 July, 1453, 22 Oct. 1453.
p. Ricardus Bryon *de Preston*, 29 Nov. 1453.
 Johannes Hadynham, senior, *de Kentford*, 4 July, 1442, 11 Nov.
 1453.
- 159 *p.* Johannes Kyngarth *de Neyland*, 17 Nov. 1453.
 Agnes Capell *de Brokford*, 28 Feb. 1452, 28 November, 1453.
p. Johannes Tylle *de Ratelesden*, 30 Nov. 1453.
 Robertus Robhard *de Walsham*, 8 Oct. 1452.
 Willelmus Curby *de Lavenham*, 12 Oct. 1453, 3 Dec. 1453.
p. Ricardus Lambard *de Lavenham*, 18 Dec. 1453.
p. Cecilia Roberd *de Sudbury*, 19 Dec. 1453.
 Nicholaus Woode *de Thornham*, 20 Sept. 1452.
- 160 *t.w.* Johannes Welham *de Hecham*, 5 June, 1452, 19 Sept. 1453.
p. Thomas Parker *de Thorp Morieux*, 20 Sept. 1453.
p. Johannes Thurmod *de Thorp Morieux*, 19 Dec. 1453.
 Galfridus Chapman *de Haughley*, 1453.
 *Willelmus Olyve, senior, *de Cavendish*, 1453.
- 161 Ada uxor Johannis Welde *de Wolpet*, 1453.
p. Rogerus Martin *de Drinkstone*, 9 Ap. 1453.
 Johannes Miller, senior, *de Lakenheath*, 1453.
 Willelmus Norbowr *de Elveden*, 1453.
 Thomas Hasylwode *de Haverhill*, 1453.
 Robertus Pykerell *de Norton*, 2 Nov. 1452, 30 July, 1453.
 Michael Davy *de Honeweton*, 26 July, 1452, 11 Aug. 1453.
p. Johannes Man *de Ratelesden*, 27 Aug. 1453.
 Walterus Cullum *de Thorndon*, 6 Sept. 1453 (n.p.)
- 162 *p.* Johannes Kyng *de Mendlesham*, 4 July, 1448.
t.w. Robertus Betts *de Burgate*, 1 July, 1448, 24 July, 1448.
 Johannes Wale, senior, *de Thornham*, 1448 (n.p.)
 Robertus Glemsford *de Somerton*, 11 Ap. 1446.
- 163* Johannes Wareyn *de Melford*, 2 Jan. 1453, 14 Feb. 1453.
p. Isabella Belman *de Hecham*, 13 Feb. 1453.
 † Original Will loose in book.

- 164 Johannes Grene *de Novo Mercato*, 4 Nov. 1452, 16 Jan. 1452.
 Thomas Rope *de Hopton*, 30 Dec. 1453, 26 Feb. 1453.
 Rosa Deney's *de Hawley*, 10 Feb. 1453, 28 Feb. 1453.
 Thomas Rollecros *de Stanton*, 27 Feb. 1453, 4 Mar. 1453.
- 165 Ricardus Kebyll *de Stowemarket*, 6 Sept. 1447, 10 July, 1454.
 Rosa Hunger *de Melles*, vidua, 15 May, 1454, 10 June 1454.
 *Johannes Goule *de Mendelesham*, 1 May, 1454, 10 July, 1454.
- 166 *t.w.* Johannes Borle *de Sudbury*, 7 June, 1443, 6 July, 1454.
 Johannes Prom *de Brokford*, 4 April, 1454, 2 May, 1454.
 Margeria Gardener *de Stanton Omnium Sanctorum* (n.d.), 1453,
 6 June, 1454.
- 167 Johannes Derby *de Sudbury*, mercer, 10 Mar. 1454, 26 Mar. 1454.
p. Johannes Rokell *de Lavenham*, 4 Sept. 1454.
 Johannes Beneroche *de Sudbury Sancti Petri*, 1453, 26 Mar. 1453.
 Beatrix Turnour *de Wolpyt*, 19 Ap. 1454, 29 June, 1454.
- 168 Johannes Goldham, senior, *de Bernyngham*, 12 Ap. 1452,
 19 Mar. 1453.
 Thomas Iwhyn [Qwyn] *de Eye*, 19 Nov. 1453.
 Johannes Taylour, junior, *de Thorndon*, 12 June, 1453,
 27 Feb. 1453.
 Robertus Mody *de ffynbergh magna*, 6 Sept. 1453, 21 Mar. 1453.
p. Willelmus Baldry *de Thornham parva*, 11 July, 1453.
- 169 Robertus Notte *de Groton*, 31 Mar. 1454, 8 May, 1454.
 Robertus Strut *de Aketon*, 30 Dec. 1453, 7 May, 1454.
p. Thomas Goldyng *de Preston*, 31 May, 1453.
p. Johannes Lane *de Neylond*, 13 June, 1454.
 Thomas Godyng *de Groton*, 20 Jan. 1454, 5 July, 1454.
 Thomas Pyrty *de Thorndon*, 10 May, 1454, 11 July, 1454.
- 170 *t.w.* Johannes Newmaude *de Sudbury*, 14 June, 1454, 5 July 1454.
p. Johannes Salysberye, uxor Ricardi Salysberye *de* (n.d.), 8 July,
 1454.
 Thomas Baron *de Hecham*, 5 Ap. 1453, 23 Oct. 1454.
- 171 Willelmus Betes *de Pakenham*, 12 Mar. 1453, 30 Mar. 1453.
 Johannes Horn *de Chevely*, 11 Feb. 1453, 22 Feb. 1453.
 Johannes Cabow *de Wulpyt*, 12 Feb. 1452, 4 Mar. 1453.
 Johanna Dekys *de Whelnetham* (n.d.), 18 Mar. 1453.
p. Johannes Kyng *de Hessel*, 11 Mar. 1453.
- 172 *p.* Johannes Edward *de Hornyngeserth*, 21 July, 1455.
 Johannes Huchon *de Thorp juxta Ixworth*, 20 Jan. 1435, 30 Feb.
 1435.
- 173* Cecilia Howchon *de Ixworth Thorp*, 6 Jan. 1454, 8 Jan. 1454.
p. Willelmus Keppying *de Ixworth*, 21 Jan. 1454.
 Isabella Manwode *de Shympling*, 19 Dec. 1452, 20 Jan. 1454.
 Katerine ffryot, vidua (? *de Blakenham*), 1454, 14 Ap. 1455.

- 174 Willelmus Smyth, senior, *de* Thorp, 10 Sept. 1454, 8 Nov. 1454.
Stephanus Glover *de* Clare, 11 Mar. 1452, 9 Dec. 1454.
p. Thomas Gardener *de* Haverhill, 12 Dec. 1454.
p. Johanna Bocher *de* Stanfeld juxta Clare, 17 Dec. 1454.
t.w. Johannes Bode *de* Tostoke, 31 May, 1454, 27 July, 1454.
- 175 Thomas Lythman *de* Melford, 25 Mar. 1454, 9 Dec. 1454.
Johannes Roote *de* Glemsford, 24 June, 1454, 26 Dec. 1454.
p. Willelmus Reyffham *de* Fordham, senior, 18 Jan. 1454.
p. Johannes Wareyn *de* Brethenham, 28 Jan. 1454.
p. Thomas Combes *de* Wyverston, 25 Feb. 1454.
Ricardus Munnyng *de* Badwell, 24 June, 1454, 8 Jan. 1454.
Regnold ffacon *de* Groton, 8 Jan. 1454, 14 Jan. 1454.
p. Johannes Talworth (n.d.), 16 Jan. 1454.
- 176 *p.* Johaunes Melton (n.d.), 23 July, 1455.
Johannes Cowerd *de* Wykhambrok, 3 May, 1455, 23 Jan. 1455.
p. Johannes Smyth *de* Hundon, 1 July, 1455.
Ricardus Mowe *de* Bradfeld Sencler, 3 Nov. 1451, 21 July, 1454.
Johannes Austyn *de* fforname Sancti Martini, 5 Jan. 1450.
- 177 Johannes Beerde *de* Dalham, 25 Mar. 1454, 6 May, 1455.
p. Johannes Wade *de* Cretyng, 6 May, 1455.
p. Sara Heywood *de* Stowe, 6 May, 1455.
Agnes Holand *de* Ikelyngham Sancti Jacobi, 5 May, 1455, 10 May, 1455.
Johannes Grymsyk *de* Hepworth, 15 May, 1450, 9 May, 1450.
p. Alicia Warner *de* Elmeswell, 9 May, 1450.
p. Johannes Reder *de* Tymworth, 19 May, 1450.
Thomas Smyth *de* Heggesset, 3 Mar. 1443 (n.p.)
Willelmus Atherne *de* Bardwell, 24 June, 1454, 28 May, 1455.
p. Johannes Gruggeman *de* Ixworth, 10 July, 1455.
- 178 Johannes ffacon, senior, *de* Neyland, 14 Mar. 1454, 1 April, 1455.
t.w. Johannes Herold *de* Lakyngheth, 7 Feb. 1454, 10 Ap. 1455.
Mariona Betts *de* Harleston, 18 Ap. 1455.
*Johannes Chambyr *de* Strathford *de* (sic.) Bow in Com.,
Myddylesex, armiger, manens apud Lavenham, 22 Jan. 1454,
29 Ap. 1455.
- 179 Johannes ffuller *de* Sudbury Sancti Petri, mercer, 30 Mar. 1455,
9 Oct. 1455.
Johannes Childriston *de* Myldenhall (n.d.), 20 Sept. 1455.
p. Thomas Chapman *de* Parva Thyrlowe, 23 Oct. 1455.
- 180 *t.w.* Clemencia Sutton *de* Bradfeld Sencler, 12 Feb. 1438, 30 Jan.
1455.
Mathæus Thweyt *de* Wetheryngset, 30 Nov. 1452, 10 Dec. 1453.
- 181 Johannes Childeriston *de* Myldenhale, 1450, 15 Nov. 1455.
Ricardus Salysbery *de* Soham, 6 Aug. 1455, 27 Nov. 1455.

- 181 *p.* Petrus Spooner *de* Sapiston, 27 Nov. 1455.
 Galfridus Payn *de* Wortham, 12 May, 1455, 26 Nov. 1455.
p. Willelmus Rysyng *de* Melles, 10 Dec. 1455.
 Thomas Hamvyll *de* Bradley parva, 6 Jan 1453, 7 Mar. 1455.
- 182 Margeria uxor Johannis Bakke *de* Combes filia et hereditus Andree Pakenham *de* North Pakenham in com. Norff. 29 Nov. 1455, 21 Feb. 1455.
p. Johannes Hyll *de* Rekyng hale, 28 Feb. 1455.
p. Simon Dale *de* Wykham Skeyth, 25 Mar. 1455, 28 Feb. 1455.
p. Margeria Longe *de* Wykham, 28 Feb. 1455.
 Johannes Burwell *de* Kerteleng, 29 June, 1452, 17 Mar. 1457.
- 183 Robertus Grene *de* Saxton hamelet *de* Thorney parochialis *de* Stowmarket, 15 Dec. 1452, 28 July, 1457.
p. Johannes Jakeman *de* Ouesden, 1457.
p. Alexander Thomson *de* Brandon, 15 Sept. 1457.
p. Alicia Sephar *de* Bernham, 15 Sept. 1457.
p. Sebilias Deye *de* Eya, 18 Sept. 1457.
p. Willelmus Glaswryth *de* Pakenham, 1457.
p. Johannes Turnour *de* Whepstead, 7 Nov. 1457.
 *Robertus Agace *de* Bernyng ham, 19 May, 1457, 30 July, 1457.
- 184 Alicia Norman *de* Barwe, vidua, 11 Mar. 1455, 4 Ap. 1457.
 Willelmus Gore *de* Elveden, 12 Mar. 1456, 12 Ap. 1457.
 Johannes Powtyn *de* Tymworth, 3 Ap. 1457, 26 Ap. 1457.
 Walterus Grene *de* Wetherysfeld, 16 May, 1456, 28 Ap. 1457.
 Johannes Whyte *de* Kentford, 5 Ap. 1457, 2 May, 1457.
- 185 Johannes Spysers *de* Byldeston, 1 Ap. 1457, 31 May, 1457.
 Johannes Reve *de* Cowleng, 20 Jan. 1456, 2 June, 1457.
 Johannes Hert *de* Cowleng, 10 July, 1455, 2 June, 1457.
p. Johanna quondam fuit uxor Johannis Lokwode, 10 June, 1457.
 Walterus Lord *de* Cokefeld, 20 Ap. 1457, 13 June, 1457.
- 186 Ricardus Breton *de* Rykyng hale inferior, 25 July, 1455, 17 June, 1457.
 Thomas Hod *de* ffelsham, 5 Ap. 1457, 20 June, 1457.
 Willelmus Sprynge *de* Soham, 7 Mar. 1456, 24 June, 1457.
 Thomas Crowe *de* Soham, 25 Mar. 1457, 25 June, 1457.
p. Agnes Kyng *de* Soham (n.d.), 1457.
- 187 *p.* Johannes Worlych *de* Ixworth, 30 Sept. 1457.
p. Mariona Qwyn *de* Thrandeston, 1 Oct. 1457.
 Willelmus Rowhed *de* Thornton, 1 Oct. 1457.
 Johannes Jenowr *de* Newton, 15 Aug. 1457, 4 Oct. 1457.
p. Johannes Bowe *de* Neylond, 5 Oct. 1457.
p. Johannes Mychill *alias* Barker *de* Newmarket, 7 Oct. 1457.
 Thomas Paxman *de* Burwell, 4 Sept. 1457, 7 Oct. 1457.
p. Alicia Tyler *de* Wetheryngset, 13 Oct. 1457.
p. Willelmus Manne, *de* Wetheryngset, 13 Oct. 1457.

- 188 *p.* Thomas Hall *de* Wetheryngset, 29 June 1457.
p. Margareta Hog, quondam uxor Jacobi Hog *de* Clare, 2 July, 1458.
 Margereta Wareyn, 15 June, 1458, 3 July, 1458.
p. Johannes Man *de* Brettenham, 7 July, 1458.
p. Johannes Spark *de* Wetheryngset, 10 July, 1458.
p. Thomas Davy *de* Wrottyng, 26 July 1458.
 Jacobus Stanton *de* Broom, 15 June, 1457, 11 June, 1458.
 Thomas Taylour *de* Hecham, 20 Feb. 1457, 6 July, 1458.
p. Margareta Tyso *de* Drenkeston, 24 July, 1458.
- 189 Johannes Smyth *de* Kersey, 15 Nov. 1457, 23 Nov. 1457.
t.w. Johannes Mone, senior, *de* fforname geneveve, meller, 27 Aug.
 1450, 28 Nov. 1457.
 Matilda Slaw *de* Botsdale, 28 Nov. 1457.
p. Johannes Denham *de* Ouesden, 1 Dec. 1457.
 Thomas Rolf *de* Burwell, 6 Nov. 1457, 2 Dec. 1457.
p. Thomas Ingold *de* Brandon, 10 Mar. 1458.
- 190 *t.w.* Willelmus Ketyll *de* Preston, 30 Nov. 1457, 8 Mar. 1457.
 Thomas Wodesey, *de* Stoke neylond, 20 Aug. 1457, 7 Mar. 1457.
 Johannes Hokyr, junior, *de* Edwardiston, 9 Sept. 1458, 8 Mar.
 1458.
- 191 Rogerus Metesharp *de* Mendlesham, 12 Jan. 1457, 7 Nov. 1457.
 Georgius Godfrey *de* Hessel, 12 June, 1456, 7 Nov. 1457.
p. Johannes Wetherhard *de* Stowmarket, 26 Oct. 1457.
p. Katrina Howys *de* Weston, 8 Nov. 1457.
p. Thomas Kyng *de* Watlesfeld, 8 Nov. 1457.
 Johannes Wodeman *de* Sudbury, 9 Oct. 1457, 12 Nov. 1457.
 Thomas Place *de* Myldenhall, 6 Oct. 1457, 15 Nov. 1457.
- 192 Thomas Wyskin *de* Honden, 1 Feb. 1457, 23 Feb. 1457.
 Matilda Norwold *de* Ikelyngham Sancti Jacobi, 14 Feb. 1458,
 28 Feb. 1458.
t.w. Willelmus Pryor *de* Cornerth magna, 8 Feb. 1457.
- 193 *t.w.* Johannes Luton *de* Lellesey, 5 Nov. 1457, 27 Ap. 1458.
- 194 Johannes Cowper *de* Badwell Ashfield, 10 Ap. 1458, 26 Jan. 1458.
 Johannes Mettewynd *de* Watlesfeld, (n.d.) 1458, 26 Jan. 1458.
p. Nicholaus Hawe *de* Cavendych, 31 Jan. 1458.
p. Thomas Herward *de* Sudbury, 21 Feb. 1458.
p. Willelmus Mau *de* Clare, 23 Feb. 1458.
 Willelmus Stuston *de* Ocle, (n.d.) 1458.
p. Johannes Bokenham *de* Fornham Omnium Sanctorum, 26 Feb.
 1458.
p. Johannes Wallowr *de* Weston, 28 Feb. 1458.
p. Robertus Dowres *de* Combes, (n.d.) 1458.
p. Johannes ffen *de* Soham, 7 Mar. 1458.
- 195 *Johannes Perkyu *de* Bernyngham, 17 Jan. 1455, 12 Sept. 1457.
 Margeria Coldham *de* Bernyngham, 19 Feb. 1458.

- 195 *p.* Anna Bettys *de* Pakeham, 19 Feb. 1458.
 *Nicholaus Chapman *de* Conweston, 27 Feb. 1442, 5 Mar. 1458.
- 196 Willelmus Willchyn *de* Gyslyngham, (n.d.) 1458, 23 Nov. 1458.
p. Rosa Wymere *de* Honewton, 27 Nov. 1458.
 Johannes Watlok *alias* Smyth *de* Reede, 27 Nov. 1458.
t.w. Johannes Stevens *de* Ixworth, (n.d.) 1458, 22 Nov. 1458.
 Johannes Brendwode *de* Thorndon, 3 Oct. 1458, 23 Nov. 1458.
- 197 Margareta Hegge *de* Ingham, vidua, 21 Jan. 1455, 27 Nov. 1458.
 Johannes Pytt *de* Watlesfeld, 2 Dec. 1455, 25 Jan. 1458.
 Johannes Hyll, senior, *de* Whepsted, (n.d.) 1458, 8 Jan. 1458.
p. Thomas Erle *de* Hawle, 11 Jan. 1458.
- 198 Johannes Serle *de* Honden, 15 Oct. 1458, 10 Dec. 1458.
 Johannes Kelyng *de* Haverhill, 5 July, 1458, 1 Dec. 1458.
 *Thomas Sawer *de* Thelmetham, (n.d.) 1458, 12 Dec. 1458.
p. Johannes Cryspyng *de* Gyslyngham, 13 Dec. 1458.
- 199 Robertus Candeler *de* Bodysdale, 13 Dec. 1457, 22 Dec. 1457.
p. Johannes Baxter *de* Eye, 11 Jan. 1456.
p. Robertus Avelyn *de* Thraundeston, 11 Jan. 1457.
p. Mariona Jeffrey *de* Bernham, 26 Jan. 1458.
 Ricardus Pope *de* Gnateshale, 18 Jan. 1458, 27 Jan. 1458.
p. Johannes Gebyswych *de* Botesdale, 27 Jan. 1458.
 *Thomas Cobbe *de* Shelland, 7 Sept. 1457, 12 Jan. 1457.
p. Willelmus Bon *de* Hecham, 16 Jan. 1457.
p. Thomas Hardhed *de* Hecham, 16 Jan. 1457.
p. Robertus Hyrne *de* Myldenhale, 24 Jan. 1457.
- 200 Robertus Hose *de* Bodysdale, 1 Aug. 1454, 17 Sept. 1454.
 Johanna Jerveys *de* Byldeston, 15 Sept. 1454, 18 Sept. 1454.
 Willelmus Toly *de* Bernham, 1 Aug. 1454, 16 Sept. 1454.
 Willelmus Robyn *de* Ixnyng, 4 Dec. 1454, 2 Aug. 1454.
p. Robertus Grugeman nuper *de* Euston, 27 Sept. 1454.
 Henricus Gosse *de* Fordham, 8 Mar. 1453, 25 Sept. 1454.
p. Johannes Cosyn, junior, *de* Cavenham, 25 Sept. 1454.
p. Johannes Tye *de* Poslyngworth, 10 Oct. 1454.
p. Johannes Belcher *de* Rykyngale, 16 Oct. 1454.
- 201 *p.* Johannes Halle *de* Semer, 25 Sept. 1458.
p. Ricardus Wrygh *de* Glemsford, 27 Sept. 1458.
 Johannes Berneer, senior, *de* Stokeneylound, 16 Nov. 1455, 26 Sept. 1458.
p. Alicia Herward nuper uxor Willelmi Herward, senior, *de* Sudbury, 27 Sept. 1458.
p. Ricardus Alston *de* Fornham Omnium Sanctorum, 15 Oct. 1458.
 Thomas Brystowe *de* Ixnyng, 17 July, 1458, 27 Sept. 1458.
p. Johannes Hungyr *de* Thweyt, 4 Oct. 1458.
p. Edwardus Crane *de* Palgrave, 4 Oct. 1458.
p. Johannes Cook *de* Cretyng Sancti Petri, 5 Oct. 1458.

- 201 *p.* Alexander Blyth *de* Stowemarket, 5 Oct. 1458.
p. Galfridus Osbern *de* Stowe, 5 Oct. 1458.
- 202 *t.w.* Johannes Skateron *de* Elmeswell, 9 July, 1458, 30 July, 1458.
- 203 Cristiana Stürmyn *de* Lavenham, (n.d.) 20 Mar. 1456.
 Ricardus Smyth *de* Lyvermer magna, 4 July, 1458.
p. Johannes at Hyll *de* Melford, 24 July, 1458.
- 204 Stephanus Dele *de* Ocle, (n.d.) 1458, 27 July, 1458.
 Robertus Bellamy *de* Boxsted, 6 Jan. 1457, 31 July, 1458.
p. Johannes Chyrche *de* Bernham, 4 Sept. 1458.
t.w. Robertus fitzkeys *de* Brandonfery, 12 July, 1458, 17 July, 1458.
- 205 Thomas Cake *de* Myldenhale, 10 Ap. 1454, 17 July, 1454.
 Johannes Preyntese *de* Clare, (n.d.), 26 July, 1454.
p. Johannes Mortemere *de* Haverhill, 23 Sept. 1454.
p. Robertus Skyrpyng *de* Haverhill, 23 Sept. 1454.
 Johannes Wale *de* Thornham parva, 27 Sept. 1454, 30 Oct. 1454.
p. Ada Crane *de* Redgrave, 30 Oct. 1454.
p. Willelmus Gesyer *de* Redgrave, 30 Oct. 1454.
p. Thomas ffyston *de* Pakenham, 20 Nov. 1454.
p. Thomas Goion *de* Lakyngheth, 18 Mar. 1454.
p. Isabella Appylthorp *de* Froston, 10 Feb. 1454.
p. Mebor Pycher, vidua *de* Kentford, 31 Oct. 1454.
p. Johannes Rote *de* Glemsford, 18 Mar. 1454.
p. Johannes Notte et Margeria, uxor ejus, *de* Westlee, 25 Ap. 1457.
- 206 *Thomas Bronnewyn *de* Wetheryngset, 25 Aug. 1457.
 Ricardus Colman *de* Waldyngfeld parva (n.d.), 3 Feb. 1457.
p. Selris (*sic*) Tone *de* Queluetham parva, 30 Sept. 1458.
- 207 Mariona Bronn *de* Hopton, 29 Sept. 1458, 12 Dec. 1458.
p. Georgius Venor *de* Cornard, 21 Dec. 1458.
p. Thomas Webbe *de* Lydgate, 21 Dec. 1458.
p. Willelmus Aylmer *de* Sylverle, 23 Dec. 1458.
p. Johannes Moryell *de* Burwell, 17 Jan. 1458.
 *Johannes Rogyn *de* Ratelesden, 20 July, 1458, 23 Jan. 1458.
Bond of Thomas Roughton de Ratelesden and Agnes his wife to pay the sum of £20 to Alice Hardy, formerly wife of Mathew Hardy, Walter Hardhed and Thomas Cage, all of Ratelesden.
- 208 *t.w.* Robertus Hamond *alias* Pedder *de* Ixworth, 6 Nov. 1458.
 9 Jan. 1458.
 Johannes Rukke *de* Wetherynset, (n.d.) 1458, 1 Mar. 1458.]
 Alicia Kyng quondam uxor Johannis Kyng *de* Mendlesham,
 6 Sept. 1455, 25 Jan. 1458.
- 209 Nicholaus Kyng *de* Brethenham, 12 Mar. 1458, 15 Oct. 1458.
p. Robertus Yonge *de* Berton, 18 Oct. 1458.
 Johannes Mannyng *de* Badwell, 3 Aug. 1458, 8 Nov. 1458.
p. Johannes fuller *de* Walsham, 22 Nov. 1458.

- 210 *t.w.* Andreas Rayner *de* Soham, 7 Jan. 1458, 19 Feb. 1458.
p. Simon Bonde *de* Walsham, 9 Ap. 1459.
p. Robertus Warde *de* Walsham, 9 Ap. 1459.
p. Agnes Hyll *de* Saxham parva, 4 Mar. 1458.
 Robertus Marchaunt *de* Bradfeld Sencler, 23 Ap. 1456.
- 211 Thomas ffyston *de* Pakenham, 29 Sept. 1458, 29 Jan. 1458.
p. Johannes Groonger (n.p.), 30 Jan. 1458.
 Christiana Sturmyrn *de* Lavenham, 6 Mar. 1457, 30 Jan. 1458.
 Alicia Swayn [Swan] *de* Cretyng Sancti Petri, 24 Nov. 1458,
 15 Mar. 1458.
 Ricardus Lytyll *de* Stowemarket, 25 Mar. 1456, 15 Mar. 1458.
- 212 *p.* Johannes Bullyngton *de* Melford, 9 Ap. 1458.
 Robertus Wylkyn *de* Burwell, 31 Mar. 1458, 21 Ap. 1458.
p. Margeria Rochford *de* Wrydelyngton, 21 Ap. 1458.
 Thomas Tyso *de* Drenkeston, 24 Ap. 1458, 15 May, 1458.
 Stephanus Trooll *de* Wykhambrook, 9 May, 1458, 22 Ap. 1458.
t.w. Thomas Tyso *de* Drenkeston, 6 June, 1458.
- 213 *t.w.* Edmundus Pye *de* Assyngton, 20 Dec. 1457, 4 Feb. 1458.
 Simon Danown *de* Sudbury, 16 Jan. 1457, 4 Feb. 1457.
p. Davy Waggard, *de* Sapston, 10 Feb. 1457.
p. Willelmus Palmere *de* Wordwell, 27 Feb. 1457.
p. Margareta Sutton *de* Todenham, 28 Feb. 1458.
p. Johannes Hammond *de* Thrandeston, 2 Mar. 1457.
- 214 Willelmus Rewe *de* Thelnetham (n.d.), 1457, 15 Oct. 1457.
 Johannes Barker, senior, *de* Melford, fullere, 29 Junne 1457,
 21 Oct. 1457.
 Galfridus Conyn *de* Buxhale, 31 Jan. 1456, 10 Nov. 1457.
p. Isabella Carter *de* Hecham, 11 Nov. 1457.
 Johannes Glover *de* Kersey, 4 Nov. 1458, 22 Nov. 1458.
- 215 Katerina ffen *de* Glemsford, 5 Dec. 1457, 9 Mar. 1457.
p. Margeria feltwell *de* Downham, 12 Mar. 1457.
p. Stephanus Debenham *de* Rykynghale, 15 Mar. 1457.
p. Katerina Thomas *de* Leyham, 21 Mar. 1457.
p. Agnes Barbor *de* Ixworth, 28 Mar. 1457.
 *Johannes Perle *de* Lavenham, 4 Feb. 1457, 28 Mar. 1458.
- 216 Johannes Wagon *de* Tymworth, 16 Nov. 1457, 12 Dec. 1458.
 Margeria Wellys uxor Ricardi Wellys *de* Hertest, 3 Jan. 1457,
 25 Jan. 1457.
 Thomas Colman *de* Wortham, 11 Ap. 1458, 17 Ap. 1458.
- 217 Willelmus Herward, senior, *de* Sudbury, 12 June, 1457, 4 July,
 1458.
 Johannes Gruggeman *de* Berneham, 30 June, 2458, 24 July, 1458.
 Johannes Muschat *de* Drenkeston, 10 June, 1458, 24 July, 1458.

- 218* Johanna nuper uxor Johannis ffakon *de* Neyland, 20 July, 1456,
23 Sept. 1457.
w. Johannes Sybly *de* Cheveley, 26 Sept. 1457.
t. Johannes Sybley *de* Cheveley, 8 Ap. 1457.
 Robertus Ufford *de* Honden, 6 July, 1457, 26 Sept. 1457.
 Ricardus Chylderston *de* Myldenhale, 12 Ap. 1456, 27 Sept. 1457.
- 219 *p.* Alicia Waleys *de* Soham, 25 June, 1457.
p. Mariona Howchyn *de* Lyvermere, 25 Ap. 1457.
p. Edytha Eyre *de* Glemsford, 2 July, 1457.
 Johannes ffreman *de* Stokeneylond, 14 Sept. 1456, 5 July, 1457.
 Margareta Reche, vidua, *de* Boxford, 14 Feb. 1456, 5 July, 1457.
 Willelmus Lundon *de* Thorndon, 20 June, 1454, 8 July, 1457.
- 220 Richard Meryell of Melford, 9 Ap. 1456, 10 May, 1457.
t.w. Johannes Wagne *de* Haverhill, 12 Dec. 1456, 12 May, 1457.
p. Johannes Multon *de* Thirlowe, 12 May, 1457.
 Willelmus Alunday *de* Kedyton, 1 Ap. 1457, 12 May, 1457.
p. Johannes Torald *de* Thornham, 18 May, 1457.
 Ricardus Godewyne *de* Thornham antiqua (magna), 3 May, 1457,
18 May, 1457.
- 221 Johannes Carteer *de* Melles, 31 Jan. 1456, 5 May, 1457
p. Thomas Gryffyn *de* Fornham Sancti Martini, 9 May, 1457.
p. Johaunes Albred *de* Fornham, 9 May, 1457.
p. Johannes Kedyngton *de* Chippenham, 13 May, 1457.
p. Johannes ffrynge *de* Eryswell, 14 May, 1457.
p. Johannes Chapman *de* Thorndon, 18 May, 1457.
p. Johannes Newelond *de* Bylston, 6 July, 1457.
 Robertus Dyster *de* Melford, 11 Feb., 1456, 10 May, 1457.
p. Thomas Mondessone *de* Melford, meller, 1 June, 1457.
p. Robertus Bryth *de* Alpheton, 1 June, 1457.
p. Johannes Sare *de* Wetherisfeld, 2 June, 1457.
p. Johannes fforthe *de* Cokefeld, 13 June, 1457.
p. Katrina Powlyng, (no place) 25 July, 1457.
- 222 *t.w.* Margeria Wymbyssh, vidua, *de* Kentford, 10 June, 1435,
26 July, 1457.
p. Henricus Cobold *de* Preston, 27 July, 1457.
p. Robertus Wethyr *de* Elmeswell, 30 July, 1457.
- 223 Thomas Smyth *de* Heggset, ropewever, 3 Mar. 1443, [] 1444.
p. Robertus Alger *de* Lavenham, 16 Feb., 1450.
 Robertus Perye *de* Kersey, 10 Feb. 1455, 2 Mar. 1455.
 Thomas Crowe *de* Hecham, 2 July, 1454, 15 Mar. 1455.
- 224 Emma Curteys *de* Mildenhale, [] 1455, 24 Nov. 1455.
p. Willelmus Norfolk (n.p.), 3 Dec. 1455.
 Johanna Crymbyll *de* Wredelyngton, 10 Ap. 1455, 5 Ap. 1455 (*sic.*)
 Johannes Smyth *de* Stokeneylond, 10 Oct. 1455, 15 Oct. 1455.

- 225 Thomas Lowyn *de Wykyn*, 20 Feb. 1455, 18 Mar. 1455.
p. Ricardus Thurmod *de Thornham magna*, 10 Feb. 1455.
 Johannes Hyll *de Saxham parva*, 30 Jan. 1455 (n.p.)
- 226 *p.* Johannes Brette *de Preston*, 29 July, 1455.
 Johannes Parle *de Newberry Street*, Bylston, 26 May, 1455 (wife Alice).
 Nicholaus Colman *de Stowemarket*, (n.d.) 31 July, 1455.
 Ricardus Chyrcheman *de Iklyngham Omnium Sanctorum*, 5 Sept. 1455, 30 Sept. 1455.
p. Isabella Bronston *de Stanton*, 5 Nov. 1455.
 Agnes Gosse *de Fordham*, 2 July, 1455, 24 Nov. 1455.
- 227* Johannes Brown *de Sudbury*, carpenter, 19 Feb. 1454, 19 Mar. 1454.
 Johannes Catelyn *de Burwell*, nuper filius Thome Catelyn *de eadem*, 1 Mar. 1454, 22 Mar. 1454.
 Johannes Kinge *de Chylton hamelet de Stowe*, 25 Mar. 1453, 28 Mar. 1455.
p. Willelmus Poteer *de Bures*, 1 Ap. 1455.
p. Thomas Mason *de Hertest*, 21 May, 1455.
p. Martha Bete *de Sapston*, 26 May, 1455.
- 228 *p.* Johannes Sewale *de Stowemarket*, cordewaner, 30 May, 1455.
 Johannes Howlot *de Bernham*, (n.d.) 1455, 2 June, 1455.
 ↗ *p.* Margeria Payn *de Wortham*, 11 June, 1455.
p. Johannes Aleyn *de Bylston*, 1 June, 1455.
 Willelmus Combere *de Stradishall*, 13 June, 1455, 16 June, 1455.
p. Thomas Haydyff *de Ratelesden*, 18 June, 1455.
p. Ricardus Copenger *de Ratelesden*, 18 June, 1455.
p. Willelmus ffacon *de Cavenham*, 17 June, 1455.
p. Johannes Cokkow *de Wrattyng parva*, 29 June, 1455.
p. Johannes Edward *de Haverhill*, 29 June, 1455.
p. Johannes Perye *de Haverhill*, 29 June, 1455.
 Johannes Lynch *de Cornerth magna*, 3 Mar. 1454, 2 July, 1455.
 *Philippus Sparman *de Groton*, 2 May, 1455, 4 July, 1455.
 ↘ *p.* Johannes Barnard *de Palgrave*, 9 July, 1455.
- 229* Johannes Austyn *de Fornham Sancti Martini*, 25 Jan. 1454, 28 July, 1455.
 Johannes Rynylage *de Fornham Sancti Geneveve*, 9 Sept. 1454.
 Isabella Manwode *de Schymplyng*, 20 Dec. 1452, 20 Jan. 1454.
- 230* Ricardus Chapman *de Myldenhale*, 6 Feb. 1454, 13 Nov. 1454.
 *Simon Chylderston *de Myldenhale*, 30 Oct. 1454, 13 Nov., 1454.
p. Robertus Dymbyll *de Groton*, 14 Jan. 1454.
 Agnes Wrygh *de Brome*, 25 Feb. 1454, 26 Feb. 1454.
p. Thomas Orger *de Mendlesham*, 12 Mar. 1454.
 Johannes Berner *de Melford*, 19 Sept. 1454, 18 Mar. 1454.
p. Johannes Deye *de Cretyng*, 28 Mar. 1455.

- 231* Johannes Rolff *de* Burwell, 4 July, 1454, 17 July, 1454.
p. Agnes Cade, *nuper de* Stuston, 15 Nov. 1454.
 Willelmus Tubby *de* Wortham, 31 Oct. 1454, 15 Oct. 1454.
 Thomas Punte *de* Ocolt, 22 Dec. 1454, 16 Nov. 1454.
p. Willelmus Polych *de* Ocle, 27 Nov. 1454.
 Roger Coupere *de* Melford, 9 Dec. 1454.
- 232* Johannes Brook *de* Sudbury, wever, 25 Dec. 1454, 15 Jan., 1454.
 Simon Blyawnt *de* Thornham magna, 10 Aug. 1450, 22 Jan. 1454.
 Walterus Skynner *de* Rykyng hale inferior, 28 June, 1425,
 16 Sept. 1455.
 Willelmus Galfawe *de* Wolpet, 26 Aug. 1455, 15 Sept. 1455.
 Margareta Toly *de* Bernham, 15 Sept. 1455.
p. Willelmus Tylour *de* Preston, 22 Sept. 1455.
- 234* Matilda Remyngton [Roungton] *de* Troston, (n.d.) 13 Jan. 1459.
p. Johanna Laverok *de* Cokefeld, 22 Jan. 1459.
 Johannes Marcaunt *de* Ixworth, (n.d.) 11 Mar. 1459.
p. Thomas Kyngesbery *de* Cornerd, 19 Mar. 1459.
p. Johannes Chyrche *de* Hopton, 26 Mar. 1459.
 Johannes Grouger *de* Hopton, 25 Mar. 1459, 26 Mar. 1459.
 *Johannes Norman *de* ffynbergh parva, 27 Mar. 1459, 31 Mar.
 1459.
- 235 Thomas Shorthose *de* Sudbury Omnium Sanctorum, 30 Dec. 1459,
 3 Jan. 1459.
- 236 Thomas Hessett *de* Wetherden, 14 May, 1459, 19 May, 1459.
 Johannes Stanton *de* Rougham, (n.d.) 17 Sept. 1459.
p. Johannes Bury *de* Kersey, 24 Sept. 1459.
p. Willelmus Alger *de* Stoke, 26 Sept. 1459.
 Stephanus Baff *de* Thelnetham, 1458, 18 Sept. 1459.
p. Johannes Coket *de* Stoke, 27 Sept. 1459.
- 237 *p.* Johannes Lay *de* Bures, 26 Sept. 1459.
p. Robertus Elsyng *de* Hunden, 27 Sept. 1459.
 Willelmus Braybrook *de* Poslyngforth, 19 Sept. 1459, 27 Sept.
 1459.
 Rogerus Hunte *de* Barwe, 30 May, 1459, 23 Juij, 1459.
 Ricardus Markys *de* Newton veteri, 24 Jau. 1459, 1 Aug. 1459.
- 238* Johannes Sheldrake *de* Waldyngfeld parva (literatis licentius),
 19 Sept. 1458, 6 Oct. 1458.
 Johannes Porter *de* Chelsworth, 12 Mar. 1458, 6 Oct. 1458.
 Johannes Stanbowe *de* Livermere magna, (n.d.) 1458, 20 Oct. 1458.
p. Thomas Golofre *de* Thyrlowe parva, 20 Oct. 1458.
p. Robertus Meller *de* Hindercle, 24 Oct. 1458.
p. Willelmus Abell *de* Elmswell, 24 Oct., 1458.
- 239 *t.w.* Johannes Wrygh *de* Wykham, 16 Nov. 1458, (n.p.)
- 240 Alicia Hobbys *de* Tymworth, 22 Jan. 1458, 11 Mar. 1458.

- 240 Johannes Leman *de* Wetheryngset, 14 Mar. 1458.
 Ricardus Andru *de* Hawkedon, (n.d.) 5 Ap. 1458.
p. Johannes Spenser *de* Dalham, 6 Ap. 1459.
p. Johannes Donewych *de* Russhebrook, 27 May, 1459.
 Elizabetha Chyrche nuper uxor Johannis Chyrche *de* Bernham,
 25 Oct. 1458, 9 Ap. 1459.
 Thomas Pekerell *de* Rykyng hale superior, 26 June, 1458, 18 Ap.
 1459.
 Johannes Hokyr *de* Edwardeston, (n.d.) 23 Ap. 1459.
- 241 Johannes Bullok *de* Rysby, 10 June, 1459, 15 Oct. 1459.
p. Thomas Damok *de* Elveden, 15 Oct. 1459.
 Johannes Belcham *de* Kersey, 12 Oct. 1459, 6 Nov. 1459.
 Henry folkys of Kedyton, 29 Sept. 1457, (n.p.)
p. Willelmus Lerlyng *de* Hopton, 13 Nov. 1459.
p. Johannes Dexter *de* Wederden, 15 Nov. 1459.
- 242 Johannes Coggeshall, senior, *de* Hundon, 10 Oct. 1455, 17 Sept.
 1459.
 Johannes Wymbyll *de* Hunterston, 25 June, 1459, 1 Oct. 1459.
 Mariona Potter *de* Clare, 3 Aug. 1459, 11 Oct. 1459.
- 243 Henricus Harlegney *de* Myldenhale, 20 May, 1458, 19 June, 1458
 Adam Nobyll *de* Westle juxta Bury, 5 Mar. 1458, 28 June, 1451.
 Johannes Hurton *de* Ikelyng ham, (n.d.) 28 June, 1458.
- 244 *p.* Johannes Doraunt *de* Neyland, 4 July, 1460.
 Stephanus Hersent *de* Edwardeston, 12 Ap. 1459, (n.p.)
 Johannes Spaldyng *de* Wortham, 10 Mar. 1459, 11 July, 1460.
 Galfridus Baldry *de* Bernyng ham, 7 Ap. 1460, 13 July, 1460.
p. Johannes Barweham *de* Bernyng ham, 13 July, 1460.
- 245 Johannes Caley *de* Kersey, 3 Feb. 1459, 27 May, 1460.
 Johanna uxor Johannis Rodeland *de* Kersey, 15 Ap. 1460,
 27 May, 1460.
 Johannes Smyth *de* Bernston, 16 Feb. 1459, 29 May, 1460.
p. Helena Manyng *de* Berdewell, 11 June, 1460.
 *Willelmus Inglond *de* Berdewell, 20 May, 1460, 11 June, 1460.
p. Johannes Hert *de* Berdewell, 11 June, 1460.
- 246 Johannes Edward *de* Fornham Sancti Martini, 7 Oct. 1459,
 2 Nov. 1459.
 Margeria Cabow *de* Hecham, 11 Nov. 1459, 2 Jan. 1459.
p. Willelmus Bowr *de* Bernham, 28 Feb. 1459.
p. Henricus Power *de* (no place), 11 Mar. 1459.
 *Thomas Swyfte *de* Melford, 27 Nov. 1459, 14 Feb. 1459.
 Johannes ffyscher *de* Redgrave, 10 Jau. 1459, 20 Feb. 1459.
p. Johannes Flemyng *de* Wortham, 20 Feb. 1459.
- 247 *t.w.* Rogerus Tyllot *de* Rougham, 20 June, 1458, 17 July, 1459.
- 248 Symon Smyth *de* Wredelyngton, 20 Sept. 1459, (n.p.)

- 248 Isabella Umfrey *de* Sapston, 25 Mar. 1459, (n.p.)
 Robertus Tye *de* Lavenham, 9 Dec. 1457, 4 Dec. 1459.
 Walterus Bekysby *de* Thorpe Morieux, () June, 1459, 21 Nov.
 1459.
 Johannes Rodeland, senior, *de* Kersey, 20 Oct. 1459, (n.p.)
- 249 *t.w.* Johannes Hedgeman, senior, *de* Glemsford, 5 Feb. 1459,
 22 July, 1460.
- 251 Agnes Berweham *de* Bernyngham, uxor Johannis Berweham
 20 May, 1460, 13 July, 1459.
 Johannes Meller, senior, *de* Bernyngham, 4 July, 1460, 13 July,
 1460.
 Johannes Caly *de* Asshfild, 5 June, 1460, 13 July, 1460.
 Matilda Crask *de* Weston, 30 Mar. 1459, 20 July, 1460.
- 252 *t.w.* Johannes Reve, senior, *de* Wykham, 25 Feb. 1442, (n.p.)
 Agnes Martyn *de* Drenkeston, (n.d.) 15 Aug. 1460.
p. Willelmus Stanton *de* Wangford, 22nd Sept., 1459.
- 253 *t.w.* Johannes Rowe *de* Pakenham, 11 Mar. 1459, 25 Aug. 1460.
 Willelmus Melton *de* Soham, 26 May, 1460, 24 Sept. 1460.
- 254 Thomas Trapet *de* Hepworth, 9 May, 1460, 13 July, 1460.
 *Robertus Wareyn *de* Asshfild, 9 July, 1460, 13 July, 1460.
 *Johannes fuller *de* Myldenhale, 2 July, 1458, (n p.)
- 255 Johannes Chenery, senior, *de* Cokefeld, 31 Mar. 1460, 21 July,
 1460.
p. Radulphus Larke *de* Stanton, 4 Aug. 1460.
 Johannes Barker *de* Thelnetham, 1 May, 1460, 12 July, 1460.
 Johannes Taylor, *alias* Wyllyamsone, *de* Myldenhale, 4 Ap. 1460,
 3 Aug. 1460.
- 256 *p.* Isabella Reve *de* Wykham, 3 Aug. 1460.
 Johannes Fawe, senior, *de* Burwell, 20 June, 1460, 11 Oct. 1460.
p. Nicholaus Elyot *de* Wangford, 11 Oct. 1460.
- 257 *p.* Johannes Cavenham *de* Sudbury, 8 Jan. 1459.
 Adam Polle *de* Bernham, 10 Jan. 1459, 14 Jan. 1459.
 Johannes Wymer *de* Honeweton, 20 Dec. 1459, 15 Jan. 1459.
p. Johannes freman *de* Redgrave, 16 Jan. 1459.
 Johannes Egelyu *de* Rykyng hale superior, 13 Oct. 1450, 16 Jan.
 1459.
- 258 Johannes Robhod *de* Walsham, 8 Oct. 1459, 12 Dec. 1459.
 Johannes Brakstret *de* Wykham, 20 Ap. 1459, 10 July, 1459.
 Thomas Lavenham, *alias* Coteller, *de* Sudbury Sancti Petri, 7 Oct.
 1459, 19 Dec. 1459.
p. Alicia Goor *de* Berdewell, 22 Dec. 1459.
- 259 *t.w.* Johanna Herberd nuper uxor Johannis Herberd *de* Yaxle,
 20 Ap. 1459.

- 259 Willelmus Mardon *de* Fordham, 19 Ap. 1455, 21 Mar. 1459.
Johannes Parkyn *de* Bernyngham, 8 Ap. 1460, 9 May, 1460.
- 260 *t.w.* Andreas Grene *de* Fornham Omnium Sanctorum, 18 Feb. 1459,
17 Mar. 1459.
- 261 *t.w.* Thomas Malcher *de* Waldyngfeld magna, 6 Jan., 1457, (n.p.)
- 262 *p.* Willelmus Runeye *de* Preston, 17 May, 1458.
p. Johannes Sperlyng *de* Stokeneylond, 18 May, 1458.
p. Johannes Serll *de* Wratting magna, 18 May, 1458.
Johannes Frost *de* Ouesden, 10 Ap. 1458, 2 June, 1458.
p. Thomas Myller *de* Mildenhale, 28 June, 1458.
Johannes Calabyr *de* Pakenham, (n.d.) 12 June, 1458.
Willelmus Hamond *de* Tymworth, 16 June, 1458, 28 June, 1458.
- 263 *t.w.* Thomas Hyve *de* Lakenheath, 2 Sept. 1459, 9 Oct. 1459.
Johannes Roper *de* Nayland, 15 Oct., 1459.
Ricardus Hermer *de* Hornyngserth magna, 30 Jan. 1452, 15 Oct.
1459.
- 264 Johannes Scoot *de* Hopton, 24 Aug. 1459, 13 Nov. 1459.
Johannes Langland *de* Eye, 3 Aug. 1459, 13 Nov. 1459.
Willelmus Knyth *alias* Dunneks *de* Cretyng, 15 Nov. 1459.
t.w. Margeria Marleton quondam uxor Robert Copping *de* Wetherden,
18 Mar. 1457, 15 Nov. 1459.
- 265* Johannes Markys *de* Olde Newton, 25 July, 1458, 15 Mar. 1458.
Johannes Nunne *de* Rougham, junior, (n.d.), 27 Aug. 1459.
- 266 *t.w.* Ricardus Burteyn *de* Soham, 11 June, 1458, 21 Aug. 1459.
Robertus Wanton *de* Stanton, 9 July, 1459, 16 July, 1459.
Willelmus Sudbury *de* Ketylbergh, 7 Ap. 1459, 6 July, 1459.
- 267 *p.* Johannes Foot *de* Melford, 4 Sept. 1458.
Thomas Goor *de* Bernham Sancti Martini, 24 Aug. 1458, 4 Sept.
1458.
p. Johannes Derby *de* Thrandeston, 4 Oct. 1458.
p. Walterus Moor *de* Stowemarket, 5 Oct. 1458.
Johannes Cressent *de* Harleston, (n.d.) 10 Nov. 1458.
Galfridus Bryche *de* Hawle, (n.d.) 10 Oct. 1458.
p. Johannes Smyth *de* Ixnyng, 17 Nov. 1458.
- *268 Herry Smyth *de* Ratelesden, 9 Mar. 1453, 6 May, 1459.
Robertus Dymerssh Smyth *de* Sudbury, 8 May, 1459.
Willelmus Cavenham *de* Aketon, (n.d.) 22 May, 1459.
Isabella Bere *de* Norton, 9 Ap. 1459, 28 May, 1459.
p. Stephanus Wodesey *de* Neyland, 14 July, 1459.
- 269 Johannes Cake *de* Mendlesham, 12 Mar. 1458, 26 Ap. 1459.
p. Thomas Cappe *de* Eye, 27 Ap. 1459.
p. Thomas Avenant *de* Thrandeston, 18 May 1459.

- 269 *p.* Willelmus Pakke *de* Eye, 18 May, 1459.
 Johannes Ode *de* Berewey *juxta* Soham (n.d.) 28 Sept. 1459.
p. Johannes Ray *de* Ditton, 28 Sept. 1459.
- 270 Nicholaus Cowper, *de* Gnateshale, 11 Ap. 1460.
p. Stephanus Man *de* Stowelangtoft, 22 Ap. 1460.
p. Johannes Denysy *de* Thorp, 22 Ap. 1460.
p. Ricardus Doraunt *de* Brethenham, 30 Ap. 1460.
 Thomas Bugge *de* Soham, 29 Ap. 1459, 7 May, 1460.
p. Ricardus Yakesley *de* Soham, 7 May, 1460.
 Johannes Galey *de* Soham, 20 Dec. 1459, 7 May, 1460.
- 271 Radulphus Abbot *de* Thorpe, 25 Mar. 1459, (n.p.)
 Ricardus Wareyn *de* Melford, 4 Mar. 1460, 22 Ap. 1460.
p. Johannes Webbe, senior, *de* Palgrave, 15 May, 1460.
 Edwardus Slade *de* Stoke, 31 Mar. 1460.
 Willelmus Hunte *de* Hopton, 26 Mar. 1460, 11 June, 1460.
t.w. Willelmus Spetyllman *de* Norton, (n.d.) 1460.
- 272 Johannes Cage *de* Over Rykyng hale, 5 Jan. 1460, 7 May, 1461.
p. Ricardus Andrew *de* Barwe, 19 May, 1461.
p. Johannes Hervy *de* Leyham, 19 May, 1460.
 Johannes Hyll *de* Glemsford, 20 Feb. 1460, 13 May, 1461.
p. Johannes Bokyll *de* Elmeswell, 8 May, 1461.
p. Ricardus Woode, 3 Jan. 1460.
- 273 Henricus Wroo *de* Rykyng hale superior, 29 Feb. 1460, 7 May, 1461.
 Thomas Sheperde *de* Bodysdale, 20 Mar. 1460, 7 May, 1460.
 Robertus Judy *de* Badwell, 12 Mar. 1460, 21 Ap. 1461.
 Johannes Tymton *de* ffynbergh magna, 5 Feb. 1440, 6 May, 1461.
- 274 Johannes Rumbylowe *de* Gaysele, 16 Dec. 1460, (n.p.)
 *Johannes Bray *de* Rougham, 5 Dec. 1460, 9 Mar. 1460.
 *Galfridus Artur *de* Wachesham, 16 Nov. 1460, 19 Jan. 1460.
- 275 Johannes Skynner *de* Stokeneylond, (n.d.) 2 Oct. 1460.
 Johannes Dowe *de* Kertelyng, 12 June, 1456, 3 Oct. 1460.
p. Johannes Pante *de* Palgrave, 8 Oct. 1460.
p. Thomas Bronn *de* Palgrave, 8 Oct. 1460.
p. Willelmus Poole *de* ffordham, 4 Nov. 1460.
 Nicholaus Moryell, mercer, *de* Stanton, [] 1460, (n.p.)
 Johannes Cobbe *de* Glemsford 20 Oct. 1453, 17 Nov. 1460.
- 276 Willelmus Gerarde *de* Bodisdale, 10 Ap. 1461, 18 June 1461.
 Thomas Symond *de* Thelnetham, [] 1461, 19 June, 1461.
 Thomas More *de* ffordham Omnium Sanctorum, [] 1461,
 8 June, 1461.
- 277 Cecilia Ydeyne *de* Burwell, 30 Nov. 1435, 4 Feb. 1435 (*sic.*)
 Johannes Thyknesse *de* Novo Mercato, 9 Mar. 1459, 17 Nov. 1460.
p. Simon Knyth *de* Bernyng ham, 31 Jan. 1460.

- 277 *p.* Martha Sheldrake *de* Waldyngfeld, 3 Feb. 1460.
 *Rauff Deye *de* Westowe, 9 Ap. 1461, 20 Ap. 1461.
 Alicia ffuller *de* Bernham, 27 Ap. 1461, 27 Ap. 1461.
 Willelmus Rous *de* Melford, 5 Ap. 1461, 27 Ap. 1461.
- 278 Johanna Cowelle *de* Sudbury Sancti Gregorii, 7 Feb., 1461,
 16 Mar. 1461.
 Johanna Wombe *de* Cornerth Magna, 30 Nov. 1461, 16 Mar. 1461.
p. Johannes Taylor *de* Buxhale, 6 Ap. 1462.
 Willelmus Julian *de* Bardwell 20 July, 1461, 7 Sept. 1461.
- 279 Robertus Godard *de* Bradfeld Combusta, 31 May, 1456, 6 Oct.
 1461.
 Henricus Turnor, *alias* Dyer, *de* Melford, 25 Mar. 1461, 18 June,
 1462.
- 280 Nicholaus Smyth *de* Walsham, 18 Aug. 1460, 2 Oct. 1461.
 *Jacobus Drew *de* Melles, senior, 20 May 1461, 2 Oct. 1461.
 Walterus Crane *de* Wortham, 6 Sept. 1461, 2 Oct. 1461.
 Johannes Crane *de* Botolnesdale, 20 July, 1461, 2 Oct. 1461.
- 281 Robertus Fowr [Flower] *de* Cavendish, 4 Oct. 1460, 2 July, 1461.
p. Thomas Rampoly *de* Rykyng hale, 11 July, 1460.
p. Petrus Cage *de* Watisfeld, 11 July, 1460.
 Johannes Broun *de* Pakenham, 27 July, 1460.
 Johannes Watyrnas *de* Norton, 7 May, 1460, 23 July, 1460.
 Thomas Coke *de* Norton, 15 May, 1460, 23 July, 1460.
- 282 Willelmus Bregge *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 6 June 1461, 30 June, 1461.
 Thomas Dowe *de* Haverhill 13 Feb. 1460, 30 June, 1461.
 Katerina Day *de* Aketon, (n.d.), (n.p.)
 Katerina Karter *de* Aketon, (n.d.), (n.p.)
 Johannes Wode *de* Cowlynge, 5 Nov. 1460, 20 July, 1461.
 Robertus Coteras *de* Melford, 12 Oct. 1450, 22 Aug. 1461.
- 283* Johannes Aley n *de* Groton, 20 Oct. 1461, 20 Oct. 1461.
 *Robertus Gegener *de* Wredelyngton, (n.d.), 1459.
 Rogerus Copley [Copey] *de* Brokley, 26 Nov. 1461, 10 Feb. 1461.
 Thomas Tyler *de* Westley, 10 Feb. 1461.
- 284 Johannes Omfrey *de* Combes, senior, 2 Oct. 1446, 29 Oct. 1461.
 Johannes Cryketot *de* Buxhall, 2 Ap. 1461, 29 Oct. 1462.
 Johannes Gardener *de* Beketon, 10 July, 1456, 9 Nov. 1461.
 Walterus Rollecross *de* Stanton Sancti Johanni, 1 Ap. 1461,
 10 Nov. 1462.
p. Robertus Christian *de* Thorpe juxta Ixworth, 10 Nov. 1462.
- 285 Ricardus ffermer, *alias* Cook, *de* Badwell, 5 Nov. 1459, 19 Mar.
 1461.
 Agnes Bredge [Brygge] *de* Broclysham (Thurlow Parva), 23 Jan.
 1461, 16 Mar. 1461.
 Willelmus Redelysworth *de* Badwell, 17 Mar. 1461, 3 Mar. 1461.

- 286 Margareta Coket, vidua, *de* Ampton, 15 Feb. 1461, 19 Feb. 1461.
p. Johannes Martin *de* Troston, 8 Mar. 1461.
 Henricus Awnselm *de* Wyverston, 15 Feb. 1461, 21 Mar. 1461.
 *Ricardus Colman *de* Myldenhale, 10 Nov. 1459, 15 Mar. 1461.
- 287 Willelmus Gelham *de* Myldenhale, 7 Ap. 1460, 15 Feb. 1461.
p. Matilda Wood *de* Ixworth, 16 Feb. 1461.
p. Johannis Bacown, senior, *de* Hawle (n.d.)
p. Johannes Halle *de* Thurston, 21 Feb. 1461.
 Almoricus Mollows *de* Watelsfeld, 10 Feb. 1461 (n.p.)
- 288 *t.w.* Johannes Cokke *de* Chevyngton, 3 May, 1462, 10 May, 1462.
- 289 Willelmus Gooldston *de* Edwardston, 14 Jan. 1461, 4 May, 1462.
p. Thomas Wellys *de* Stoke Nayland, 6 Mar. 1460.
p. Willelmus Cherlyng *de* Thyrlowe, 6 May, 1460.
p. Thomas Roger *de* Snaylwell, 7 May, 1462.
p. Johannes Clerk *de* ffordham, 7 May, 1462.
 Henricus Parker *de* Semer, 20 Ap. 1462, 5 May, 1462.
 *Willelmus Curteys *de* Brockford, 10 Ap. 1462, 28 Ap. 1462.
- 290 *Johannes Screvener *de* Wykhambrook, 11 Ap. 1462, 28 Ap. 1462.
 Thomas Arnold *de* Old Newton, 10 Feb. 1461, 28 Ap. 1462.
 Thomas Jacob *de* Stowmarket, 30 Ap. 1462.
 Willelmus Tymbewell *de* Stowmarket, 15 Feb. 1461, 29 Ap. 1462.
- 291 Beatrix Wryth *de* Wortham, vidua, uxor Johannis Wryth, senior,
 18 Mar. 1461, 12 May, 1461.
t.w. Johannes Melkesop *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 9 Ap. 1462, 20 May,
 1462.
 Johannes Dowe *de* Melford, 20 Feb. 1461, 22 May, 1462.
p. Walterus Wreke *de* Melford, 20 May, 1462.
p. Thomas Symond *de* Chevele. 22 May, 1462.
- 292 Willelmus Bunne *de* Elmset 13 Dec. 1461, 9 Feb. 1461.
p. Johannes Grene *de* Chelsworth, 9 Feb. 1461.
 Willelmus Grene *de* Lellese, 3 Jan. 1461, 9 Feb. 1461.
p. Rose Hamyle *de* Bradley parva, 11 Feb. 1461.
p. Johannes Motte *de* Asshefeld, 11 Feb. 1461.
 Henricus Gonevyn *de* Kertelynge, 6 Aug. 1461, 11 Feb. 1461.
- 293 *Johannes Wysbyche *de* Brandonferye, 13 Oct. 1461, 25 Jan. 1461.
p. Robertus Mathew *de* Myldenhale, 16 Jan. 1461.
p. Willelmus Symond *de* Myldenhale, 15 Mar. 1461.
p. Robertus Justone *de* Ratelesden, 15 Mar. 1461.
 *Johannes Pekerel *de* Thurston, 1 Oct. 1461, 20 Jan. 1461.
- 294 Robertus Clerk *de* Wetheryngset, 16 Jan. 1461, 31 Mar. 1462.
 Johannes Chylde *de* Hyham *de* Gaysle, 1461, 19 Ap. 1462.
 Walterus Coket *de* Ingham, wolleman, 29 Mar. 1460, 12 Ap. 1462.
p. Johannes Tyllot (no place), 19 Mar. 1462.

- 295 *p.* Willelmus Rokeby *de* Fordham, 20 Nov. 1461.
p. Johannes ffrebern *de* Soham, 3 Dec. 1461.
p. Thomas Wrothe *de* Soham, 3 Dec. 1461.
p. Johannes Rede *de* Thornham, 10 Dec. 1461.
 Johannes Cobbe *de* Edwarston, 9 Oct. 1457, 18 Jan. 1461.
p. Anna Oldale uxor Walteri Oldepate (*sic.*), 18 Jan 1461.
p. Johannes Ballard atte Canown *de* Wykhambrook, 8 Mar. 1461.
- 296* Rogerus Pekerell *de* Thurston (n.d.), 26 Oct. 1461.
p. Simon Brende *de* ffelsham, 1 Oct. 1461.
 Henricus Taylowr *de* Brokford, 24 Aug. 1461, 16 Oct. 1461.
p. Simon Chaundelers *de* Semer, 20 Oct. 1461.
p. Thomas Bogays *de* Edwardston, 20 Oct. 1461.
p. Robertus ffenn, *de* Wetherysfeld, 22 Oct. 1461.
 Alicia Tomsone *de* Haverhill, 2 Aug. 1454.
- 297 Willelmus Mowe *de* Chelsworth, 11 June, 1461, 16 July, 1461.
 Henricus Qwarry *de* Hecham (n.d.), 16 July, 1461.
p. Willelmus Bellamy *de* Todenham, 31 July, 1461.
 *Johannes Rushford relicta Ricardi Rushford *de* Hecham, 23 May, 1461, 3 July, 1461.
 Johannes Gowle *de* Stowemarket, 25 Mar. 1460, 17 July, 1461.
- 298 *Johannes Ray *de* Novo Mercato, 14 Mar. 1459, 30 May, 1460.
p. Margareta Parkyn *de* Culford, 28 June, 1460.
t.w. Johannes Caly *de* Norton, 31 Ap. 1459, 27 July, 1461.
- 299 Isabella Man *de* Brethenham, 1 May, 1459, (n.p.)
t.w. Robertus Wareyn *de* Kyrtelenge, 20 Jan. 1460, 9 Oct. 1461.
 Johannes Smythe *de* Kertelyng, 16 Feb. 1460, 9 Oct. 1461.
- 300 Johannes Ponder *de* Waldyngfeld, (n.d.), 28 July, 1461.
p. Willelmus Boter (Boteler) *de* Todenham, 31 Aug. 1461.
 Johannes Wareyn *de* Myldenhale, 25 July, 1461, 31 Aug. 1461.
 Willelmus Sterlond *de* Ikelyngham, 27 Mar. 1461, 31 Aug. 1461.
- 301 *Alicia ffarewell *de* Sylverley, (n.d.), 18 Mar. 1461.
 Johannes Yardley *de* Lidgate, 13 Mar. 1461, 12 Ap. 1462.
- 302 *Cecilia Ydeyne *de* Burwell, 30 Nov. 1451, 11 Dec. 1460.
p. Johannes Chapman *de* Burgate, 7 Nov. 1460.
 Thomas Symond *de* Rougham, 25 Dec. 1460, 9 Mar. 1460.
- 303 *Johannes Roos *de* Neylond, 10 Ap. 1461, 19 May, 1461.
 Johannes Fabyan *de* Ixnyng, 9 Sept. 1458, 22 May, 1461.
 Willelmus Bakhote *de* Myldenhale, mercer, 11 Ap. 1461, 22 May, 1461.
- 303 *p.* Ricardus Bussh *de* Mendlesham, 30 May, 1461.
 [] Hern *de* Soham, 15 May, 1460, 27 June, 1461.
- 304 Willelmus Warwell *de* Polsted, 6 Oct. 1460, 17 Nov. 1460.
 Thomas Wyllymot *de* Lavenham, 20 May 1459, 18 Nov. 1460.

- 304 Johannes Sherwod [Thyrmod] *de* Bylston, (n.d.), 3 Dec. 1460.
p. Henricus Yve *de* Waldingfeld parva, 4 Dec. 1460.
p. Ricardus Hervy *de* Bernston, 21 Jan. 1460.
- 305 Johannes Tille *de* Sudbury, dyer, 18 Aug. 1460, 4 Dec. 1460.
p. Thomas Balsham *de* Thurlow parva, 19 Dec. 1460.
p. Willelmus Patyll *de* Badwell, 6 Jan. 1460.
- 306 *t.w.* Rebecca Payn *de* Sudbury, 23 Jan. 1460, 4 Mar. 1460.
 Robertus Payn *de* Thelnetham, [] 1460, 21 Ap. 1461.
- 307 Johannes Wedyr *de* Elmeswell, [] 1460, 8 May, 1461.
 Willelmus Twyk *de* Edwardeston, 8 Feb. 1460, 19 May, 1461.
 Alicia Sybbes *de* Coneweston, (n.d.), 30 May, 1461.
- 308 Johannes Parmeker *de* ffynburgh magna, 20 Oct. 1422 (*sic.*)
 (Letter of recommendation on back of will signed Thomas
 Parmen *de* Wykhambrok).
- 308a Willelmus Goldyng *de* Eye, 7 Sept. 1463, 18 Jan. 1464.
p. Robertus Chyrche *de* Eye, 18 Jan. 1463.
 Margareta Hylle *de* Westhorpe, 3 Aug. 1463, 18 Jan. 1463.
 Willelmus Noreys *de* Broxford, 14 Dec. 1463, 18 Jan. 1463.
 Willelmus Osbern *de* Cotton, 29 Sept. 1463, 18 Jan. 1463.
p. Katerina Metewyn *de* Watlesfeld, 1 Feb. 1463.
- 309 *p.* Thomas ffysoche *de* Soham, 2 June 1462.
 Ricardus Skynall *de* Snaylwell, 16 May, 1462, 9 May, 1462.
t.w. Willelmus Welham *de* Hornyngysherth magna, 6 Sept. 1461,
 (n.p.)
- 310 Andreas Grygges *de* Lavenham, 4 May, 1462, 1 July, 1462.
 Willelmus Goodewyn *de* Burwell, 18 Nov. 1463, 9 Mar. 1463.
p. Johannes Ducheman *de* Haverhyll, 22 Mar. 1463.
 Johannes Adam *de* Haverhyll, 3 Nov. 1419, 2 July, 1421 (*sic.*)
p. Margareta Browne *de* (no place), 18 June, 1464.
- 311 Willelmus Wellys *de* Berdewelle, 12 June, 1463, 20 June, 1463.
 Johannes Heynes *de* Thorp, 21 June, 1463, 26 June, 1464.
 Johannes Glanvyle *de* Drenkston, 10 Nov. 1462, 8 Oct. 1463.
 Johannes Seman, senior, *de* Drenkston, 12 Jan. 1460, 7 Oct. 1463.
- 312 Robertus Thurgor *de* Aketon, 25 Nov. 1459, 15 Dec. 1462.
 John Tylkys of Glemsford, 8 May, 1462, 15 Dec. 1462.
 John Page of Stansted, 8 Oct. 1462, 16 Dec. 1462.
- 313 Willelmus Rowhey *de* Thurlowe parva, 10 Mar. 1451, 21 May, 1461.
 Johannes Derby [Derlyng] *de* Snaylwell, 12 May, 1462, 21 May,
 1462.
 Thomas Whyte *de* Haughle, 6 Mar. 1460, 24 June, 1462.
 Johannes Peltry *de* Clare, (n.d.), 3 July, 1462.
- 314 *t.w.* Johannes Rus *de* Wolpet, [] 1453, 5 Oct. 1461.
 Ricardus Cowdon *de* Dalham, [] 1461, (n.p.)

- 314 Willelmus Curteys *de* Tostoke, 16 Ap. 1459, 5 Oct. 1461.
Simon Calle *de* Waldyngfeld parva (made at Preston), 31 July,
1462, 15 July, 1460.
- 315 Willelmus Synton *de* Sudbury Sancti Gregorii, 31 May, 1463,
27 Sept. 1463.
Anifritha [Amsritha] Waryn *de* Sudbury Sancti Gregorii, 28 July,
1463, 20 Dec. 1463.
Ricardus Krenche *de* Polsted, 20 June, 1463, 5 July, 1463.
Agneta Adelyn *de* Wurtham, vidua, 3 Mar. 1463, 27 Sept. 1463.
Gerardus ffodryngay *de* Brokleye, 13 May, 1463, 18 July, 1463.
Simon Perkin *de* Hopton, 20 June, 1463, 22 Sept. 1463.
Johannes Roodese *de* Bxworth, glover, 24 June, 1463, 22 Sept.
1463.
- 317 Alice Hyll of Stokeneyland, 12 Aug. 1461, 24 Aug. 1462.
*Alanus Legat *de* Hawsted, 16 Jan. 1462, 31 Jan. 1462.
*Johannes Skepper, senior, *de* Wolpyt, 28 Dec. 1462, 4 Jan. 1462.
- 318 Thomas Metscherpe *de* Mendlesham, 27 Mar. 1463, 21 Oct. 1463.
Petrus Baxtere *de* Hundon, 12 Aug. 1462, 26 Oct. 1463.
Petrus Qwyntyn *de* Hecham, 4 May, 1462, 15 Nov. 1462.
- 319 Thomas Brookhoole *de* Melford, 9 June, 1463, 10 Dec. 1463.
Ricardus Barbor *de* Clare, 5 Aug. 1463, 2 Dec. 1463.
- 320 Robertus Santon *de* Wangford, 12 Sept. 1463, 20 Feb. 1463.
- 321 Simon Kendale *de* Chelsworth, 2 July, 1462, 20 July, 1462.
- 322 Thomas Gyblone *de* Bures Sancte Marie, 29 Ap. 1462, 21 July,
1462.
Johannes Brygth *de* Melford 4 June, 1462, 21 July, 1462.
Johannes Tornore *de* Depden, 23 June, 1462, 24 July, 1462.
- 323 Johannes Grenhell *de* Leyham, 8 Dec. 1463, 17 Ap. 1464.
t.w. Robertus Podeney *de* Bures Sancte Marie, 6 Nov. 1463, 17 Ap.
1464.
Johannes Hale *de* Bradley magna, 26 Ap. 1464, 11 June, 1464.
- 324 Mariona Hethe *de* Ratelesden, 10 Sept. 1459, 15 Feb. 1462.
Johannes Angold *de* Fornham Omnium Sanctorum, 26 Aug. 1462,
28 Feb. 1462.
Johannes Rokell, *de* Melforth, 17 Feb. 1462, 3 Mar. 1462.
- 325 Ricardus Cavenham *de* ffordham, 5 Mar. 1460, 23 Ap. 1461.
Willelmus Warner *de* Bradfeld monarchorum, 3 Ap. 1462,
10 May, 1462.
Ricardus Hamond *de* Barwe, 21 Feb. 1462, 10 May, 1462.
p. Johannes Kenman *de* Bernyngham, 7 June, 1462.
- 326 *p.* Johannes Yesta *de* Thorndon, 12 Jan. 1641.
Robertus Hubberd *de* Finningham, 11 Nov. 1462, 22 Jan. 1462
Johannes Percy *de* Welnetham magna, 21 July, 1462, 2 Dec. 1462.

- 327 Ricardus Wryghte *de* Bures Sanete Marie, 30 Nov., 1462, 15 Dec. 1462.
Radulphus Trapet *de* Heppeworth, 3 Dec. 1463, 7 Feb. 1463.
- 328 Thomas Gylbertt *de* Ixworth, 31 Dec. 1463, 7 Feb. 1463.
Thomas Clerk *de* Boxford, 17 Dec. 1463, 10 Feb. 1463.
- p. Margareta Braby *de* Elmsset, 10 Feb. 1463.
Andreas atte Herne *de* Ikelyngham, bocher, 12 Jan. 1462, 5 Mar. 1463.
- p. Willelmus Rawlyn *de* Bernham Gregory, 14 May, 1464.
- 329 *t.w.* Adam Hyndbest *de* Thurston, 26 Sept. 1461, 5 Ap. 1462.
Rogerus Charite *de* Hecham, 6 July, 1461, 17 Jan. 1462.
- 330 Johanna Cowper *de* Brokley, (n.d.) 19 July, 1462.
Johannes Cosyn *de* Cavenham, 19 Jan. 1461, 24 July, 1462.
Johannes Qwhelere *de* Honydon, 30 June, 1462, 26 July, 1462.
- 331 *t.w.* Robertus Burwe *de* Honden, 29 Sept. 1462, 3 Mar. 1462.
t.w. Johannes ffemnale *de* Aschele, 31 July, 1462, 4 Mar. 1462.
- 332* Johannes Newhawe *de* Hornyngeserth magna, 16 Dec. 1463, 14 May, 1464.
*Johannes Bray *de* Gaysle, 5 Ap. 1464, 24 June, 1464.
- 333 Willelmus Yve [Eve] *de* Waldingfeld parva, 27 June, 1462, 22 July, 1462.
Ricardus Gybelon *de* Sudbury Sancti Petri, 1 Ap. 1462, 22 July, 1462.
- 334 Ricardus Kempe *de* Cokefeld, 20 Aug. 1462, 20 July, 1462.
*Johannes ffrythe *de* Neylond juxta Stoke, 3 July, 1462, 21 July, 1462.
- 335* Johannes Newman, senior, *de* Lavenham, 21 Mar. 1463, 9 Ap. 1463.
Simon Custe *de* Hornyngeserthe magna, 12 Ap. 1464, 14 May, 1464.
- 336 *t.w.* Willelmus Grene *de* Cretyng Sancti Petri, 2 Nov. 1462, 25 June, 1463.
- 337 Robertus Legat *de* Ratelesden, 3 Mar. 1461, 20 Aug. 1463.
- 537 Johannes Copey *de* Cowlynge, 4 Oct. 1463, 13 Oct. 1463.
Johannes Puske *de* Kersey, 10 Oct. 1463, 15 Nov. 1463.
- 338 Johannes Bunne *de* Whelnetham parva, 29 Dec. 1462, 7 Feb. 1462.
Agnes Jenens *de* Eye, 16 Dec. 1463, 22 June, 1463.
Johannes Paton *de* Drenkston, 2 May, 1463, 6 Oct. 1463.
- 339 Thomas Crosse *de* Edwardston, 25 Dec. 1462, 28 Sept. 1462.
*Johannes Gamelyn *de* Polsted, 5 May, 1462, 28 Sept. 1463.
- p. Johannes Jacob *de* Sudbury, 28 Sept. 1463 (Wm. Jacob, executor).

- 339 Robertus Perman *de* Alvysfeld in Wykhambrok, 9 Sept. 1463,
18 Sept. 1463.
Johanna Heggeman *de* Glemsford, 26 May, 1461, 7 Oct. 1463.
- 340 Willelmus Hare *de* Pakenham, 28 July, 1462, 16 Ap. 1464.
Edward Hyshe of Westhorpe, [] 1479 (n.p.)
- 341 Ricardus Abell *de* Stowemarket, 6 Jan. 1461, 18 Sept. 1461.
*Johannes Ernard *de* Polsted, 13 July, 1461, 22 Sept. 1461.
p. Johannes Sturdy *de* Kedyton, 24 Sept. 1461.
p. Willelmus Pedder *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 24 Sept. 1461.
*Johannes Stalham, senior, *de* Mildenhall, 10 Ap. 1461, 26 Sept.
1461.
*Thomas Norman *de* Radlingham, 23 June, 1460, 21 June, 1462.
- 342 Willelmus Schelton *de* Stowemarket, 1 Mar. 1461, 23 June, 1462.
Margareta Mone *de* ffordham Geneveve, 1 Mar. 1462, 12 July,
1462.
Robertus Heyward *de* Watlysham, 15 Jan. 1459, 1 July, 1462.
- 343 Willelmus Langley *de* Ixworth, 25 Nov. 1459, 10 Dec. 1462.
Ricardus Boldyroo *de* Heggessete, 14 Ap. 1462, 23 May, 1464.
- 344 Elena Chenery *de* Cokefeld, 9 June, 1463, 7 Nov. 1463.
Johannes Elsegood, senior, *de* Elmswell, 12 Jan. 1462, 9 Jan. 1463.
Johannes Brond, senior, *de* Groton, 10 Dec. 1463, 25 Jan. 1463.
t.w. Thomas Clere *de* Levermere parva, 17 Jan. 1463, 16 Feb. 1463.
- 345 Johanna Hoy *de* Ikelyngham Sancti Jacobi, 25 July, 1462,
17 May, 1474.
Robertus Tollere *de* Wangford, 20 May, 1464, 9 June, 1464.
*Thomas Smyth *de* Stansfeld, 12 Feb. 1462, 3 July, 1464.
Agnes May *de* Lavenham, 20 Jan. 1462, 3 July, 1464.
Thomas Meller *de* Wythersfeld 21 Ap. 1464, 4 July, 1464.
p. Robertus Rawlyn *de* Chippenham, 5 July, 1464.
- 346 *t.w.* Willelmus Copping *de* Somerton, 11 Mar. 1461, 9 June, 1462.
- 347 *t.w.* Johannes Taylor *de* Thorndon, 3 Nov. 1463, 28 Feb. 1463.
Adam Gooche *de* Rosshebrok, 23 Mar. 1463, 16 Ap. 1463.
- 348 Johannes Tylere *de* Westle, 17 Dec. 1461, 2 Nov. 1462.
Isabella Boole *de* Levermere parva, 20 Oct., 1462, 22 Feb. 1462.
Simon Batley [Bally] *de* Thelnetham parva, 30 Nov. 1462,
13 Dec. 1462.
- 349 *Johannes Pyper *de* Thorp, 2 Ap. 1462, 1 Dec. 1462.
p. Johannes Cordy *de* Thelnetham, 10 Dec. 1462.
Johannes Glovyer *de* Cavendysche, 9 June, 1459, 2 Dec. 1462.
- 350 Edmundus Boole *de* Lyvermere magna, 16 July, 1462, 15 Sept.
1462.
*Bertha Bullbrook, nuper uxor Edwardi Bullbrook *de* Qwepsted,
11 Ap. 1462, 21 Sept. 1462.

- 350 Margareta Hunte *de* Barwe, 1 Aug. 1462, 3 Oct. 1462.
Johannes Clere *de* felsham, 4 Aug. 1462, 17 Oct. 1462.
- 351 *Nicholaus Barkere *de* Ikworth, 15 Sept. 1462, 20 Oct. 1462.
- 352 Johannes Cok *de* Stowmarket, 5 July, 1462, 17 Oct. 1462.
p. Johannes Mekylwoode *de* [], 13 Oct. 1462.
Johannes Noble *de* Neyland, 28 Oct. 1462, 4 Nov. 1462.
Isabella Smyth *de* ffynbergh magna, 21 Sept. 1462, 13 Oct. 1462.
p. Johannes Oldman *de* Chypnam, 30 Oct. 1462.
- 353 *p.* Johannes Simond *de* Berton, 1 Oct. 1464.
Agnes Tylle *de* Preston, 5 Jan. 1462, 22 Oct. 1462.
Thomas Puttock *de* Myldenhale, barker, 24 July, 1464, 5 Nov. 1464.
- 354 Thomas Mylde *de* Clare, 5 Dec. 1463, 27 Sept. 1464.
Johannes Hessett *de* Wetherden, 5 Oct. 1464, 16 Nov. 1464.
- 355* Margareta Cole, relicta Johannis Cole *de* Stokeneylond, 20 Aug. 1464, 25 Aug. 1464.
Thomas Hamond *de* Lawshall, 3 July. 1464, 3 Sept. 1464.
Adam Chapman *de* Barwe, 2 Aug. 1462, 15 Sept. 1464.
- 356* Robertus Nooke *de* Kersey, 16 Nov. 1464, 26 Sept. 1464.
t.w. Simon Weyneyld *de* Chelysworth, 3 Aug. 1464, 26 Sept. 1464.
Ricardus Sproutt *de* Clare, 18 Nov. 1462, 28 Sept. 1464.
- 357 Semanus Smyth *de* ffynbergh magna, 3 Nov. 1464, 17 Jan. 1464.
Margareta Martyn *de* Honyngton, 16 Jan. 1464.
Willelmus Thurgrave *de* Waldyngfeld magna, [] 1464, (n.p.)
Thomas Coffay [Cossay] *de* Berdewell, 1 Dec. 1464, 29 Jan. 1464.
Johannes Aynoth *de* Honeden, 29 Dec. 1464, (n.p.)
- 358 Thomas Melle *de* Polsted, 6 Nov. 1466, 19 Dec. 1464.
*Johannes Makell *de* Melford, 10 June 1464, 19 Dec. 1464.
w. Jacobus Sewyn *de* Glemesford, 19 Jan. 1462, 19 Dec. 1464.
w. Thomas Rogyll *de* Giemesford, 25 Sept. 1464, 19 Dec. 1464.
- 359 *p.* Thomas Wryght *de* Stuston, 13 Feb. 1464.
w. Margareta Tye *de* Sudbury Omnium Sanctorum, 12 Ap. 1464, 18 Feb. 1464.
p. Adam Bonsergeaunt *de* Pakenham, 14 Mar. 1464.
Alicia Clerk, vidua, *de* Berdewell, (n.d.), 5 Mar. 1464.
Johannes Rygge *de* Combes, 11 Jan. 1464, 12 Mar. 1464.
- 360 Johannes Brown *de* Wortham, 6 Mar. 1464, 11 July, 1464.
Alicia Hunte *de* Wederysfeld, 12 Jan. 1466, 19 July, 1464.
- 361a & 361b *w.* Isabella Cake, *alias* Reve, *de* Myldenhale, 14 Feb. 1464, 29 Mar. 1465.
- 361 Thomas Hoode *de* felsham, [] 1465, 5 Ap. 1465.
Ricardus Blome *de* Ixworth, 25 Mar. 1465, 2 Ap. 1465.
Johannes Spycer *de* Walsham, 1 Sept. 1450, 2 Ap. 1465.

- 362 Walterus Page *de Eye*, (n.d.), 9 July, 1462.
 Johannes Tuffeld, senior, *de Qwepsted*, 10 Dec. 1462, 3 Jan. 1462.
 Philippus Hecham *de Hawle*, bochere, 4 Ap. 1462, 10 July, 1462.
- 363 Ricardus Wethererton [Wederton] *de Hetcham*, 1 July, 1461,
 1 July, 1462.
t.w. Johannes Cowerde *de Chevele*, 4 Ap. 1462, 6 July, 1462.
- 364 Henricus Harleston *de Stanton Omnium Sanctorum*, 1 May,
 1462, (n.p.)
 Robertus Hogge *de Rougham*, 2 Feb. 1464, 22 Ap. 1465.
 Reginaldus Toftes *de Elveden*, 8 Jan. 1464, (n.p.)
- 365 Johannes Moyses *de Hopton*, [] May, 1464, 21 July, 1464.
 Johannes Tebawde *de Fordham*, 25 June, 1464, 20 July, 1464.
 Stephen Wypownd of Lydgate, 26 Dec. 1463, 11 June, 1464.
 Johannes Rushford *de Sudbury*, 9 July, 1464, 23 July, 1464.
- 366 Willelmus Wyat *de Preston*, 2 Feb. 1464, 13 Mar. 1464.
t.w. Robertus Hunte *de Rosshbrok*, armiger, 8 Feb. 1464, 13 Feb.
 1464.
- 367 Johannes Ponder *de Asshfeld*, 16 Nov. 1464, 15 Jan. 1464.
 *Willelmus Dorante *de Thornham magna*, 1 Dec. 1464.
 Edmundus Mason, junior, *de Rykyng hale inferior*, [] 1464,
 16 Jan. 1464.
 Johannes Semancrofts *de Redgrave*, 10 May, 1462, 16 Jan. 1464.
- 368 Cecilia, quondam uxor Thome Crowe *de Hecham*, 16 Aug. 1464,
 5 Feb. 1464.
 Johannes Berner *de Stokeneylond*, 12 Jan. 1464, 5 Feb. 1464.
 Johannes Wadsell *de Stradishall*, 7 Nov. 1464, 7 Feb. 1464.
 Isabella Rawlyn *de Chippenham*, 15 Dec. 1464, 8 Feb. 1464.
p. Katrina Sperlyng *de Combes*, 15 Mar. 1464.
- 369 *p.* Johannes Baker *de Stowe Sancti Petri*, 10 Oct. 1464.
 Galfridus Busshe *de Mendlesham*, 20 Ap. 1462, 11 Oct. 1464.
 Thomas ffraunceys *de Mendlesham*, 20 Ap. 1464, 11 Oct. 1464.
t.w. Johannes Pavys *de Soham*, 8 Oct. 1464, 30 Oct. 1464.
- 370 *t.w.* Johannes Tyso *de Drenkeston*, 20 Oct. 1463, 17 Sep. 1464.
 Rogerus Carter *de Melford*, 26 Aug. 1464, 21 Sept. 1464.
- 371 Robertus Shukford *de Langham*, 21 Sept. 1464, 15 Nov. 1464.
 Willelmus Feltwell *de Culford*, 26 Nov. 1464, 3 Dec. 1464.
 John Gentyelman of Norton Saint Andrew, 6 Oct. 1464, 10 Dec.
 1464.
- 372 *t.w.* Johannes Wryght *de Wykham Skeyth*, 20 Nov. 1458, 19 Dec.
 1464.
 Cecilia Krowe *de Hecham*, 25 Nov. 1464, 5 Jan. 1464.
- 373 Johannes Barles [Carles] *de Sudbnry*, 26 Aug. 1462, 22 Sept.
 1462.

- 373 *w.* Thomas Poucey *de* Wykhambrook (dwelling within the City of London), 21 Nov. 1458 (n.p.)
w. *Johannes Lakke *de* Snaylwell, 12 Sept. 1462, 31 Oct. 1462.
- 374 Willelmus ffabbe *de* Burwell, 4 Nov. 1458, 27 Sept. 1462.
 Thomas Qweyn [Sweyn] *de* Myldenhall, 19 Aug. 1462, 26 Sept. 1462.
p. Willelmus Creyls *de* Palgrave, 1 Oct., 1462.
 Johannes Bolowre *de* Thweyth, 1 Aug. 1462, 1 Oct. 1462.
- 375 Willelmus Chatysle *de* Ixworth, Easter, 1462, 26 July, 1462.
 Radulphus Penteney, *alias* Sporyer, *de* Ixworth, (n.d.), 27 July, 1462.
- 376 Johannes Botcler *de* Palgrave, 30 Oct. 1462, 18 Nov. 1462.
 John Pope of Eye, 10 Oct. 1462, 18 Nov. 1462.
 Thomas Taylor *de* Laneham, 29 Dec. 1462, 1 Dec. 1462.
w. John Baker of Cavendysshe, (n.d.), 3 Dec., 1462.
- 377 *t.w.* Johaunes Lyday *de* Walyngfeld magna, fuller, 20 Ap. 1462, 22 Sept. 1462.
- 378 Henricus ffrere *de* Burwell, 6 Sept. 1465, 17 Oct. 1465.
 Johannes Barker *de* Calford, 6 Oct. 1461, 14 Oct. 1465.
 Alicia Pedder, nuper relicta Roberti Pedder, *de* Ixworth, 3 Sept. 1465, 14 Oct. 1465.
- 379 Johannes Bakhot *de* Myldenhall, 20 Dec. 1464, 4 Mar. 1464.
 Willelmus Chapman, senior *de* Myldenhall, 26 Nov. 1464, 8 April, 1465.
 Johannes Rowte *de* Ratelesden, 10 Oct. 1464, 16 Sept. 1465.
- 380 Willelmus Warner *de* Soham, 20 Ap 1465, 26 June 1465.
w. Johannes Kempe, nuper maritus Katerine Kempe *de* Burwell, 1 May, 1465, 26 June, 1465.
w. Katerina Kempe *de* Burwell, 3 May, 1465, 16 June, 1465.
- 381 Johannes Horold *de* Melles, 21 Sept. 1464, 17 July, 1465.
 Johannes ffyshyve *de* Stokeneyland, 8 July, 1465, 23 July, 1465.
 Margareta Beer *de* Lavenham, 28 Aug. 1464, 23 July, 1465.
- 382 Thomas Pyper *de* Thorpe morieux, 14 Jan. 1465, 11 Feb. 1465.
 Matilda Chylderston, nuper relicta Ricardi Chylderston *de* Myldenhall, 20 May, 1465, 14 Feb. 1465.
- 383 *t.w.* Willelmus Metewyn *de* Watlesfeld, 28 Sept. 1465, 22 Oct. 1465.
- 384 Alicia Skeet *de* Lyvermere magna que fuit uxor Roberti Skeet, nuper *de* Berdewell, 11 Ap. 1465, 27 Sept. 1465.
 Johannes Gerveys *de* Denardyston, 12 Oct. 1462, 26 Sept. 1465.
 *Willelmus Boys *de* Tudenham, 27 May, 1465, 26 Sept. 1465.
 — Johaunes Sherman *de* Yaxley, 20 Aug. 1465, 2 Oct. 1466.
- 385 Johannes Man, senior, *de* Lakynghethe, 10 Dec. 1465, 17 Feb. 1465.

- 385 Thomas Jegner *de Undeley*, hamelet *de Lakynghethe*, 6 July, 1465, 17 Dec. 1465.
- 386 *Johannes Cowper at the stone *de Boxford*, 22 Feb. 1465, 8 Mar. 1465.
- 387 Willelmus Monfort [*Mumfort*] *de Polsted*, 18 June, 1464, 5 Nov. 1465.
p. Johannes Bowyer *de Haverhyll*, 7 Nov. 1465.
p. Johannes Curpayle *de Haverhyll*, 7 Nov. 1465.
 Alicia Webbe *de Palgrave*, 15 June, 1465, 13 Nov. 1465.
 *Margareta *ffolks de Eya*, 1465, 13 Nov. 1465.
p. Reginald Broke *de Rykyngale superior*, 13 Nov. 1465.
p. Thomas Notte *de Groten*, 22 Nov. 1465.
- 388 Johannes Smyth *de Stanysfeld*, 6 Ap. 1465, 26 Nov. 1465.
 Willelmus Wether *de Stanton*, 10 Nov. 1463, 9 Dec. 1465.
 Johaunes Byrlyngham *de Wattlysfeld*, 19 Oct. 1465, 4 Dec. 1465.
 *Johannes Swyfft *de Walsham*, 15 Aug. 1465, 12 Nov. 1465.
- 389 *Johannes Deynys *de Sudbury Omnium Sanctorum*, vidua, 6 June, 1465, 19 Mar. 1465.
 Willelmus Demmys *de Myldenhale*, 16 Feb. 1465, 3 Mar. 1465.
 Willelmus Hobbes *de Aketon*, 16 Mar. 1465, 14 Ap. 1466.
- 390 *w.* John *ffuller of Glemesford*, 16 Nov. 1464, 11 Dec. 1465.
 Robertus Denham *de Wykhambrok*, 27 Oct. 1465, 16 Jan. 1465.
 Willelmus Hache *de Stradishall*, 5 Dec. 1460 (n.p.)
 Willelmus Noote *de Thurston*, 7 Dec. 1456, 17 Feb. 1465.
- 391 *t.* Robertus Sewale *de Berton magna*, 16 Sept. 1465, 14 Oct. 1465.
w. Robert Sewale of Berton magna, 16 Sept. 1465, 14 Oct. 1465.
 Nicholaus Abbott *de Chellesworth*, 28 Dec. 1464, 7 Oct. 1465.
- 392 Margeria, nuper uxor Johannis Trapet *de Hepworth*, 21 Sept. 1462, 12 Nov. 1465.
 Thomas Crane *de Wortham*, 5 Aug. 1465, 23 Oct. 1465.
 Anna Maltyard *de Bradfeld monachorum*, 20 Nov. 1465, 17 Feb. 1465.
- 393 Philippus Peers *de Sudbury Sancti Petri*, 10 Nov. 1465, 13 Dec. 1465.
 Willelmus Segor *de Stradishull*, 5 Dec. 1465, 16 Jan. 1465.
 Adam Hobert *de Wattlisfeld*, 12 Jan. 1465, 23 Jan. 1465.
 Edwardus Clerke *de Edwardeston*, 6 Oct. 1460, 28 Jan. 1465.
- 394 Thomas Neve *de ffynberg magna*, 1 May, 1465, 29 July, 1465.
 *Agnes Hukton, vidua, *de Clare*, 1 July, 1465, 24 July, 1465.
- 395 Johannes Golofr *de Soham*, 25 Nov. 1465, 26 June, 1465.
 Thomas Everard *de Soham*, 16 Ap., 1465, 16 June, 1465.
 Thomas Goldbor *de Soham*, 4 May, 1465, 26 June, 1465.
 Willelmus Horsman *de Wetheringset*, 10 Feb. 1462, 2 July, 1465.

- 395 Johannes Turnor, senior, *de* Kertelyng, 8 June, 1465, 12 July, 1465.
- 396 Johannes Coteler *de* Bernham, 10 Sept. 1464, 17 Sept. 1565.
 Johannes Colyer *de* Bury's Sancte Marie, 2 Aug. 1465, 23 Sept. 1465.
 *Willelmus Hawkedon, *alias* Glover, *de* Bildeston, 16 Ap. 1465, 23 Sept. 1465.
 Thomas Blower *de* Bildeston, 1 Mar. 1464, 23 Sept. 1465.
- 397* Thomas Motte *de* Wykhambrook, 10 May, 1464, 7 Jan. 1464.
 Johannes Baghot *de* Myldenhale, 20 Dec. 1464, [] 1464.
p. Isabella Sponere *de* Sapiston, 14 Oct. 1465.
p. Willelmus Coe *de* Burwell, 17 Oct. 1465.
- 398 *Thomas Alston *de* Sudbury, 30 Aug. 1469, 16 Sept. 1469.
- 399 Johannes Clerk *de* Newton juxta Bury, 6 Mar. 1468, (n.p.)
 Johannes Coopere *de* Bernham juxta Thetford, (n.d.), 30 Mar. 1468.
 Ricardus Walter *de* Coneston, 23 June, 1469, 26 June, 1469.
- 400 Johannes Walsham *de* Pakenham, 27 Sept. 1469, 23 Oct. 1469.
 Johannes Clerk *de* Newton juxta Bury, 6 Mar. 1468, 6 Nov. 1469.
 Thomas Anable *de* Hargrave, 2 Aug. 1470, 20 Nov. 1470.
- 401 Johannes Wepsted *de* Brettenham, 14 Ap. 1469, 6 July, 1469.
 Willelmus Dowe *de* Bernham Martini, 8 July, 1469, 13 July, 1469.
 Johannes Bakoun, *alias* Smyth, *de* Illegh combusta, smyth, 6 Ap. 1469, 6 July, 1469.
- 402 Thomas Barker *de* Honeden, 22 Mar. 1468, 11 Ap. 1469.
 Willelmus Olyver *de* Wangforde, 20 Oct. 1448, 13 Ap. 1469.
 Alicia Strut, vidua, *de* Byldeston, 9 Ap. 1465, 20 Ap. 1469.
 Johannes Toftys *de* Westow, 5 July, 1468, 24 Ap. 1469.
 Elizabetha, uxor Johannis Taberham *de* Waldyngfeld magna, 15 Sept. 1468, 16 May, 1469.
- 403 Johannes Ponder *de* Sudbury, fuller, 7 Aug. 1467, 18 Sep. 1467.
 Matilda Stace *de* Sudbury Sancti Petri, 16 May, 1467, 18 Sept. 1467.
 Isabella Crane *de* Redgrave, 12 Feb. 1466, 25 Nov. 1467.
 *Willelmus Mayner *de* Groton, 30 Sept. 1467, 1 Dec. 1467.
 Thomas ffacon *de* Bures Sancte Marie, 6 Ap. 1466, 2 Dec. 1467.
- 404 Ricardus Mody *de* Newton, 8 July, 1466, 20 Dec. 1468.
 Johannes Playford *de* Beck Rowe, Myldenhale, 10 Dec. 1468.
- 405 Johannes Cok *de* Haughle, 18 Nov. 1468, 12 Jan. 1468.
p. Johannes ffreshwater *de* Wetherden, 14 Feb. 1468.
 Willelmus Goldyng *de* Glemesford, 27 May, 1467 (n.p.)
 Johanna Olyfe, *relict*a Johannis Olyfe *de* Glemesford, 20 Jan. 1468, 1 Mar. 1468.

- 406 Alicia Sare *de* Elmyswell, vidua, 24 Nov. 1465, 14 Ap. 1466.
Robertus Chapeleyn *de* Wangford, 22 Ap. 1467, 22 June, 1467.
Robertus Knygth, senior, *de* Saxham parva, 10 July, 1468, 6 July,
1468.
Johannes Pykerell *de* Thurston, 17 Jan. 1468, 6 Feb. 1468.
- 407 Johannes Wphested *de* Brethenham, 9 May, 1468, 13 Oct. 1468.
Thomas Kepenham [Kebenham] *de* Wortham, 6 July, 1468 (n.p.)
Henricus Muskett *de* Haughley, 4 Dec. 1466, 27 Oct. 1468.
Johannes Waryn *de* Stowmarket, 12 Sept. 1468, 10 Nov. 1468.
Johannes Potyer, senior, *de* Bures Sancte Marie, 15 Ap. 1468.
- 408 *w.* Johannes Smyth, senior, *de* Botysdale, 1 June, 1462, 9 May,
1468.
(Admon.) Johannes ffacon *de* Edwardeston, 11 July, 1468.
Petrus Drowgth (Drowyth) *de* ffelsham, [] 1465, 27 May, 1468.
Willelmus Justice *de* Wethersfeld, 19 June, 1468, 20 June, 1468.
- 409 Willelmus Mawdyson *de* Boxford, 6 Aug. 1468, 27 Sept. 1468.
Thomas Bockyng *de* Boxford, 12 Mar. 1465, 27 Sept. 1468.
Agnetus Coe *de* Stanton, nuper uxor Johannis Coe, 4 Oct. 1468,
17 Feb. 1468.
- 410 Willelmus Westbrom *de* Wetherden, 1461, 20 June, 1469.
Adam Pydenale *de* Ousden, 7 Nov. 1468, 29 Feb. 1468.
Alicia Clerk, quondam uxor Johannis Paton *de* Drynkston, 22 Feb.
1468, 6 Feb. 1468.
- 411 Thomas Colman *de* Thorndon, 10 Sept. 1469, 22 Nov. 1469.
*Johannes Coldham *de* Bernyngham, 15 Nov. 1469, 12 Dec. 1469.
- 412 Willelmus Schedde *de* Lavenham, 7 June, 1469, 19 Dec. 1469.
- 413 Johannes Seger *de* Tudyngham, 9 Feb. 1468, 15 Feb. 1468.
p. Margareta Warde *de* Haverhill, 31 July, 1469.
Johannes Eryswell parochianus *de* Eryswell, 3 Sept. 1469,
18 Sept. 1469.
- 414 *Johannes Cobbe *de* Gyslyngham, 21 Aug. 1468, 5 Oct. 1468.
t.w. Johannes Jour *de* Combes, 11 June, 1462, 6 Oct. 1468.
Johannes Woorliche, *alias* flecher, *de* Mildenhale, 7 May, 1468,
3 June, 1468.
- 415 Thomas Hill, senior, *de* Melford, 21 Mar. 1467, 21 June, 1468.
Ricardus Lotkyn, *alias* Roper, *de* Mildenhale, 20 Mar. 1463,
30 Nov. 1468.
Johannes Smyth, senior, *de* Botysdale, 1 June, 1462, (n.p.)
- 416 Johannes Breon *de* Waldyngfeld parva, bocher, 20 Nov. 1466,
20 Dec. 1468.
*Thomas fforth *de* Cokefeld, 8 Dec. 1468, 20 Dec. 1468.
Willelmus Godman *de* Thorpe morieux, 2 Nov. 1468.
- 417 Alicia, nuper relicta Thome Bogays *de* Edwardeston, 12 Feb. 1465,
18 Mar. 1465.

- 417 Ricardus Howett *de* Edwardeston, 11 Nov. 1465, 18 Mar. 1465.
 Johannes Newres (? Nebbres), senior *de* Bury's Sancti Marie,
 26 Feb. 1465, 19 Mar. 1465.
 Willelmus Reyson *de* Boyton Lane, Kedington, 14 July, 1445,
 20 Mar. 1465.
- 418 Johannes Godyng *de* Wetherysfeld, 12 Sept. 1468, 2 Mar. 1468.
 Johannes Bayle, senior, *de* Hancherche in Haverhill, 1 Oct. 1468,
 2 Mar. 1468.
 Robertus Garlyng *de* ffynbergh magna, 12 Jan. 1467, 9 Mar. 1468.
 Johannes Browster *de* Bildeston, 12 Dec. 1468, 14 Mar. 1468.
 Agnes Browster, uxor Johannis Browster *de* Bildeston, 14 Mar.
 1468.
 Johannes Dolett *de* Westhorp, 18 Jan. 1468, 22 Mar. 1468.
- 419 *Henricus Monnyng *de* Norton juxta Wolpet, 3 Feb. 1467, 19 Dec.
 1468.
- 420 Johannes Brokole *de* Melford, 25 Oct. 1467, 2 Dec. 1467.
 Rogerus Agace *de* Berdewell, 10 Oct. 1467, 7 Dec. 1467.
 Willelmus ffotour *de* Rykynhale inferior, 9 Dec. 1468, 30 Jan.
 1468.
- 421 Willelmus Swanton *de* Depden [] 1468, 17 May, 1469.
 Nicholaus Basse *de* Rykynghale inferior [] 1468, 6 June,
 1469.
 Margareta Coket, relicta Walteri Coket *de* Ingham, 21 Aug. 1467,
 13 June, 1469.
- 422 Willelmus Brondyssh *de* ffelsham, 24 June, 1469, 18 July, 1469.
 Willelmus At Lee, *alias* Hurlebate, *de* Assington, 14 June, 1469,
 24 July, 1469.
 Galfridus Colcy *de* Wolpet, 21 Dec. 1469, 7 Aug. 1466.
- 423 Johannes Elys *de* Stanton Omnium Sanctorum, 4 Nov. 1469,
 2 Dec. 1469.
 Johannes Duke *de* Saxham parva, 10 July, 1469, 27 Nov. 1469.
- 424 Robertus Dunch, senior, *de* Mendlesham, 14 July, 1469, 25 Oct.
 1469.
- 425 Alicia Wade *de* Wolpet, 20 May, 1469, 13 Nov. 1469.
 Henricus Swanton *de* Botysdale [], 1469, 20 Nov. 1469.
- 426 *t.w.* Johannes Petyt *de* Brandonferry, 18 May, 1470, 28 Sept. 1470.
 Ricardus Morle, senior, *de* Mildenhale, 7 Mar. 1469, 28 Sept. 1470.
 Thomas Gardener, senior, *de* Berton, 1 July, 1467, 26 Sept. 1470.
- 427 Johannes Curray *de* Chilton juxta Clare 22 May, 1470, 7 Nov.
 1470.
 Johannes Lee, senior, *de* Stowmarket, 8 Jan. 1469.
- 428 Willelmus Goldbour, junior, *de* Soham, 12 Jan, 1468, 2 Dec. 1469.
 Johannes ffoote *de* Buxhale, 10 Mar. 1460, (u.p.)

- 429 Elena fuller *de* Walsham, 28 Nov. 1469, 18 Dec. 1469.
Elizabetha Wyneyeve *de* Troston, 8 Aug. 1469, 4 Jan. 1469.
- 429^a Robertus Marham *de* Myldenhale, 7 Dec. 1469, 19 Feb. 1469.
Ricardus Wode *de* Drynkston, 6 Jan. 1468, 16 Mar. 1471.
Thomas Huske *de* Ickworth, 16 May, 1469, 28 May, 1469.
- 430 Margareta Syre *de* Asshfeld magna, 20 Dec. 1469, 6 Feb. 1469
Jacobus Drewe *de* Melles, 31 Jan. 1466, 7 Feb. 1469.
Johannes Reve *de* Hepworth, 9 Feb. 1462, 12 Feb. 1469.
- 431 Nicholaus Harlyng *de* Hopton, 28 Ap. 1470, 8 Ap. 1470.
p. Willelmus Berard *de* Gnateshale, 8 Mar. 1470.
Johannes Carwent *de* Eye, 20 Jan. 1469, 10 May, 1470.
Thomas Garlyng *de* Eye, (n.d.), 10 May, 1470.
- 432 Johannes Smyth *de* Scham, 15 Oct. 1470, 10 Dec. 1470.
*Stephanus Wymbyssh *de* Buxhall, 3 Jan. 1462, 13 Dec. 1470.
- 433 *t.w.* Johannes Botwright *de* Lakynghithe, 20 Oct. 1469, 28 Dec. 1469.
Thomas Potter *de* Reede, 16 Dec. 1469, 5 Feb. 1469.
- 434 Johanna, relicta Johannis Robhood, senior, *de* Walsham, 1 Aug. 1468, 15 Dec. 1470.
- 435 Rogerus Drury *de* Heppeworth, gentyلمان, (n.d.), 22 June, 1467.
Andreas atte Herne *de* Ikelyngham, bocher, 12 Jan. 1472 (n.p.)
Edwardus Rysby *de* Buxhale, 1 Mar. 1469, 19 Mar. 1469.
- 436 Robertus Turnour *de* Dye, 17 Feb. 1469, 10 May, 1470.
Henricus Story *de* Watesfield, 5 June, 1470, 14 June, 1470.
- 437 Alicia Pye, relicta Thomas Pye *de* Assyngton, 2 May, 1470, 6 Mar. 1470.
*Stephanus Barbor *de* Sudbury Sancti Gregorii, 4 Oct. 1470, 6 Mar. 1470.
- 438 Willelmus Jay *de* Stoke juxta Neylond, 6 Nov. 1470, 18 Dec. 1470.
Johannes Hawkyn *de* Assilton in Wykhambrook, 6 Ap. 1450, 14 Jan. 1468.
Elizabetha Gate *de* Bernyngham, 12 Dec. 1470, 29 Jan. 1470.
- 439 Thomas flecher *de* Walsham, 8 Jan. 1469, 26 Jan. 1469.
Thomas Ladyman *de* Whelnetham parva, 23 Ap. 1467, 29 Jan. 1469.
- 440 *Robert Agas of Thruston, 12 Aug. 1469, 15 Jan. 1469.
Robertus Mynns *de* Asshfeld magna, 10 Dec. 1469, 16 Jan. 1469.
Robertus Huberd *de* Redgrave, 29 Ap. 1469, 17 Jan. 1469.
- 441 *t.w.* †Baldewinus Coksedge *de* ffelsham, gentilman, 18 Mar. 1467.
- 443 Johannes Barbor *de* Redgrave, 4 Dec. 1469, 17 Jan. 1469.
*Thomas Coke *de* Wetherysfeld, 25 Jan. 1468, 25 Jan. 1469.

† t. in Latin; w. in English.—Tymms p. 44.

- 443 Willelmus Adam *de* Wetherysfeld, 1 May, 1469, 25 Jan. 1469.
- 444 Alicia Whystelden, dudum uxor Roberti Kent *de* Stowmarket,
4 Jan. 1462, 31 Jan. 1470.
Ricardus Dykys *de* Cavendysssh, 30 Oct. 1469, 6 Mar. 1470.
Johannes Russell, senior, *de* Waldyngfeld, [] 1470, 6 Mar. 1470.
- 445 Willelmus Danon *de* Sudbury Sancti Gregorii, 10 Feb. 1470,
6 Mar. 1470.
Simon Galte *de* Worlington, 8 Mar. 1470.
Nicholaus Whytcherche *de* Wykyn, 1 Feb. 1470, 8 Mar. 1470.
Robertus Aves *de* Ixnyng, 13 Feb. 1470, 8 Mar. 1470.
- 446 Johannes Sygo *de* Wrydlyngton, 12 Mar. 1469, 19 June, 1470.
Johannes Halle *de* Wolpet, 25 June, 1470, 16 July, 1470.
Margareta Noche, vidua, *de* Byldeston, 16 June, 1467, 19 July,
1470.
- 447 Walterus Nøble *de* Hornynggheshherth magna, 12 Dec. 1470,
5 Feb. 1470.
— *t.w.* Ricardus Sherman *de* Watesham, 5 Dec. 1470, 5 Feb. 1470.
- 448 Johannes Hyll *de* Sudbury, 15 Mar. 1469, 20 July, 1470.
Johanna Bonde *de* Tostock, [] 1460, 30 Oct. 1470.
Robertus Sparwe *de* Melford, 6 Mar. 1469, (n.p.)
- 449 Johannes Aylmer *de* Thelnetham, 22 Feb. 1469, 20 Mar. 1469.
*Johanna Norman, vidua, *de* Badlyngham, 23 Feb. 1469, 12 Ap.
1470.
*Elianora Smyth *de* Neyland, 1 Sept. 1469, 8 Nov. 1469.
- 450 Robertus Sashescher *de* Boxford, 4 Ap. 1469, 22 Nov. 1470.
p. Matilda Gegge *de* Gnettishale, 22 Nov. 1470.
- 451 Johannes Watyr *de* Eye, 3 Ap. 1469, 9 May, 1469.
p. Johannes Balle *de* Hecham, 16 May, 1470.
Alicia Lutkyn, vidua, *de* Stowlangtofte, 10 Ap. 1470, 18 Jan.
1470.
- 452 Thomas ffrauceys *de* Melford, 8 July, 1469, 14 Feb. 1469.
*Henricus Bernardiston *de* Kedyngton, 6 Nov. 1466, 16 Feb. 1469.
Georgius Lyngde *de* Fordham Sancte Geneveve, 31 Mar. 1467,
30 Ap. 1470.
Johannes Kyrkeby *de* Ikelyngham Sancti Jacobi, (n.d.), 21 Mar.
1471.
- 453 Henricus Mason *de* Ixnyng, 14 Feb. 1469, 20 Feb. 1469.
Margeria Rodyng, relicta Johannis Rodyng *de* Wetherden, 10 Dec.
1470, 14 Feb. 1470.
- 454 Adam Berweham *de* Bernyngham, 2 Ap. 1469, 12 Dec. 1469.
Katrina Skeith, relicta Thome Skeith *de* Stanton Sancti Johannis,
21 Aug. 1469, 12 Dec. 1469.
- 455 Walterus Page *de* Lavenham, 18 Nov. 1469, 11 Dec. 1469.

- 455 Henricus Ballard *de* Ketylberston, 15 Dec. 1469, 14 Jan. 1469.
- 456 *Thomas Crek [Clerke] *de* Clare, 6 July, 1470, 7 Nov. 1470.
- 457 Robertus Hardyng *de* Eye. 7 July, 1470, 20 Sept. 1470.
Mariota Baldwyn, vidua, *de* Assyngton, 10 May, 1470, 26 Sept. 1470.
Johannes Osmond *de* Assyngton, husbondman, 18 Aug. 1470, 19 Sept. 1470.
- 448 Robertus Qwylt *de* Burys Sancte Marie, 16 Dec. 1471, 13 May, 1472.
Willelmus Derysle *de* Kertelyng, 17 Mar. 1471, 14 May, 1472.
Johanna Mundson *de* Kertelyng, 6 Mar. 1471, 14 May, 1472.
- 459 Johannes Meller *de* Stansted, 12 Dec. 1470, 26 Feb. 1471.
Thomas Hoo *de* Melford, 12 Jan. 1470, 26 Feb. 1471.
Johannes Rendale, senior, *de* Sudbury, 2 Mar. 1471 (n.p.)
- 460 *Agneta Pecas, uxor Christiani Pecas *de* Brandon, 6 Mar. 1471, 10 Mar. 1471.
Thomas Goldfynche *de* Botysdale, 2 May, 1471, 18 Mar. 1471.
Simon Kyy *de* Stowmarket, 21 Feb. 1468, 19 Mar. 1471.
- 461 Margareta Craton, vidua, nuper uxor Johannis Warde *de* Ikelyng-
ham Omnium Sanctorum, 16 Mar. 1472, 13 Ap. 1472.
Katerina Hunte, relict of Robert Hunte of Dunmow, Essex,
de Roshbrook, 31 May, 1470, 13 Ap. 1472.
Johannes Chyrcheman *de* Ikelyngham Sancti Jacobi, 3 Ap. 1472, 20 Ap. 1472.
- 462 Thomas Sweyne *de* Cretyng Sancti Petri, 25 Mar. 1471, 19 Mar. 1471.
Willelmus flecher *de* Brokley, 20 Mar. 1471, 6 Ap. 1472.
- 463 Jacobus Hawys *de* Walsham, 20 Mar. 1471, 1 June, 1472.
Henricus Manser *de* Gyslyngham, 6 Mar. 1472, 3 June, 1472.
Jacobus Duman *de* Westhorp, 16 May, 1472, 3 June, 1472.
Nicholaus Rodys *de* Combys, 2 Ap. 1472, 4 June, 1472.
- 464 Margareta Chyrcheman, vidua, *de* Ikelyngham, 8 Ap. 1472, 3 May, 1472.
Johannes Sheldrake *de* Stokeneylond, 10 Dec. 1468, 29 Ap. 1472.
- 465 Thomas ffraunceys *de* Wrydyngton, 4 May, 1472, 15 May, 1472.
*Ricardus Derysle *de* Kerteleynge, 12 Mar. 1471, 14 Mar. 1472.
- 466 Robertus Myller *de* Waleton, 3 July, 1471, 24 Sept. 1471.
Johannes Salle, *alias* Cooke, *de* Bylston, 15 Feb. 1470, 24 Sept. 1470.
Willelmus Bensty *de* Heryngeswell, 26 Mar. 1472, 30 Mar. 1472.
- 467 Henricus Nobyll *de* Saxham parva, 10 Oct. 1471, 28 Dec. 1471.
Ricardus Smyth *de* Westle, (n.d.), 28 Dec. 1471.

- 467 Henricus Helle *de* Cokefeld, 6 May, 1469, 14 Jan. 1471.
[Inglond] (no name on will), 27 June, 1471, 24 Feb. 1471.
- 468 *t.w.* Johannes Barker *de* Cowlynge, 28 Dec. 1470, 12 Mar. 1470.
- 469 Willelmus Melle *de* Stokeneyland, 11 Oct. 1469, 20 June, 1471.
Johannes Gardyner *de* Ikelyngham Sancti Jacobi, 12 June, 1471,
25 June, 1471.
- ✓ Johannes ffuller *de* Bernham, Sancti Martini [], 1471, 8 July,
1471.
- 470 Johannes Essex *de* Schymplyng, 9 Mar. 1470, 12 July, 1471.
Willelmus Turnor *de* Walsham, 12 July, 1471, 17 July, 1471.
Robertus Sare *de* Walsham, 25 June, 1471, 17 July, 1471.
- 471 Thomas Waller *de* Foruham Sancti Martini, 13 Aug. 1471,
30 Sept. 1471.
Simon Godelard *de* Wykham, 7 July, 1471, 2 Oct. 1471.
- 472 Johannes Tyllbrook *de* Hupham in Kertelynge, 20 Sept. 1470,
4 June, 1471.
Alicia Hervey, vidua, *de* Rykyng hale, 26 Mar. 1471, 11 June, 1471.
- 473 *t.w.* Robertus Leche *de* Stowmarket, 20 Ap. 1470, 11 July, 1471.
Agnes Meryell *de* Barwe [Bargh], 8 Aug. 1471, 23 Sept. 1471.
- 474 Johannes Lane *de* Neyland, 22 Mar. 1471, 23 Oct. 1471.
Johannes Petywate *de* Glemsford, 23 Ap. 1471, 24 Oct. 1471.
- 475 Dionysia Hyll *de* Sudbury Sancti Gregorii, nuper uxor Johannis
Hyll, 5 June, 1471, 26 Nov. 1471.
Johannes Yonge *de* Rykyng hale superior, 28 Oct. 1471, 4 Oct.
1471.
- ✓ Johannes ffuller *de* Saxham parva, 3 Nov. 1471, 14 Dec. 1471.
- 476 Thomas Roote *de* Glemsford, 30 June, 1471, 13 Nov. 1471.
Thomas Qwylt *de* Novo mercato, 10 Ap. 1471, 15 Nov. 1471.
- 477 Laurentius Spragy *de* Hangle, 15 Feb, 1462 (n.p.)
Thomas Calvysbane *de* Northestret in Burwell, 23 Dec. 1471,
24 Jan. 1471.
Thomas Maddy *de* Wykyn, 18 Dec. 1471, 24 Jan. 1471.
- 478 Johannes Gosse *de* Newton Omnium Sanctorum, 5 Mar. 1470,
16 Mar. 1470.
Johannes Sweyn, senior, *de* Lavenham, 15 Jan. 1470, 3 Ap. 1471.
Johannes Copyn *de* Aketon, 20 Mar. 1467, 30 Ap. 1471.
- 479 *Willelmus Hert *de* Elmeswell, 8 Mar. 1471, 8 Ap. 1471.
p. Johannes Wether *de* Honewton, 29 Ap. 1471.
Johannes Seabrook *de* Stowmarket [], 1469, 2 Sept. 1471.
- 480 Johannes Chapman, senior *de* Rykyng hall inferior, 11 Ap. 1471,
8 May, 1471.
- Johannes Bredstret *de* Qwelbetham, 4 Mar, 1470, 10 June, 1471.
- 481 John Wright of Soham, 13 July, 1471, 23 Jan. 1471.

- 481 Ricardus Wyntyr of Soham, 22 Oct. 1471, 24 Jan. 1471.
 Thomas Warner *de* Berdewell, 10 Jan. 1471, 18 Jan. 1471.
 Alicia Betts *de* Badwell Asshfield Omnium Sanctorum, [] 1471,
 28 Jan. 1471.
- 482 Johanna Carter *de* Newton veteris, 15 Jan. 1468, 25 Oct. 1470.
 John London of Barugh, 10 Oct. 1460, 29 Oct. 1470.
 Johannes Pryke, senior, *de* Barugh, 10 Sept. 1470, 29 Oct. 1470.
 William Scarfe of ffelsham, 17 Aug. 1470, 26 Nov. 1470.
- 483 Rosa Goddrych *de* ffelsham, 2 Aug. 1470, 25 Nov. 1470.
 Robertus Page *de* Saxham magna, 8 Feb. 1469, (n.p.)
- 484 Ricardus Robyn *de* Rosshebroke, 5 Sept. 1471, 3 Feb. 1471.
 Willelmus Comayan *de* Ratlesden, 19 Aug. 1468, 4 Feb. 1471.
 Robertus Rudlonde *de* Waldyngfeld, 29 Dec. 1468, 5 Feb. 1471.
 Richard Person of Ampton, 31 Dec. 1471, 10 Feb. 1471.
 Margareta Herberd [Herward] *de* Wordewell, 1 Aug. 1473, 10 Feb.
 1471.
- 485 Stephanus Blome *de* Cokfeld, 20 Feb. 1470, 30 Ap. 1471.
 Thomas Peck, senior, *de* Lawshall, 6 Mar. 1470, 29 Ap. 1471.
 Willelmus Pytt *de* Watlesfeld, 20 Ap. 1471, 8 May, 1471.
 Johannes Hubert *de* Redgrave, 20 Jan. 1470, 15 Mar. 1471.
- 486 *t.w.* Petrus Kyng *de* Sappeston, 25 Jan. 1470, (n.p.)
- 487 Johannes Morle, senior, *de* Myldenhale, 17 Mar. 1471, 5 Ap. 1471.
 *Isabella Swanton *de* Botysdale, 3 Mar. 1470, 26 Ap. 1471.
 Thomas Wareyn *de* Hawley, 22 Ap. 1471, 27 Ap. 1471.
 Johannes Abell *de* Thruston, 15 Ap. 1471, (n.p.)
- 488 Thomas Bryan, filius Johannis Bryan *de* Neylond, 20 Dec. 1471,
 8 Jan. 1471.
 Willelmus Goodwyn *de* Burwell, 20 Nov. 1471, 11 Jan. 1471.
 Johannes Bryggeman *de* Burwell, 14 Nov. 1471, 11 Jan. 1471.
- 489 *p.* Simon ffuller *de* Myldenhale, 28 Oct. 1471.
 Robertus Morowhill *de* Mendlesham, 7 Oct. 1471, 29 Oct. 1471.
 Simon Parkyn *de* Hopton, 20 June, 1471, 28 Oct. 1471.
 Johannes ffolke, senior, *de* Stokeneylond, 3 Aug. 1471, 12 Nov.
 1471.
- 490 Isabella Machon *de* ffelsham, 1 Ap. 1471, 16 Dec. 1471.
 Johannes Alyesaundre *de* Rooshebrooke, 21 Ap. 1471, 16 Dec.
 1471.
 Robertus Brunwyn *de* Wetherygset, 9 Nov. 1471, 18 Dec. 1471.
 Johannes ffuller *de* Thruston, 5 Dec. 1471, 24 Dec. 1471.
- 491 Johannes Shukford *de* Thelnetham, 25 Aug. 1471, 15 Oct. 1471.
 Johannes Bonde *de* Walsham, 4 Aug. 1471, 15 Oct. 1471.
 Robertus Meller *de* Nawton, 3 July, 1471, 22 Oct. 1471.
 Robertus Goldyng *de* Glemesford, 8 Sept. 1471, 24 Aug. 1471.
 Johannes Schapman *de* Wederysfeld, 1 Jan. 1471, (n.p.)

- 492 Johannes Smyth *de* Stanton Omnium Sanctorum, 6 Ap. 1470,
9 July, 1471.
Johannes Newman *de* Wolpett, 6 Feb. 1469, 23 Sept. 1471.
Rogerus Cove *de* Mendlesham, [] 1471, 11 July, 1471.
Johannes Glanville *de* Hawley, 20 Ap. 1471, 11 July, 1471.
- 493 Johannes Reynolds *de* Wolpett, 20 Feb. 1470, 8 Ap. 1471.
Margareta, uxor Johannis Reynolds *de* Wolpett, 1 Mar. 1471.
- 494 Johannes Richard *de* Beketon, 13 Aug. 1471.
Johannes Baker *de* Wetherden, 11 May, 1471, (n.p.)
Ricardus Cagge *de* Cavendyss, 20 June, 1471, 24 Sept. 1471.
Johannes Chattysley *de* Ixworth, 12 Aug. 1471, 14 Oct. 1471.
- 495 Willelmus Kebyll *de* Oldenewton, 7 May, 1471, 11 July, 1471.
- 496 Walterus Derysle *de* Kertelyng, 20 Dec. 1469, 30 June, 1471.
Nicholaus Gerard *de* Bernham Sancti Martini, 2 July, 1471,
8 July, 1471.
- 497 *John Deynys of Wolpett, 24 June, 1471, 15 July, 1471.
Thomas Aston *de* Camoys Ditton, 1472, 15 May, 1472.
- 498 Johannes Noreys *de* Broxford, 10 Nov. 1471, 4 May, 1472.
Johannes Rownton *de* Lawshall, 28 Mar. 1472, 30 May, 1473.
Isabella Smalwode *de* Bradfeld monachorum, 6 Dec. 1472.
Margareta Power, nuper uxor Henrici Power *de* Berton, 6 Dec.
1470.
- 499 Willelmus Lardyner *de* Kenett, 24 July, 1471, 14 Oct. 1471.
Willelmus Kyng *de* Wykhambrook, 20 Sept. 1471, 14 Oct. 1471.
Willelmus Oderych *de* Hecham, 8 Mar. 1471, 24 Mar. 1472.
- 500 Johannes Ewstasse *de* Rowham, 27 Ap. 1472, 1 June, 1472.
Robertus Goche *de* Thelnetham, 1 Jan. 1472.
Walterus Walter *de* Conston, 9 Jan. 1471, 1 Jan. 1472.
- 501 Henricus Salter *de* Buxhale, 11 Mar. 1471, 29 Ap. 1472.
Radulphus Sherlyng *de* Stowmarket, 10 Ap. 1472, 29 Ap. 1472.
Willelmus Whyte *de* Wetheryngsett, 20 Feb. 1471, 30 Ap. 1472.
- 502 Simon Turnour *de* Combes, 26 Mar. 1472, 4 June, 1472.
Stephanus Bird *de* Kersey, 10 Ap. 1472, 5 June, 1472.
Alicia Brook, vidua *de* Sudbury Sancti Gregorii, 11 Feb. 1466,
6 June, 1472.
Patrias Kedlowe *de* Newton Omnium Sanctorum, 5 Ap. 1472,
6 June, 1472.
- 503 Johannes Dowe *de* Barnardiston, 3 Ap. 1472, 16 Ap. 1472.
Johannes Warner *de* Livermere magna, 10 Ap. 1472, 11 May, 1472.
Thomas ffryot of Barwe, 4 Dec. 1471, 8 June, 1472.
- 504 Edwardus Mayner *de* Thyrlowe magna, 20 Oct. 1471, 14 Nov.
1471.
*Willelmus Neel *de* Fordham, 18 Oct. 1471, 15 Nov. 1471.

- 505 Johannes Webbe *de* Elmeswell, 20 Jan. 1471, 18 Feb. 1471.
 Thomas Spencer *de* Berdewell, 4 Nov. 1471, 18 Feb. 1471.
 Agnes Hawken *de* Elmeswell, 1 Sept. 1471 (n.p.)
 Willelmus Bernard *de* Thruston, 7 Mar. 1471, 21 Nov. 1471.
- 506 Johannes Kendale, senior, *de* Sudbury, 2 Mar. 1471, 21 Nov. 1471.
 Johannes Turnour, generosus, *de* Thirlowe magna, 8 Oct. 1471.
 12 Mar. 1471.
- 507 Margareta Page *de* Kertelynge, 28 Feb. 1471, 14 May, 1472.
 Thomas Tybrook *de* Huppem hamelet *de* Kertelynge [],
 1472, 14 May, 1472.
 Johannes Cowern *de* Myldenhale, 23 Ap. 1472, 15 May, 1472.
 Johannes Page *de* Wrydlyngton, 1 May, 1472, 15 May, 1472.
- 508 Mariona Nune, vidua *de* Thorpmeryus, 15 Aug. 1474, 3 Nov. 1474.
 Thomas Auncell, ye younger, of Stansted, 23 June, 1474, 3 Nov.
 1474.
- 509 Thomas Martham *de* Ratelesden, 30 Aug. 1474, 10 Jan, 1474.
 p. Johannes Roberd *de* Lawshall, 18 Jan. 1474.
 Thomas Lewyn *de* Stuston, 13 Ap. 1473, 11 Jan. 1474.
 Edwardus Noreys *de* Palgrave, 20 Nov. 1474, 11 Jan. 1474.
- 510 Galfridus Roger *de* ffinbergh magna, 4 Jan. 1474, 26 Jan. 1464.
 Thomas Pope *de* Redgrave, 27 Aug. 1474, 22 Feb. 1474.
- 511 Thomas Deneys *de* Combes, 12 Nov. 1471 (n.p.)
 Herry Erdryche of Finningham, 18 Nov. 1473, 8 Mar. 1474.
- 512 *t.v.* Johannes Sawndyr, junior, *de* Cheveley, 6 Dec. 1464 (n.p.)
 Robert Webbe, clerk, of Wolpet, 8 July, 1464 (n.p.)
 Thomas Danby *de* Weston Market, 12 Dec. 1474, 24 Jan. 1464.
- 513 Willelmus Wylkyn *de* Burwell, 8 July, 1474, 24 Oct. 1474.
 Johannes Crispyn *de* Thorney, hamelet *de* Stowmarket, 5 Nov.
 1474.
- 514 Johannes Holden, senior, *de* Glemsford, 21 Mar. 1472, 13 Ap. 1473.
 Johannes Childirston, senior, *de* Mildenhale, 4 Mar. 1472, 15 Ap.
 1473.
- 515 Johannes Abbree *de* Woddytton, 1472, 9 June, 1472.
 Thomas Walleys *de* Burwell, 14 Feb. 1471, 10 June, 1472.
 Willelmus Calvysbane *de* Burwell, 14 Mar. 1471, 10 June, 1472.
 Johannes Martyn *de* Lakyngheth, 20 May, 1472, 11 June, 1472.
- 516 Johannes Nonne *de* Rougham, 25 June, 1472, 21 June, 1473.
- 517 Thomas Dokkyng *de* Mildynhale, 21 Feb. 1472, 10 Mar. 1473.
- 518 Simon Gardener *de* Myldenhale, 25 Feb. 1471, 11 Juae, 1472.
 Nicholaus Stroude, *alias* Taylour, *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 12 May,
 1472, 17 June, 1472.
- *Johannes Wareyn *de* Myldenhale, 27 Mar. 1472, 13 July, 1472.

- 519 Robert Syne of Asshefeld, 4 Jan. 1473, 26 Ap. 1473.
 Nicholaus Robertson *de* Glemsford, 18 Jan. 1471, 27 Ap. 1473.
 Johannes Sperlyng *de* Stokeneylond, 1 Mar. 1472, 6 May, 1473.
- 520 Walterus Nycoll, *alias* Clerk, *de* Bradle magna, 1 July, 1474,
 20 Oct. 1474.
 Thomas Paxman *de* Burwell, 26 Ap. 1473, 21 Oct. 1474.
- 521 Alicia Markaunte, relictā Johannis Markaunte *de* Badwell, 6 May,
 1474, 24 Jan. 1474.
 Robertus Byrd *de* Stowmarket, 18 Oct. 1474, 26 Jan. 1474.
- 522 Johannes Clerke, *alias* Webbe, *de* Woddytton, 1474, 3 May, 1474.
 Johanna Drowte, relictā Petri Drowte *de* ffelsham, 27 Feb. 1474.
 Johanna Mynton *de* Stowmarket, 20 Oct. 1474, 9 Mar. 1474.
 Johannes Gateward *de* Chevele, 17 Mar. 1474.
- 523 Willelmus Sutton *de* Myldenhale, 17 Jan. 1473, 14 Feb. 1474.
- 524 Jacobus Thurgor *de* Aketon, 6 Aug. 1474, 15 Dec. 1474.
 Margareta Shepherd, vidua, *de* Sudbury, 31 Oct. 1474, (n.p.)
- 525 Johannes Clerys *de* Liveremere parva, 27 Sept. 1474, 5 Dec. 1474.
 *Adam Rodyng of Hornyngesherth mekyll, 4 May, 1474, 2 Feb.
 1474.
- 526 Johannes Smyth *de* Bernston, 1 June, 1472, 22 Oct. 1472.
 Alicia Derysley, nuper uxor Ricardi Derysley *de* Kertlenge,
 22 Oct. 1472, 15 Sept. 1472.
 Johannes Smyth, *alias* Dunche, *de* Wrydwell, 24 Oct. 1472.
- 527 Willelmus Smyth *de* Bury's Sancte Marie, 11 May, 1472, 6 May,
 1473.
 John Buge of Hallestrett in Soham, 18 July, 1472, 11 May, 1473.
 p. Johannes Herte *de* Elmeswell, 18 Ap. 1473, 16 May, 1473.
- 528 *t.w.* Stephanus ffen *de* Hopton, 7 Jan. 1472, 22 May, 1473.
- 529 Mariota Sprunte, relictā Johannis Sprunte *de* Clare, 16 Oct. 1476,
 22 Dec. 1472.
 Johannes Sawyer, *alias* Gylly, *de* Bradfeld monachorum, 14 Aug.
 1473.
- 530 Robertus Chyldyston *de* Myldenhale, 25 Aug. 1472, 8 Dec. 1472.
 *Edwardus dil Hoo *de* Stowmarket, 3 July, 1470, 16 Dec. 1470.
- 531 Willelmus Baxter *de* Stanton Omnium Sanctorum, 1 Aug. 1472,
 15 Oct. 1472.
 Agneta Martyn *de* Asshefeld parva, 25 Mar. 1471, 26 Mar. 1471.
 Johannes Tymbyrman, senior, *de* Myldenhall, 26 July, 1472,
 24 Oct. 1472.
- 532 *t.w.* Margareta Wetherard, nuper uxor Johannis Wetherard, *de* Stow-
 market, 5 Mar. 1457.
 Johannes Tylle *de* Sudbury, 15 Sept. 1472, 1 Mar. 1472.

- 533 Willelmus Jurdon de Novo mercato, 9 Feb. 1472, 12 Feb. 1472.
Alicia Taylor *de* Bradfeld monachorum, 2 Feb. 1471, 16 Feb. 1472.
Ricardus Baldree *de* Thorney in Stowe Sancti Petri, 13 Jan. 1471, 18 Feb. 1472.
- 534 *p.* Johannes Kymbold *de* Hecham, 16 Mar. 1472.
Johannes Glaswrygth, senior, *de* Waldyngfeld magna 28 Ap. 1471, 17 Mar. 1472.
Thomas Howton *de* Hawkedon, 29 Dec. 1472, 18 Mar. 1472.
Margeria, uxor Johannis Hunte, *de* Bernardeston, 20 June, 1472, 18 Mar. 1472.
- 535 Ricardus Brownyng *de* Haverhyll, 9 Sept. 1472, 18 Mar. 1472.
Thomas Skynner *de* Rowham, 25 Jan. 1471, 22 Mar. 1472.
Johannes Larche *de* Stanton Omnium Sanctorum, 24 Ap. 1472, 23 Mar. 1472.
- 536 Johannes Harry *de* Lavenham, 28 Mar. 1473, 13 Ap. 1473.
Edmundus Mayhewe *de* Rede, 16 Jan. 1471, 24 Jan. 1471.
- 537 Robertus Baghot *de* Ikelyngham, 26 Jan. 1471, 24 Jan. 1471 (sic.)
- 538 Petrus Jaferey *de* Bernham Sancti Gregorii, 20 Ap. 1471, 2 Mar. 1471.
Johanna, nuper uxor vidua et relicta Willelmi Swanton, *de* Depden, 18 Jan. 1471, 2 Mar. 1471.
Johannes Swanton *de* Rede, 19 Jan. 1471, 2 Mar. 1471.
- 539 *t.w.* Johannes Mylon *de* Clare, 10 Dec. 1472, 2 Ap. 1473.
- 540 Johannes Cotelyn *de* Palgrave, 6 Jan. 1471, 24 Mar. 1472.
Elisabetha, uxor Roberti Cake, *de* Stowmarket, 30 Mar. 1472.
Willelmus ffrost *de* Hertest, 3 Feb. 1472, 1 Ap. 1473.
- 541 Johannes Yowde, senior, *de* Haverhyll, 9 Mar. 1472, 13 Mar. 1472.
Thomas Baly *de* Hanchyrche in Wetherysfeld, 31 Dec. 1472, 18 Mar. 1472.
Willelmus Bregg *de* Hanchirche in Haverhill, 16 Dec. 1472.
- 542 Thomas Deynes *de* Combys, 12 Nov. 1472, 1 Mar. 1472.
Thomas Page *de* Ickworth, 10 Feb. 1472, 1 Mar. 1472.
Johannes Andrew *de* Ouesden, 6 Aug. 1472, 8 Mar. 1472.
- 543 Henricus Bothe *de* Shelland, bocher, 13 Jan. 1472, 5 Mar. 1472.
- 544 Alicia Turnour *de* Sudbury, 25 Mar. 1456, (n.p.)
Alicia Bray, relicta Johannis Bray, *de* Burnham, 28 Oct. 1472, 15 Nov. 1472.
- 545 *Thomas Cook *de* Cotton, 9 Oct. 1471, 28 Dec. 1472.
Britana Humys *de* Kersey, 22 Sept. 1472, 8 Jan. 1472.
- 546 William Oldhalle of Sudbury, 10 May, 1472, (n.p.)

- 546 Johannes Caldwell, senior, *de Thelnetham*, turnour, 1 Mar. 1471,
25 June, 1471.
Willelmus Holton *de Wolpet*, 5 July, 1471, 4 Dec. 1471.
- 547 Willelmus Bron *de Fordham Sancti Martini*, 13 Ap. 1473, 7 June,
1473.
Willelmus Lambe *de Hawle*, 20 Ap. 1473, 1 Oct. 1473.
- 548 Stephanus ffen *de Hopton*. 7 Jan. 1472, (n.p.)
Johannes Page *de Ikeworth*, 7 May, 1473, 14 June, 1473.
Alicia Page, in pura virginitate, *de Ikeworth*, 12 May, 1473,
14 June, 1473.
- 549 Johannes King *de Bradfeld Combust*, 27 May, 1472, 26 Oct. 1472.
Margareta, filia Thome Sketh *de Stanton*, 20 July, 1472, 25 Oct.
1472.
- 550 Johannes Man *de Thorpe Morieux*, 30 Aug. 1474, 24 Sept. 1474.
Willelmus Man *de Thorpe meryus*, 10 Aug. 1474, 23 Sept. 1474.
- 551 *w.* Rogerus Clerke *de Edwardeston*, 17 Oct. 1474, 31 Oct. 1474.
p. Johannes Sporle *de Burgate*, 9 Nov. 1474.
Johannes Clerk *de Preston*, 13 Oct. 1474, 15 Nov. 1474.
- 552 Thomas Blake *de Berton myllys*, 10 Aug. 1474, 8 Nov. 1474.
Willelmus Undyrwoode *de Burgate*, (n.d.), 10 Nov. 1474.
Johannes Kente, senior, *de Eryngeswell*, 5 Mar. 1473, 8 Nov.
1474.
- 553 *t.w.* Radulphus Smyth *de Bylston*, 30 Oct. 1472, 3 Dec. 1472.
- 554 Thomas Sheppard *de Melford*, 13 Oct. 1470, 3 Dec. 1472.
- 555 Thomas Vyell, theyelder, of Ixworth, 11 Oct. 1472, 9 Dec. 1472.
Johannes Derman *de Benardiston*, 18 Aug. 1472, 15 Dec. 1472.
Thomas Chapman *de Gaysley*, 6 Jan. 1472, 21 Jan. 1472.
- 556 Willelmus Kendale *de Occold*, 24 July, 1471. 22 Nov. 1471.
Johannes flegge *de Sudbury Omnium Sanctorum*, 24 Sept. 1471,
26 Nov. 1471.
- 557 Isabella, uxor Johannis Grome, senior, *de Melford*, 30 Ap. 1471.
26 Nov. 1471.
Willelmus Morr *de Cornerd magna*, 20 Nov. 1471, 26 Oct. 1471.
- 558 Johannes ffeming *de Elveden* [] 1472, 10 Dec. 1472.
Willelmus Jay *de Burwell*, 12 Aug. 1472, 25 Jan. 1472.
- 559 *t.w.* Thomas Germayn *de Melford*, 26 May, 1472, 15 Nov. 1472.
- 560 Thomas Croypley *de Dalham*, 5 Dec. 1472, 20 Jan. 1472.
Johannes Trewpeny *de Mildenhale*, 9 Jan. 1472, 22 Jan. 1472.
Johannes Howard *de Barton magna*, 5 Dec. 1472, 15 Jan. 1472.
Cecilia Hammond *de Thorney*, hamlet de Stowemarket Sancti
Petri, 7 Sept. 1470, 18 Jan. 1472.
- 561 *Thomas Sampson, *alias* Goor, *de Berdewell*, 21 Sep 1474,
18 Oct. 1474.

- 561 Robertus Baker *de* Stanton Omnium Sanctorum, 26 Jnne, 1474,
25 Oct. 1474.
- 562 Thomas Lefeld, senior, *de* Haverhyll, Sept. 1474, 17 Nov. 1474,
Thomas Wallour *de* Wattlesfeld, 29 Ap. 1474, 1 Dec. 1474.
- 563 Johannes Holden, junior, *de* Glemesford, 20 June, 1474, 22 Sept.
1474.
Willelmus Mannyng *de* Norton, 25 July, 1474, 3 Oct. 1474.
- 564 Thomas Goor of Soham, 16 Aug. 1473, 7 July, 1474.
Elizabetha Hungry *de* Thweyte, 20 June, 1474, 7 July, 1474.
Johannes Wyard *de* Heggessett, 4 May, 1473, 30 Sept. 1473.
- 565 Willelmus Say *de* Wykyn, 25 Feb. 1473, 1 July, 1474.
Thomas Salysbery of Soham, 28 Jan. 1473, 1 July, 1474.
p. Johannes Albon *de* Soham, 1 July, 1474.
Robertus Cosyn *de* Stowmarket, 20 Mar. 1474, (n.p.)
- 566 Johannes Baker *de* Glemesford, 13 July, 1471. 17 Nov. 1472.
p. Johannes Happour *de* Glemesford, 24 Aug. 1472.
p. Johannes Turnour *de* Eryngeswell, 23 Nov. 1472.
Johanna Playford *de* Myldenhale, 15 June, 1474, 12 July, 1474.
- 567 Willelmus Gente, junior, *de* Euston, 26 May, 1474, 18 July, 1474.
Johannes Phelipe *de* Melford, 18 Aug. 1473, 17 Sept. 1474.
- 568 Willelmus Gylberd *de* Troston, 29 May, 1474, 11 July, 1474.
Willelmus Makro of ye meer strete in Saham, 10 Feb. 1472,
1 July, 1472.
*Margareta Glover, vidua, *de* Stanton, 15 June, 1474, 13 July,
1474.
Katerina Warner *de* Lyvermere magna, 25 May, 1474, (n.p.)
- 569 Johannes Bray *de* Neylond, 8 Jan. 1472, 9 Feb. 1472.
Agnes Glover, vidua, *de* Woddytton, [] 1472, 12 Feb. 1472.
Johannes Kynge *de* Brokeford, 12 Mar. 1472, 12 Ap. 1472.
- 570 Petrus Stonham *de* Thorndon, 24 Aug. 1471, 18 Feb. 1472.
Johannes Cook *de* Thrandeston, 12 June, 1472, 3 Oct. 1472.
- 571 Simon ffayerwar *de* Myldenhale, 16 Ap. 1472, 15 July, 1472.
Willelmus Lovetop *de* Kersey, [], 15 July, 1472.
*Katerina Bowne, relicta Thome Bowne *de* Myldenhalle, 25 June,
1472.
- 572 Johannes Shukforth *de* Thelnetham, 27 May, 1472, 25 June,
1472.
Willelmus fuller *de* Hunston, 4 June, 1472, 25 June, 1472.
Robertus Judy *de* Tostock, barker, 30 July, 1472, 13 July,
1472 (*sic.*)
- 573 *Benedictus Athro, senior, *de* Bradfeld monachorum, 20 Aug. 1471,
13 Oct., 1471.
Willelmus Godfrey *de* Hornyngesherth magna, 25 Sept. 1471,
14 Oct. 1471.

- 574 Robertus Yestas *de* Mendlesham, 20 Sept. 1471, 22 Nov. 1471.
Ricardus Calffe *de* Westhorp, 10 May, 1471, 22 Nov. 1471.
- 575 *t.w.* Thomas Leem, senior, *de* Brandonfery, 20 Feb. 1471, 15 July, 1472.
Thomas Hernyng *de* Downham, 6 May, 1472, 16 July, 1472.
Willelmus Cobbe *de* Wetheryngset, [], 7 July, 1472.
- 576 *t.w.* Robertus Sparow *de* Melford, 8 Mar. 1468, 30 July, 1470.
- 577 *Johannes Andrew *de* Hawkedon, 20 Oct. 1471, 16 June, 1472.
Galfridus Smeth *de* Bures Sancte Marie, 5 Feb. 1471, 14 Jan. 1472.
- 578 Johannes Derby *de* Sudbury, 4 Jan. 1472, 3 Feb. 1472.
Johannes Hyde, senior, *de* Neylond, 20 Aug. 1472, 9 Feb. 1472.
Willelmus Brett *de* Neylond, 20 Dec. 1472, 9 Feb. 1472.
- 579 Willelmus Wybergh *de* Denardeston, 19 Nov. 1472, 13 July, 1473.
- 580 * [] Aubry of Wolpet, [], 14 June, 1474.
Johannes Melon *de* Stradeshul, 31 May, 1473, 3 July, 1473.
- 581 Robertus Brunwyn *de* Mendlesham, 13 Ap. 1472, 29 Oct. 1472.
Agnes Playford *de* Troston, 25 Sept. 1472, 9 Nov. 1472
Adam Dun *de* Yaxlee, 16 Oct. 1472, 12 Nov. 1472.
p. Ricardus Staley *de* Thorndon, 11 Nov. 1472.
- 582 Johannes Sampson *de* Hyndercle, 30 Mar. 1474, 19 July, 1474.
- 583 Willelmus Sheryngton *de* Wetheryngset, 25 Jan. 1472, 7 July, [torn] Man *de* Rattlesden, 24 July, 1474, 16 Sept. 1474.
Robertus Donewych *de* fforham Omnium Sanctorum, 20 May, 1469, 23 May, 1469.
- 584 Thomas Thweyts *de* Bylston, 18 May, 1473, 19 Ap. 1474.
*Johannes Hervey *de* Gyslyngham, 24 Mar. 1473, 26 Ap. 1474.
- 585 Thomas Hovell *de* Cowlinge, 16 Mar. 1473, 16 June, 1474.
Johannes Waysborn *de* Hindercle, 8 Mar. 1473, 27 June, 1474.
- 586 † Agnes Dyke *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 2 Dec. 1476, 30 Oct. 1478.
- 587 Thomas Vyell *de* Ixworth, 10 Oct. 1579, (n.p.)
‡ Thomas Gynows of Mendlesham, 13 Oct. 1579, 17 Nov. 1579.
- 589 Thomas Cabowe *de* Hecham, 5 Aug. 1478, 2 Nov. 1478.
Johannes ffrost *de* Hertest, 22 Mar. 1478, 31 May, 1479.
- 590 Robertus Parman *de* Alverisfeld in Wykhambrok, 21 Sept. 1463, 28 Sept. 1463.
- 591 Johannes Lyncolne *de* Aspale, 4 Mar. 1473, 26 Ap. 1473.
Robertus Spring, *alias* Wederdeyn, *de* Brokeford, 13 Mar. 1473, 27 Ap. 1473.

END OF BOOK II. 1439—1474.

† The will of Agnes Dyke, folio 586, is continued on folio 589.

‡ On folio 588 is part of a will in English. Executors, wife Alice and John Dunche, 1479.

BOOK III. Liber Hervye. Anno Domini m^lcccc^{mo}lxxiiij.

Registrum Testamentorum infra Archidiconatum Sudburie Approbatorum In Visitacione Reverendi in Christo patris et Domini Domini Jacobi dei et Apostolice Sedis gracia Norwicensis Episcopi per Venerabilem Virum Magistrum Willelmum Woode in Decretis licenciatum in Dicta Visitacione Archidiaconatus Suffolcie et Sudburie Commissarium generalem legitime deputatam Anno Domini m^lcccc^{mo}lxxiiij^{cto}

Hervy. Liber secundus.

- 1 Margareta Hervy, uxor Ricardi Hervy de parochia Sancti Nicholai, Colcester, nuper uxor Johannis Cave (Cane), 16 Nov. 14[torn], 20 Dec. 1474.
Johannes ffosdyke *de* Wetheryngset, 26 Jan. 1473, 10 July, 1474.
- 2 Willelmus Teype *de* Soham, 16 Jan. 1472, 1 July, 1474.
Johannes Voys *de* Soham, 1 Jan. 1473, 1 July, 1474.
- 3 Robertus Smyth *de* Palgrave, 5 Dec. 1473, 25 May, 1474.
Galfridus Gyppes *de* Hausted, 8 Aug. 1469, 18 July, 14[].
- 4 Dionisia Constabill *de* Mildenhale, 4 Aug. 1473, 18 Aug. 1473.
Johannes Hurry *de* Ikelyngham, 3 Aug. 1473, 6 Sept. 1473.
Ricardus Wymundham *alias* Castre capellanus, 16 Dec. 1470, [] 1473.
- 5 Willelmus Wylby *de* Thorndon, 10 Jan. 1473, 2 Mar. 1473.
Thomas Hegge *de* Tynworth, 15 Mar. 1473, 18 Mar. 1473.
- 6 Willelmus Curteys *de* Myldenhale, 10 Aug. 1473, 14 Jan. 1473.
Willelmus Askyll *alias* Shywryght *de* Burwell, 17 Ap. 1473, 27 Jan. 1474.
- 7 Henricus Dawe [Daweys in margin], 3 Aug. 1473, 6 Mar. 1473.
Thomas Hertewell *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 10 Jan. 1473, 6 Mar. 1473.
- 8 Johannes Reve *de* Downham, 20 Dec. 1473, 10 Feb. 1473.
Alicia Donewych, vidua, *de* fflempsted, 20 Jan. 1473, 10 Feb. 1473.
- 9 Johanna Peek *de* Lavenham, 12 Oct. 1473, [].
Nicholaus Smyth *de* Stowmarket, 11 Jan. 1473, 9 Feb. 1473.
- 10 Alicia Berd *de* Neyland, 21 Sept. 1472, 7 Oct. 1473.
Thomas Catour *de* Brandonferry, 14 Sept. 1473 (n.p.)
Rogerus ffuller *de* Melford, 1 July, 1473, 1 Oct. 1473.
- 11 & 12 *t.w.* Willelmus Colman *de* Wortham, 7 July, 1473, 23 Sept. 1473.
- 12 Ricardus fflyncard *de* Troston, 1 May, 1473, 4 Oct. 1473.

- 13 Johannes Curteys, senior, *de Mildenhale*, 25 May, 1473 (n.p.)
 Johannes Thurmod *de ffynbergh magna*, 14 Mar. 1471, 5 Nov. 1473.
 Henricus Wymbyssh *de Kentford*, 17 Aug. 1473, 5 Nov. 1473.
- 14 Robertus Sheepp, rector, *de Rykyng hale superior*, 8 May, 1474,
 25 May, 1474.
 Johannes Horcroft, senior, *de Thorndon* [], 1474, 25 May, 1474.
- 15 Johannes Canvers *de Myldenhale*, 10 Jan, 1473, 16 May, 1474.
 Thomas Gotche *de Myldenhale*, 7 Sept. 1473, 30 July, 1474.
- 16 Johannes Wymere *de Honewton*, 6 June, 1473, 13 Dec. 1473.
 Walterus Spaldyng *de fforname Omnium Sanctorum*, 20 July,
 1466, 19 Dec. 1473.
- 17 Alicia Dunch *de Wordwell*, 21 Sept. 1473, 30 Dec. 1473.
 Willelmus Maykyn *de Alpheton*, 6 July, 1473, 18 Dec. 1473.
- 18 Johannes Cowpere *de Clare*, 16 July, 1472, 13 May, 1474.
 Johannes Wryght *de Chilton juxta Clare*, 28 Jan. 1471, 13 May,
 1474.
- 19 Robertus Baret *de Melford*, 10 Dec. 1473, 20 Ap. 1474.
 Johannes ffysh *de Exnyng*, 26 Mar. 1474, 21 Ap. 1474.
- 20 & 21 Willelmus Trapett *de Hepworth*, 2 Feb. 1473, 18 May, 1474.
- 22 Willelmus Markaunte *de Badwell*, 15 Mar. 1473, 24 Ap. 1474.
 Robertus Cawston *de Lavenham*, 20 May, 1474, 28 May, 1474.
- 23 Johannes Smyth *de Mildenhall*, shomaker, 27 Dec. 1472, 18 Ap.
 1474.
- 24 Walterus Canon *de Mendlesham*, 6 Feb. 1473, 30 Mar. 1474.
 Isabella Page *de Fornham St. Martin*, 8 Sept. 1473, 7 Sept. 1469.
 Johannes Amyoth, senior, *de Melford*, 11 Nov. 1458, 13 Nov. 1476
 (a loose will).
- 25 Johannes Hyll *de Glemesford*, 22 Mar. 1472, 6 May, 1474.
 Johannes Neel *de Boxford*, 25 Oct. 1473, 3 Mar. 1474.
- 26 Johannes Page *de Wortham*, 8 Sept. 1473, (n.p.)
 Johannes Chyldyrston, senior, *de Eryswell*, 6 Oct. 1473, 25 Nov.
 1473.
 Agnes Brett *de fflempton*, 2 Nov. 1473, 29 Nov. 1473.
- 27 *t.w.* Johannes Hengestman *de Clare*, 10 Aug. 1473, 12 Dec. 1473.
 John Skelton of Hengrave, 1 Sept. 1473, (n.p.)
- 28 Thomas Cage *de Ratylsden*, 10 Oct. 1473, 14 Feb. 1473.
 Robertus Ocle *de Westle*, 11 Jan. 1473, 16 Ap. 1474.
- 29 *t.w.* Hugo Kyngg *de Westhorp*, 19 Jan. 1472, 25 May, 1474.
 Stephanus Humfrey *de Drenkstone*, 2 June, 1474, 20 June, 1474.
- 30 Thomas Moore *de Wetheryngset*, capellanus, 20 Oct. 1472, 3 Nov.
 1473.

- 30 Henricus Bryon *de Livermere magna*, 14 Oct. 1472, 13 Nov. 1473.
 Johannes Cagge *de Bernham*, 10 Oct. 1473, 15 Nov. 1473.
 Johannes Andrew *de Lakeford*, 30 Sept. 1473, 22 Nov. 1473.
- 31 *t.w.* Willelmus Beton *de Berdwell*, 24 June, 1466, 30 Sept. 1473.
- 32 Henricus Tidde *de Myldenhall*, 27 Sept. 1474, 24 Nov. 1473.
- 33 Nicholaus Ropkyn *de Thrandeston*, 16 Aug. 1473, 23 Sept. 1473.
 Thomas Prynce *de fforham Omnium Sanctorum*, 12 Mar. 1472
- 34 John Fraunceys the holder of Walsham, 5 June, 1473, 7 Feb. 1473.
 Alicia Dunwych, vidua, *de fflampton*, 20 Jan. 1473, 10 Feb. 1473.
- 35 *t.w.* Thomas Atte Hyll *de Eriswell*, 26 Ap. 1473, 27 Jan. 1473.
- 36 *t.w.* Willelmus Hall *de Hertest*, 1 Aug. 1471, 8 Mar. 1473.
- 37 Radulphus Hay *de Eryswell*, 17 Nov. 1473, 8 Mar. 1473.
- 38 Thomas Reynolds *de Hopton*, 24 Sept. 1473, 1 Mar. 1473.
p. Robertus Basyly *de Hyndercle*, 1 Mar. 1473.
 Simon Steffe *de Ikelyngham*, 7 Mar. 1473, 4 Ap. 1473 (*sic*).
- 39 Johannes Hardgrey *de Ikelyngham Sancti Jacobi*, 12 July, 1472,
 13 Sept. 1473.
 Thomas Skepper *de Bernham*, [] 1473, 21 Sept. 1473.
- 40 Georgius Hawys, rector *de Berwe*, 13 July, 1474, 27 July, 1474.
 Robertus Teryngton *de Mendlesham*, 10 June, 1472, 20 Oct. 1473.
- 41 Willelmus Prentes *de Clare*, 10 Ap. 1474, 4 July, 1474.
 Johannes ffynche *de Tostok*, 22 Feb. 1473, 20 June, 1474.
- 42 Thomas Shercrofte, rector ecclesie parochialis Omnium Sanctorum
de Ikelyngham, 10 Ap. 1474, 23 May, 1474.
- 43 Willelmus Seman *de Eye*, 18 Jan. 1475, 24 Oct. 1477.
 Edmundus Wage *de Hawley*, 20 Sept. 1477, 25 Oct. 1477.
- 44 Ricardus Redgrave *de Livermere magna*, 21 May, 1474, 17 Mar
 1474.
 Adam Skott *de Bradfield monachorum*, 15 Mar. 1474, 20 Mar. 1474.
 Johannes Bokenham *de Melford*, [no date], 15 July, 1476.
- 45 Petrus Dowe *de Bernham*, 26 Ap. 1476, 10 Mar. 1476.
 Johannes Cossett *de Bernham*, 23 Ap. 1477, 19 May, 1477.
 Walterus Cowper *de Brokele*, 20 Mar. 1477, 19 May, 1477.
- 46 Johaunes Tynton *de ffynberg*, 1 Jan. 1476, 6 Mar. 1476.
 Robertus Wether *de Walsham*, 6 Ap. 1477, 10 May, 1477.
- 47 Willelmus Anneys *de Brokeforth*, 20 Mar. 1476, 28 Mar. 1477.
 Thomas Bassard *de Bernham*, 29 Mar. 1477, 28 Ap. 1477.
- 48 Willelmus Sparke *de Saxham*, 10 Feb. 1476, 15 Feb. 1476.
 Johannes Reve *de Fornham Sancti Martini*, fuller, 20 Jan. 1476,
 10 Mar. 1476.
 Ricardus Joye *de Wrydlyngton*, 30 Dec. 1476, 12 Mar. 1476.

- 49 Robertus Pakke *de* Walsham, 24 Mar. 1476, 22 Ap. 1477.
 Thomas Berner of Stoke Neylond, [] 1476, 29 Ap. 1476.
 Thomas Reede *de* Weston Market, [no date], 1 May, 1477.
- 50 Andreas Chapman *de* Gaysle, 13 Jan. 1476, 10 Feb. 1476.
 Johannes Browne *de* Thyrlowe parva, 1 June, 1476, 29 Ap. 1476.
 Thomas Loweforth *de* Sudbury, 15 Jan. 1473, 26 Feb. 1476.
- 51 Willelmus Kettyll *de* Hundon, 20 July, 1476, 28 Feb. 1476.
 Johannes Edward *de* Clare, [no date], 28 Feb. 1476.
 Willelmus Man *de* Clare, 29 Nov. 1476, 28 Feb. 1476.
- 52 Rogerus Crytott *de* Lavenham, 7 Ap. 1476, 17 Oct. 1476.
- 53 Ricardus Baldewyn *de* Neylond, 10 Nov. 1475, 28 Oct. 1476.
 Robertus Deeke *de* Langham, 26 Sept. 1476, 7 Nov. 1476.
 Johanna, uxor Johannis Grey, quondam uxor Stephani Dalham *de*
 Cowlynge, 5 Dec. 1475, 16 Nov. 1476.
- 54 Stephanus Hamond *de* Thorney, 23 Ap. 1476, 12 July, 1476.
 Robertus Wythe *de* Creetyng Omnium Sanctorum, 1 Mar. 1476,
 12 July, 1476 (*sic.*)
 Margareta Puttoke, nuper uxor Thome Puttoke, *de* Ixworth Thorp,
 28 Mar. 1475, 23 July, 1475.
 Petrus Hosbern *de* Bernham, 16 May, 1476, 16 Sept. 1476.
- 55 Radulphus Cabbowe *de* Ketylberston, 3 June, 1476, 23 Sept. 1476.
 Willelmus Hokyr *de* Kersey, 20 June, 1476, 23 Sept. 1476.
- 56 Edwardus Smyth, *alias* Ernold, *de* Assyngton, 4 June, 1476,
 24 Sept. 1476.
 Katerina Almy, vidua, *de* Wolpet, 25 July, 1476, 30 Sept. 1476.
 Margareta Wylkyn *de* Burwell, 1 Mar. 1475, 26 Sept. 1496.
- 57 Johannes Warner *de* Neylond, 26 Feb. 1476, 15 Ap. 1477.
 Thomas Bronde *de* Kedyngton, 23 Mar. 1476, 16 Oct. 1477.
 Johannes Payne *de* Ditton, [] 1477, 18 Ap. 1477.
- 58 Johanna Wyllyngham *de* Glemesford, 21 Nov. 1476, 28 Feb. 1476.
- 59 Johannes Purpytt *de* Thorp juxta Ixworth, 4 Nov. 1476, 18 Dec.
 1476.
 Robert Groome of Lavenham, 6 June, 1476, 7 Jan. 1476.
- 60 Johannes Dyks *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 10 Aug. 1475, 27 Mar. 1475.
- 61 Johannes Joye *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 26 Ap. 1476, 30 May, 1476.
 Adam Gunning *de* Stoke juxta Neylond, 29 May, 1476, 30 May,
 1476.
 Johannes Wodehyll *de* Thrandeston, 15 May, 1476, 28 Ap. 1476.
- 62 Ricardus Whyte *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 15 Ap. 1476, 31 Mar. 1476.
- 63 Johannes Schelyng *de* Lavenham, 12 Sept. 1476, 25 Mar. 1476.
 Johannes Giaunvyle *de* Drenkestone, 29 Sept. 1476, 25 Mar. 1477.

- 63 Agnes, uxor Nicholai Sheepwrygth *de* Burwell, 28 May, 1476,
26 Mar. 1477.
- 64 Alysander Skoyle of Lavenham (in purpose to do on pylgrymage
to Rome), 3 Aug. 1475, 18 Jan. 1476.
Johannes Parker *de* Shymplyng, 10 Dec. 1476, 20 Jan. 1476.
- 65 Johannes Langham *de* Myldenhale, 17 Feb. 1476, 10 Mar. 1477.
Margareta Jefferey *de* Wolpet, 12 Mar. 1476, 17 Mor. 1476.
- 66 Johannes Schurloke *de* Eriswell, 4 Ap. 1477, 23 Ap. 1477.
Johannes Cowpere *de* Boxford, 13 Feb. 1476, 29 Ap. 1477.
- 67 Thomas Warde *de* Elmset, [], 23 Sept. 1476.
Willelmus Jacob *de* Sudbury, 31 Oct. 1475, 24 Sept. 1476.
- 68 Alicia Woode *de* Lavenham, 8 Aug. 1476, 22 Sept. 1476.
- 69 Willelmus Withered *de* Brokeford, 1 May, 1476, 2 Sept. 1476.
Robertus Marchawnte *de* Hecham, 10 Sept. 1470, 30 Sept. 1476.
- 70 Johanna Gardener *de* Ketylberston, 3 July, 1476, 30 Sept. 1476.
Thomas Chambyrleyn *de* Thornham magna, [], 23 Oct. 1476.
Edmundus Hameleyu *de* Thurlow magna, 20 Oct. 1476, 21 Nov.
1476.
- 71 Johannes Berde *de* Bradfeld sencler, 4 July, 1474, 15 Mar. 1476.
Johannes Cowper *de* Watsam, 5 Mar. 1477, 10 Mar. 1477.
- 72 Clemencia Welyngham *de* Glemesford, 30 Dec. 1476, 27 Feb. 1476.
Ricardus Hawnteyn *de* Stowemarket, 22 Nov. 1476, 13 Dec. 1476.
Nicholaus Mannyng *de* Tostok, 13 Dec. 1476, 20 Jan. 1476.
Willelmus Barker *de* Buxhale, 6 Dec 1476, 30 Jan. 1476.
Johannes Eyre *de* Fordham, 9 Oct. 1476, 29 Jan. 1476.
- 74 Isabella Woode *de* Sudbury, 9 Ap. 1477, 30 Ap. 1477.
Johannes Goodwyn *de* Melford, (n.d.), 30 Ap. 1477.
Johannes Harre *de* Brettenham, 20 Oct. 1470, 5 May, 1477.
- 75 Johannes Padnale *de* Stowmarket, 16 Oct. 1476, 28 Nov. 1476.
Sara Bull *de* Lyvermere magna, 18 Oct. 1476 (n.p.)
Nicholaus Wysman *de* Lyvermere magna, (n.d.), 9 Dec. 1476.
Johannes Hedge *de* Ikelyngham Sancti Jacobi, 20 Dec. 1476,
31 Dec. 1476.
- 76 Willelmus Cage *de* Burnham, 4 Ap. 1477, 13 May, 1477.
Robertus Cowper *de* Hornyngesherth, 24 Feb. 1476, 13 May, 1477.
- 77 *t.v.* Thomas Skott *de* Stowlangtoft, 7 Jan. 1476, 4 Mar. 1476.
Johannes Chapman *de* Heckham, [] Ap, 1477, 20 May, 1476.
- 78 John Reede *de* Clare, 21 Aug. 1476, 22 May, 1477.
- 79 Laurencius Gootche *de* Elveden, 4 July, 1476, 12 Aug. 1476.
Johannes Amyot *de* Melford, senior, 1473, 13 Nov. 1476.
- 80 Thomas Bateman, senior, *de* Badmundisfeld, 27 Sept. 1477, 4 Nov.
1477.

- 80 Willelmus Sigger [Syger] *de Burwell*, 24 Sept. 1477, 5 Nov. 1477.
- 81 Johannes ffermer *de Lavenham*, 3 Sept. 1469, 20 Mar. 1475.
- 82 Johannes Wente *de Neylond*, 30 Dec. 1476, 13 June, 1477.
 Johannes Ormond *de Polsted*, [], 1476, 20 Jan. 1477.
 Johannes Man *de Hunston*, 1 June, 1477, 17 June, 1477.
- 83 Agnes Colman *de Waldyngfeld parva*, 10 Dec. 1476, 18 May 1477.
 Johannes Penyngton *de Bury's Sancte Marie*, 24 Aug. 1475,
 26 Moy, 1477.
- 84 Johannes Brycet, senior, *de Hornyngesherth magna*, 5 Dec. 1476,
 12 July, 1477.
- 85 Johannes Manser, vidua, *de Gyslyngham*, 10 Dec. 1476, 2 Oct.
 1476.
 Elisius Arthrowe *de Wyverstone*, 24 June, 1477, 2 Oct. 1477.
 Saely Chas of Redgrave, 20 Oct. 1477.
- 86 John Willymoth of Lavenham, 8 Mar 1477, 2 July, 1477.
 Thomas Pytche of Soham, 20 May, 1477 (n.p.)
- 87 Thomas Symond *de Myldenhale*, 26 Mar. 1477 (n.p.)
- 88 Simon Joly of Lavenham, 1 Ap. 1477, 29 Ap. 1477.
- 89 Willelmus Cranford, senior, *de Burwell*, 10 Oct. 1476, 7 Feb. 1476.
 Peter Launce *de Bernham*, [] 1476.
- 90 Margaret Scalder *de Sudbury*, 1 July, 1475, 16 Aug. 1475.
 Johannes Craske *de Weston*, 31 Mar. 1476, 22 Ap. 1476.
 Johannes Goore *de Berdwell*, 12 Mar. 1475, 17 Mar. 1476.
- 91 Willelmus Perkyn *de Thorningham*, 25 Mar. 1475, (n.p.)
 Robert Wryght of Soham, 4 Feb. 1474, 25 Feb. 1475.
- 92 & 93 Robertus Paman, senior, *de Chevington*, 15 Sept. 1475,
 28 Jan. 1475.
- 94 Johannes Balle *de Stokeneylond*, senior, 28 Ap., 1476, 25 May,
 1476.
- 95 Ricardus Blome *de Bradfeld combusta*, 23 Feb. 1475, 18 Mar. 1475.
 Thomas Drury *de Troston*, 1 June, 1475, 18 Mar. 1475.
- 96 Katerina Wymer, vidua, *de Honewton*, 1 Ap. 1476, 1 Ap. 1476.
 Johannes Howlott *de Bernham*, 4 Ap. 1476, 20 Ap. 1476.
- 97 Johanna Wroo *de Eye*, [], 1474, 13 Mar. 1475.
 Johannes Yestas *de Eye*, 7 May, 1473, 13 Mar. 1475.
 Johannes Bradmere *de Stowmarket*, 7 May, 1473.
- 98 Thomas Neel *de ffordham juxta Soham*, 14 Jan. 1475, 19 June,
 1476.
 Simon Gooday *de Chevington*, 16 Jan. 1475, 1 July, 1476.
- 99 Margareta Tenwyntytr, vidua, *de Lavenham*, 20 Ap. 1476, 7 Jan.
 1476.

- 99 Robertus Bete *de Sapiston juxta Ixworth*, [], 1476, 10 Mar. 1476.
 Johannes Turnor *de Lavenham, faber*, 25 Oct. 1476, 21 Jan. 1476.
 Johannes Wareyn *de Groton*, 20 Dec. 1476, 26 Mar. 1477.
- 100 Raffe Wolnoth *de Sapiston (n.d.)*, 16 June, 1477.
 Willelmus Nicolas *de Ixworth*, 6 May, 1477, 25 June, 1477.
- 101 Johannes Gotche, senior, *de Mildenhale*, 18 Mar. 1466, 2 May, 1477.
 Robertus Qwatlok *de Lawshall*, 1 June, 1477, 1 June, 1477.
- 102 Herry Pulcoo *de Lavenham*, 9 Feb. 1476, 2 July, 1477.
- 103 Johannes Gente *de Hitcham*, 12 June, 1470, 23 Sept. 1477.
 Johannes Waltham *alias Mason de Stoke juxta Clare*, 23 May, 1477, 25 Sept. 1477.
- 104 Johannes Clery (? Overy), *alias Skyunner, de Kentford*, 1 May, 1477, 21 July, 1470.
 Walterus Hersett *de Glemysford*, 20 Oct. 1476, 1 Dec. 1476.
- 105 Edmundus Mayhewe *de Cheveley, smyth*, 17 Feb. 1476, 27 Sept. 1477.
 Thomas Shyllyng, *alias Baker, de flempton*, 29 July, 1477, 20 Oct. 1477.
- 106 Edwardus Paxman *de Burwell*, 20 Jan. 1477, 31 May, 1477 (*sic*).
 Johannes Baker *de Stoke juxta Neylound*, 16 Mar. 1476, 13 June, 1477.
 Agnes Dytcher *de Redgrave*, 20 Aug. 1477, 26 Jan, 1477.
- 107 Adam Colakyr *de Novo Mercato*, 4 Sept. 1477, 16 Jan. 1477.
 Johannes Moryell *de Hyldercle*, 9 Jan. 1477, 16 Jan. 1477.
- 108 Johannes Asshedon *de Haverhill*, 18 Jan. 1474, 2 Mar. 1474.
 Johannes Cukkoo *de Haverhill, chapman*, 7 Dec. 1474, 2 Mar. 1474.
- 109 Alexander Snellyng *de Helmesett*, 7 Dec. 1474, 11 Feb. 1474.
 Johannes Spendlove *de Neylound*, 10 Feb. 1474, 1 Feb. 1474.
 Nicholaus Furman *de Ratelysden*, 29 Nov. 1467, 6 Mar. 1474.
- 110 Johannes Nonne, senior, *de Rysynglys*, 16 May, 1475, 29 Nov. 1475.
 Robertus Estgate *de Eye*, 20 Sept. 1475, 29 Nov. 1475.
 Johannes Brown *de ffynbergh magna*, 1 Aug. 1474, 1 Dec. 1475.
- 111 Katrina Yestas *de Mendlesham*, 10 Oct. 1474, 20 May, 1475.
 Ricardus Woodryffe *de Myldenhale*, 20 Dec. 1474, 16 May, 1475.
 Thomas Cavenham *de Cavenham*, [] 1474, 21 May, 1475.
- 112 Johannes Carman, senior, *de Thrandeston, (n.d.)*, 23 May, 1475.
 Robertus Norwold *de Eriswell*, [] 1475, 28 May, 1475.
- 113 Ricardus Kendale *de Haverhill*, 5 Ap. 1475, 5 July, 1475.
 Willelmus Argent *de Chevington*, 12 June, 1475, 24 July, 1475.
 Margeria Cabowe *de Wolpet*, 12 July, 1475, 24 July, 1475.

- 114 Ricardus Roote *de* Glemesford, 20 June, 1474, 30 July, 1475.
- 115 Andreas Wethyr *de* Stanton Sancti Johannis, 8 Ap. 1475, 4 Oct. 1475.
Elizabetha Russell *de* Burwell, 12 July, 1475, 20 Oct. 1475.
- 116 Robertus Beawcher *de* Ixworthe, [] 1475, 2 Oct. 1475.
Leticia Hervy *alias* Owrhey *de* Ikelingham, [] 1474, 2 Oct. 1475.
Elianora Hunte *de* Wetherysfeld, 12 Mar. 1473, 2 Oct. 1475.
Robertus Carman *de* Berdewell, 10 Oct. 1475, 12 Oct. 1475.
- 117 Johannes Porte, senior, *de* Honewton, [], 1474, 25 May, 1475.
p. Willelmus Hychecek *de* Kedyton, 2 June, 1475.
Thomas Notewyn *de* Burwell, 14 May, 1475, 14 June, 1475.
- 118 Johannes Jerarde *de* Chepenham, 5 Sept. 1475, 14 Oct. 1476.
- 119 Johannes Tylle, senior, *de* Boxford, 12 Jan. 1475. 20 Mar. 1475.
Agnes Tangy *de* Lavenham, 12 Oct. 1475, 18 Ap. 1476.
John Makeworth ye elder of Soham, 15 Nov. 1475, 20 June, 1476.
Thomas Reve ye elder of Soham, 18 Aug. 1470, 20 June, 1476.
- 120 Robertus Wyot *de* Burwell, 10 Ap. 1476, 7 June, 1476.
Johannes Reffham *de* Burwell, 8 Ap. 1476, 6 May, 1472.
- 121 Thomas Goodwyn *de* Mendelysham, 25 Nov. 1474, 14 Nov. 1474.
- 122 Walterus Goodale *de* Badwell, 6 July, 1475, 3 Oct. 1475.
Johannes Colett, senior, *de* Asshely, 6 Sept. 1475, 20 Oct. 1475.
Thomas Bery *de* Bylston, 20 Mar. 1474, 7 Nov. 1475.
- 123 Cecilia Wyttelok, vidua, *de* Norton, [] 1477, 8 July, 1477.
Johannes Sowter, senior, *de* Thurston, 10 July. 1477, 14 July, 1477.
- 124 Johannes Tylle *de* Boxforth, 9 Mar. 1476, 13 June, 1477.
Willelmus Bocher *de* Boxford, 12 Oct. 1473, 13 June, 1477.
Johannes Iryn *de* Honyden, 24 Jan. 1467, 30 Jun. 1468.
- 125 Ricardus ffen *de* Wolpett, 21 July, 1476, 4 Aug. 1476.
Robertus Cake *de* Mendellesham, 15 Feb. 1473, (n.p.)
- 126 Robertus Warde *de* Glemesford, 31 Dec. 1471, 18 June, 1472.
- 127 Jonanna, relicta *de* Willelmi Breton, *de* Snaylwell, 20 Ap. 1472, 22 June, 1472.
Henricus Hoy *de* Ikelyngham, 20 Feb. 1471, 14 July, 1472.
- 128 *t.w.* Robertus Cake *de* Mendelsham, 10 Feb. 1473. 12 June, 1476.
- 129 Willelmus Parmenter *de* Myldenhale, 5 Mar. 1476, 16 June, 1477.
Thomas Pye *de* Hawsted, 20 Aug. 1477, 31 Aug. 1477.
- 130 Johannes Cooke *de* Badwell, 25 June, 1477, 8 July, 1477.
Johannes Howys *de* Bernham, 2 Ap. 1477, 8 July, 1477.
Johannes Pertrych *de* ffordham, 7 May, 1477, 14 July, 1477.
- 131 Robertus Long *de* Assington, 15 May, 1475, 8 Nov. 1475.
Johanna Boors, vidua, *de* Hargrave, 15 Feb. 1470, 13 Nov. 1475.

- 131 Alexander Bregge *de* Stoke juxta Neylond, 30 Oct. 1475, 22 Nov. 1475.
p. Johannes Berton *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 22 Nov. 1475.
- 132 John Hebyll of Brokele, 20 Ap. 1475, 12 Nov. 1475.
 Johannes Downham *de* Rougham, 17 May, 1476, 26 May, 1476.
 26 Ap. 1476, 11 June, 1476.
- 133 Willelmus Cotrman, *alias* Carman, *de* Berdwell, 6 Ap. 1476,
 11 June, 1476.
 Willelmus Cowper *de* Boxsted, 3 May, 1476, 2 July, 1476.
- 134 Johannes Hoolme *de* Melford, 4 Feb. 1474, 15 July, 1476.
 Thomas Newhalle *de* Hornyngesherth parva, 7 July, 1476,
 15 July, 1476.
- 135 Edmundus Subbern *de* Rykyngdale inferior, 1 Ap. 1476, 18 Ap. 1476.
 Georgius Sawyer, *alias* Gylly, *de* Bradfeld monachorum, 18 Ap. 1476, 29 Ap. 1476.
 Ricardus Balle *de* Waldyngfeld parva, 26 Dec. 1475, 30 Ap. 1476.
- 136 Johannes Adelyn *de* ffordham, [] 1473, 14 June, 1475.
 Willelmus Laws *de* Soham, 15 Mar. 1475, 4 July, 1475 (*sic*.)
- 137 Johannes Smyth, *alias* Hyll, *de* Soham, [] 1475, 23 Oct. 1475.
 Johannes Martyn *de* Lyvermere magna, 21 May, 1475, 23 Oct. 1475.
- 138 Thomas Albryght, *alias* George, *de* Clare, 24 Sept. 1475, 18 Oct. 1475.
 Johannes Parsons *de* Rowham, 12 Sept. 1475, 30 Oct. 1475.
- 139 Johannes Arnold *de* Dalham, 14 Mar. 1475, 17 July, 1475.
 Thomas Bawndwyn *de* Polsted, 28 July, 1475, 14 Aug. 1475.
- 140 Robertus Kyng *de* Watlesfeld, 12 June, 1475, 22 Aug. 1475.
 Johannes Steward *de* Newton, husbandman, 14 Oct. 1474,
 26 Sept. 1475.
- 141 Robertus Percyvale *de* Novo mercato, 1 Aug. 1471, 28 [no entry].
 Johannes Sabelott *de* Wrydlyngton, 14 Sept. 1475, 28 [no entry].
- 142 Walterus Pырlyston, *alias* Wareyn, *de* Aketon, 22 Dec. 1474,
 15 Mar. 1474.
 Johannes Skott *de* ffelsham, 16 Mar. 1474, 18 Ap. 1475.
p. Willelmus Groom *de* Neylond, 10 May, 1475.
 Ricardus Hadenham *de* Lavenham, 6 Ap. 1475, 10 May, 1475.
- 143 Simon Coket *de* Wolpet, 29 Nov. 1475, 17 Dec. 1475.
 Robertus Bulbroke *de* Qwepsted, 5 Oct. 1474, 14 Jan. 1475.
- 144 Johannes Resshley, senior, *alias* Barbour, *de* Bures Sancte Marie,
 13 Ap. 1474, 1 Mar. 1474.
 Johannes Lovelych *de* Sudbury, 2 Jan, 1474, 1 Mar. 1474.

- 145 Simon Sparrowe *de* Sudbury, 4 Oct. 1474, 1 Mar. 1474.
Willelmus Walcard, senior, *de* Risby, [] 1475.
- 146 Johannes Tylot *de* Berton magna, 29 Oct. 1472, 16 Nov. 1472,
- 147 Alexander Sake *de* Cornerd Magna, 5 Mar. 1468, 26 Ap. 1479.
- 148 Willelmus Wegyn *de* Bures Sancte Marie, 16 Feb. 1476, 14 June, 1477.
- 149 Johannes Sake *de* Waldyngfeld magna, 20 Mar. 1477, (n.p.)
Johanna Derby *de* Sudbury, [] 1478, (n.p.)
Edmundus Martyn *de* Sudbury, 20 May, 1478, 27 July, 1479.
- 150 Johanna Newman, vidua, *de* Wolpet, nuper uxor Johannis Newman, 4 Sept. 1477, 29 Ap. 1478.
Thomas Wodestok *de* Stokeneylond, 21 Jan. 1473, 7 May, 1478.
Johannes Dyer *de* Ratlesden, 6 Aug. 1477, 27 May, 1478.
- 151 Nicholas Powre *de* Rowgham, 4 Ap. 1478, 13 Ap. 1478.
Ricardus Page *de* Walsham, 1 Ap. 1478, 4 Ap. 1478.
- 152 Johannes Lyly *de* Elmeswell, 2 Mar. 1477, 9 Mar. 1477.
Adam Spark *de* Saxham parva, 10 Dec. 1476, 10 Feb. 1476.
Johannes Eytard *de* Brome, 20 Mar. 1477, 26 Feb. 1477.
- 153 Ricardus Barker *de* Thelnetham, 4 Feb. 1477, 30 May, 1478.
Nicholaus Dowe *de* Soham, 15 Nov. 1477, 5 June, 1477.
Ricardus Paman *de* Saxham magna, 18 Aug. 1476, 10 June, 1478.
- 154 Willelmus Wareyn *de* Catton, 4 June, 1478, 18 Sept. 1478.
Johannes Cokook *de* Melford, 29 June, 1477, 22 Sept. 1478.
Cristina Lytyll *de* Bures Sancte Marie, 8 May, 1478, (n.p.)
Walterus Qwhygth *de* Clare, 12 June, 1478, 24 Sept. 1478.
- 155 Johannes Irby (*! Irvy*) *de* Norton, 10 Ap. 1478, 6 Sept. 1478.
- 156 Thomas Heggeman *de* Glemesford, fuller, 16 Mar. 1471, 15 July, 1478.
Willelmus Grengres *de* ffakenham, 20 Oct. 1478, 21 July, 1478.
- 157 Thomas ffulcher *de* Palgrave, 4 Sept. 1477, 29 Sept. 1477.
- 158 Alicia Toffay *de* Berdwell, 1 Ap. 1478, 26 May, 1478.
Amy ffen, vidua, *de* Wolpett, 28 Mar. 1477, 8 June, 1478.
- 159 Margareta Canseler *de* Stanton, 27 Ap. 1477, 11 Nov. 1477.
Johannes Brett *de* Polsted, husbandman, 16 Mar. 1476, 18 Nov. 1477.
Alicia Bryan *de* ffynyngham, 18 Nov. 1463, 4 June, 1475.
- 160 Johannes Hyrne *de* Soham in Brookstrete, 10 Dec. 1477, 25 Nov. 1478.
Johannes Wratham *de* Gaysley, [], 5 Dec. 1478.
Thomas ffloftteman *de* Westhorp, 1 July, 1476, 8 Jan. 1478.
- 161 Johanna Stoke, vidua, *de* Lavenham, 15 May, 1478, 6 Oct. 1478.
Johannes Harowe *de* Lakford, 5 July, 1478, 23 Nov. 1478.

- 162 Margeria Osmond *de* Polsted, 24 Feb. 1477, 24 Mar. 1478.
Thomas Randolf *de* Sudbury, 2 Sept. 1478, 31 Mar. 1469.
Johannes Walter *de* Elmeswell, 10 May, 1476, 14 May, 1478.
- 163 Thomas Wynnyff *de* Bretenham, 24 Mar. 1478, 4 May, 1479.
Johannes ffordham *de* Bradfeld monachorum, 5 Mar. 1478, 2 June, 1479.
- 164 Johannes Downyng *de* Chelysworth, 31 Dec. 1478, 3 Feb. 1478.
Johannes Gilberd *de* Ixworththorp, 14 Jan. 1478, 15 Feb. 1478.
- 165 Johannes Berner *de* Alpheton, 19 Jan. 1473, 29 Ap. 1479.
Thomas Hunte *de* Wrattyng magna, jam in Haverhyll, 23 July, 1472, 1 Ap. 1479.
- 166 Johannes Brown *alias* Grene *de* Stradishull, 24 May, 1478, 15 Dec. 1468.
- 167 Jacobus Rudlonde *de* Waldyngfeld parva, 20 Sept. 1472, 19 Jan. 1478.
- 168 Williman Cosyn, senior, of Cavenham, 18 Jan. 1471, 24 May, 1472.
John Roos of Stokeneylond, 22 Feb. 1478, 4 May, 1479.
John Bokenham of Rowham, 22 Ap. 1479, 6 June, 1472.
- 169 Margeria Debynham *de* Weston, 29 Sept. 1478, 2 Mar. 1478.
Johannes Dey, senior. *de* Myldenhale, 4 Ap. 1479, 24 May, 1479.
- 170 Johannes Prentys *de* Neylond, 10 May, 1479, 4 Jan. 1479.
- 171 Edmundus Cherche of Welpel strete *de* Preston Sancte Marie, 1478, 9 Mar. 1478.
Willelmus Cakymoll *de* Eye, 25 July, 1477, 17 Mar. 1478.
- 172 Ricardus Thurbern *de* Cotton, 10 July, 1477, 11 Nov. 1478.
Robertus Baker *de* Stoke juxta Neylond, 26 Jan. 1476, 18 Nov. 1478.
- 173 Katerina Page *de* Rykyng hale superior, 21 Jan. 1477, 1 Jan. 1478.
Johannes Walenger *de* Berdewell, 15 Dec. 1477, 26 Jan. 1478.
- 174 Johannes Buxton *de* Stowmarket, 14 Feb. 1475, 15 Mar. 1475.
Johannes Cowper *de* Ikelyng ham, 30 Ap. 1477, 1 Jan. 1477.
Thomas Crystyn *de* Ixworth, 18 Jan. 1477, 10 Feb. 1477.
- 175 Willelmus ffuller *de* Myldenhale, 17 Jan. 1477, 14 May, 1478.
Walterus Betts *de* Wetherden, 30 Mar. 1477, 18 June, 1478.
Johannes Skotte *de* Newton, 18 Oct. 1477, 16 June, 1478.
- 176 *t.w.* Robertus Prynce *de* Ixworth Thorpe, 31 May, 1478, 30 June, 1478.
Henricus Hogson *de* Hyestret in Preston, 1 May, 1478, 14 July, 1478.
- 177 John Gente of Melford, 7 Mar. 1477 (n.p.)
- 178 Robertus Parsons *de* Lavenham, 15 Oct. 1477, 28 July, 1478.

- 178 Johannes Bonde *de* Novo mercato, 28 Oct. 1476, 30 July, 1478.
Edwardus Cator *de* Bernham, 4 May, 1477, 31 Aug. 1478.
- 179 Thomas Halle *de* Glemesford, 20 Aug. 1478. 24 Sept. 1478.
- 180 Robertus Rudlond *de* Waldyngfeld magna, 10 Feb. 1477, 2 June, 1478.
Johannes Deye *de* Aketen, 6 May, 1478, 2 June, 1478.
Johannes Wyneve *de* Troston, 20 Dec. 1478, 12 June, 1478.
- 181 Johannes Rolf *de* Burwell, 4 Jan. 1477, 16 Feb. 1477.
Willelmus Goodwyn *de* Wattedfeld, 10 Feb. 1477, 3 Mar. 1477.
Johannes Halsted, senior, *de* Myldenhale, 16 Feb. 1477, 6 Mar. 1477.
- 182 Johannes Brame *de* Wykham Skeyth, 1 July, 1474, 23 Oct. 1476.
Johannes Waggard *de* ffrakenham magna, 24 Mar. 1457, 4 Ap. 1458.
Nicholaus Groome *de* Melford, 2 July, 1477, 8 Ap. 1478.
- 183 Petrus Mordoun *de* Cheveley, 28 Mar. 1478, 13 May, 1478.
Ricardus Gyppys *de* Nowton, 11 May, 1478, 23 June, 1478.
- 184 Willelmus Perkyn *de* Landwade, 10 Mar. 1478, 8 June, 1479.
Johannes Hamond *de* Troston, 9 May, 1479, 11 June, 1479.
- p. Rosa Godard *de* Gyslyngham, 29 June, 1479.
Robertus Deye *de* Combys, 12 Ap. 1479, 14 June, 1479.
- 185 Willelmus Gosse *de* Cornard magna, 5 Jan. 1472, 14 June, 1477.
Thomas Hegge *de* Cornard magna, 4 Ap. 1476, 14 June, 1477.
Johannes Barbour *de* Cornard magna, 4 Jan. 1476, 14 June, 1477.
Johannes Lyne *de* Brandonferye, smyth, [], 1476, 15 May, 1477.
- 186 Willelmus Chyldyrston *de* Myldenhale, 4 Mar. 1479, 12 Mar. 1479.
- 187 Henricus Caryngton *de* Old Newton, 22 Ap. 1479, 14 July, 1479.
Thomas Cobbe *de* Onhous, 10 Aug. 1479, 30 Aug. 1479.
- 189 Johanna Wiseman *de* Reede, vidua, 26 Mar. 1479, (n.p.)
Willelmus Amooore *de* ffelsham, 10 Dec. 1479, 3 Feb. 1479.
Johannes Smyth *de* Glemesford, 16 Sept. 1479, 26 Sept. 1479.
- 190 Willelmus Everard, *alias* Meller, *de* Haverhyll, 29 Jan. 1479, 6 June, 1480.
Henricus Buriawnte *de* Gaylsley, 5 Sept. 1481, 24 Sept. 1481.
- 191 Robertus Spycer *de* ffrornham Sancti Martini, 29 Nov. 1479, 23 Ap. 1430.
- 192 Johannes Rastald *de* Conston, Easter, 1480, 18 Ap. 1480.
Rosa Mayner *de* Todenham, 30 May, 1481, 8 June, 1481.
- p. Willelmus Goldsmith, carpenter, *de* Barwe, 2 Sept. 1481.
- 193 Willelmus Kylle *de* Whepsted, 27 Mar. 1480, 14 May, 1480.
- 194 Johannes Seymor, junior, *de* Pakenham, 15 Jan. 1477, 8 Feb.
Willelmus Saykyn *de* Thurston, 20 Oct. 1478, 30 Nov. 1478.

- 195 Johannes Clement *de* Stowlangtoft, 16 Ap. 1480, 18 Sept. 1481.
 Alicia Prynce *de* Hawley, 20 Aug. 1481, 20 Aug. 1481 (*sic*).
 Johannes Sewale *de* Stowmarket, 11 Oct. 1480, 10 Oct. 1481.
 Cecilia Skarpe *de* ffelsham, vidua, 16 Sept. 1481, 5 Nov. 1481.
 Robertus Baker *de* Westhorpe, 6 Sept. 1481, 10 Oct. 1481.
- 197 Thomas Reede *de* Hawsted, 17 July, 1480, 28 Feb. 1480.
- 198 Ricardus Stevenson *de* Nowton, 20 Jan. 1481, 4 Feb. 1481.
 Katerina Grenegres *de* ffakenham, 24 July, 1481, 4 Feb. 1481.
 Edmundus Lordyng *de* Wetherysfeld, 1 Ap. 1481, 27 Feb. 1481.
- 199 Cristina Gegen *de* Myldenhale, 25 Feb. 1481, 27 Feb. 1481.
 Anneys Spaldyng, vidua, *de* fforham Omnium Sanctorum, 9 Sept.
 1481, 5 Ap. 1482.
- 200 Robertus Jurdon *de* Newton, 22 Nov. 1480, 16 Jan. 1480.
 Willelmus Hancock *de* Kertelyng, 20 Aug. 1480, 18 Jan. 1480.
 Thomas Potter *de* Wyston, 10 Dec. 1480, 29 Jan. 1479.
- 201 Robertus Galaunte *de* Stansted, 29 Ap. 1480, 28 Nov. 1480.
 Alicia Morley *de* Myldenhale, 5 Sept. 1480, 30 Nov. 1480.
- 202 Edmundus Bernardeston *de* Kedyngton, 24 Aug. 1480, 16 Nov.
 1480.
 Johannes Turnour *de* Kertelyng, 24 Aug. 1480, 21 Nov. 1480.
 Thomas Ebell *de* Walsham, 15 Sept. 1480, 22 Nov. 1480.
- 203 Robertus Neketon *de* Stowmarket, 8 Mar. 1481, 12 Ap. 1481.
 Emota Pyper, vidua, *de* Thorppe morieux, 6 Mar. 1481, 16 Mar.
 1481.
- 204 Thomas Katelyn *de* Ixworth, 9 Ap. 1481, 14 June, 1481.
 Johannes Caldewell *de* Ixnyng, 26 May, 1481, 15 June, 1481.
 Ricardus Cole *de* Myldenhale, 15 Feb. 1480, 15 June, 1481.
- 205 Georgius Place *de* Myldenhale, 5 Aug. 1480, 1 Feb. 1480.
 Thomas Overey *de* Ingham, 10 Jan. 1480, 4 Feb. 1480.
- 206 Rogerus Puske *de* Beketon, [] 1480, 19 Feb. 1480.
 Johanna Moore *de* Wepsted, 8 Jan. 1479, 20 Feb. 1480.
- 207 Margareta Hardy, vidua, 30 Dec. 1480, 21 Feb. 1481.
 Johannes Meryll, junior, *de* Stansted, [] 1480, 29 Ap. 1480.
- 208 Nicholas Prentys of Stoke Clare, 16 Nov. 1480, 20 Dec. 1480.
 Thomas Pychee *de* Kertelyng, 10 Aug. 1480, 22 Dec. 1480.
- 209 Johannes Ray *de* Ditton, yoman, 28 Mar. 1481, 6 June, 1481.
- 210 Johannes Baldry *de* Cretyng Omnium Sanctorum, 31 Jan. 1480,
 10 Oct. 1480.
- 211 Johannes Lutkych *de* Rykyng hale superior, 16 Aug. 1457,
 30 Oct. 1441.
 Johannes Bene *de* Walsham, 6 Jaly, 1480, 21 Nov. 1480.

- 212 Robertus Cake *de* Stowmarket, 12 Feb. 1480, 9 Ap. 1481.
- 213 Johannes Qwodwell *de* Polsted, 8 Aug. 1480, 27 Dec. 1480.
 Johanna Smyth, relict Roberti Smyth, *de* Neylond, 14 Dec. 1480,
 16 Jan. 1480.
 Johannes Goldyng *de* ffynbergh magna, 16 July, 1480, 25 Jan.
 1480.
- 214 Willelmus Boode *de* Hegesheth, 24 Feb. 1480, 19 Mar. 1480.
t.w. Johannes Tymbyrman *de* Myldenhale, 21 July, 1480, 26 Mar.
 1481.
- 215 Rosa German *de* Melford, 8 Dec. 1480, 13 Feb. 1480.
t.w. Willelmus Bele *de* Lyvermere parva, 20 Jan. 1480, 12 May, 1480.
- 216 Johannes Man *de* Stowmarket, 16 Jan. 1480, 8 Feb. 1480.
 Willelmus Toppysfeld *de* Gyslyngham, [] 1479, 8 Oct. 1480.
- 217 Johannes Pyrton *de* ffordham, 22 Nov. 1478, 17 Nov. 1479.
- 218 Johanna Parkyn, vidua, *de* Berningham, 24 Aug. 1480, 28 May,
 1481.
 Adam Revell *de* Shymplyng, 12 July, 1481, 16 Aug. 1481.
- 219 Oliva, quondam uxor Roberti Clerk, *de* Hepworth, nuper uxor
 Willelmi Aylmer, 21 May, 1481, 29 Mar. 1481 (*sic*).
 Johannes Bronde *de* Boxford, 24 Sept. 1480, 15 Nov. 1480.
 Thomas Warry *de* Boxford, 25 June, 1480, 15 Nov. 1480.
 John Baly of Melford, 12 Oct. 1480, 15 Nov. 1480.
- 220 Thomas Apthweyte *de* Stoke Ayssh, 20 Mar. 1480, 22 Nov. 1480.
 Willelmus Tryppe *de* Wykham Skeyth, 18 Nov. 1480, 22 Nov.
 1480.
 Thomas Potter *de* Wyssyngton, 19 Nov. 1480, 28 Nov. 1480.
- 221 John Wylkyn ye elder of Burwell, 8 Dec. 1480, (n.p.)
- 222 Willelmus ffyssh *de* Westhorppe, 21 Feb. 1481, 16 Ap. 1482.
 Johannes Doys *de* fforham Sancti Martini, 9 Feb. 1481 (n.p.)
- 223 Willelmus Polle *de* Bernham, 23 Feb. 1481, 11 Mar. 1481.
 Johannes Bradebrooke *de* ffordham, 8 Sept. 1481, 1 Mar. 1481.
- 224 Robertus Pechy *de* Soham, 23 Mar. 1479, 1 Mar. 1480.
 Willelmus Joyour *de* Kennett, [] 1480.
- 225 Margeria Grenell *de* Leyham, vidua, 22 Aug. 1472, 7 Nov. 1481.
 Rogerus Wryght *de* Thraneston, 12 Mar. 1475, 23 Oct. 1481.
- 226 Isabella Mabbeson, *alias* Palmer, *de* Bernyngham, 8 June, 1481,
 23 Oct. 1481.
 Johannes Geppeswyche *de* Burgate, 6 June, 1481, 24 Oct. 1481.
- 227 Johannes Balle *de* Stoke Neynold, 28 Ap. 1476, 25 May 1476.
 Johannes Deye *de* Ikelyngham, 22 Aug. 1481, 8 Sept. 1481.
- 228 Thomas Cole *de* Wattlefeld, 24 Aug. 1481, 1 Oct. 1481.
 Johanna, nuper uxor Johannes Parker *de* Shymplyng, 11 Mar. 1488

- 229 Thomas Brown *de* Preston, 18 Oct. 1481, 31 Oct. 1481.
- 231 *p.* Johannes Wryght *de* Groton, 16 June, 1502 (*sic*).
- 232 Thomas Rogeron *de* Honyden, 14 May, 1480, 27 Sept. 1480.
- 234 Thomas Bensheff *de* Thurston Sancti Jacobi, Ap. 1480, 4 Dec. 1480.
- 235 Thomas Chyldyrston *de* Myldenhale, bocher, 24 Ap. 1477, 20 Aug. 1477.
- 236 Willelmus Heyward *de* Waldyngfeld, 25 June, 1478, 23 June, 1479.
Rogerus Seman *de* Drenkston, 31 Mar. 1476, 3 Feb. 1479.
- 237 *t.w.* Alys Hert, vidua, *de* Berdwell, 19 Dec. 1478, 8 Feb. 1478.
- 238 Johannes Talmage *de* ffynbergh, 14 Feb. 1474, (n.p.)
Willelmus Coots *de* Mildenhale, 3 July, 1478, 2 Oct. 1478.
- 239 Johannes Bernard *de* Brandonferye, 10 Oct. 1478.
- 240 Margareta, uxor Thome Hede, *de* Melford, fuller, 10 Feb. 1479, 25 June, 1481.
Alicia Howlott *de* Bergham, 13 Jan. 1478, 15 Feb. 1478.
- 241 Willelmus Coket *de* Livermere magna, 19 Jan. 1479, 7 Feb. 1479.
- 242 Radulphus Craue *de* Haverhyll, 30 May, 1477, 3 July, 1477.
Robertus Elyff (? Elyss) *de* Burgate, 5th Oct. 1470, 21 Nov. 1477.
- 243 Johannes Jurdon *de* Lyvermere, [], 1480, 16 Oct. 1480.
Willelmus Beros *de* ffordham, 25 Dec. 1479, 17 Nov. 1480.
- 244 Thomas Neve *de* Stansfeld, 2 Jan. 1477, 17 Dec. 1480.
Thomas Juby *de* Walsham, 5 Oct. 1479, 8 Jan. 1480.
- 245 Robertus Campe *de* Ratlesden, 12 Dec. 1480, 8 Jan. 1480.
- 246 Robertus Halle *de* Myldenhale, 5 Dec. 1482, 10 Mar. 1482.
Johannes Estmore *de* Brandonferye, 1 Feb. 1481, 17 Mar. 1481.
- 247 Ricardus ffabbe *de* Burwell, 6 Mar. 1482, 2 Ap. 1483.
Ricardus Rose *de* Wangford, (n d.), 1 Ap. 1483.
Thomas Beaucham *de* Weston Market, 4 Feb. 1472, 7 Ap. 1473.
Ricardus Warde *de* Ikelyngham, 6 Ap. 1483, 12 Ap. 1483.
- 248 Andrew Brampton *de* Myldenhale, 5 Nov. 1482, 23 Feb. 1482.
- 249 Johannes Chastyngs *de* Thorpp meryus, 18 May, 1481, 3 July, 1481.
Johannes Brodeok *de* Hargrave, 4 May, 1489 (*sic*), 28 Aug. 1483.
- 250 Thomas Wurtham *de* Sudbury, 15 Mar. 1481, 10 Ap. 1482.
Ricardus Goolde *de* Sudbury, 10 July, 1481, 10 Ap. 1482.
Johannes Walden *de* Brandonferye, 31 July, 1482, 19 Aug. 1482.
- 251 Rogerus Howe *de* Melford, 11 Ap. 1481, 4 June, 1482.
Crispiana, vidua, nuper uxor Willelmi ffen *de* Haverhyll, 30 Jan. 1479.

- 252 Thomas Playforde *de Myldenhale*, 5 Ap. 1480, 10 May, 1482.
Thomas Sterne *de Berton*, 10 Ap. 1482, 29 Ap. 1482.
- 253 Johannes Epulthweyts *de Sudbury*, 21 Jan. 1481, 26 Feb. 1481.
- 254 Rogerus Chapman *de Myldenhale*, 4 Feb. 1481, 4 Mar. 1481.
Thomas Costen *de Nedham*, 20 Dec. 1481, 13 Mar. 1481.
- 255 Johannes Joseph *de Rysanglys*, [] 1481, 21 Sept. 1481.
Simon Aley *de Myldenhale*, 5 Ap. 1481, 8 May, 1481.
- 256 Petrus Busshe *de Wetheringsett*, 5 Feb. 1482, 28 Jan. 1482.
Johannes Lumkyn *de Stansfeld*, 8 Dec. 1482, 10 Feb. 1482.
Georgius Ramsey *de felsham*, 8 Jan. 1482, 17 Feb. 1482.
- 257 Matilda Drew *de Rykynghale*, 20 Aug. 1479, 14 Dec. 1481.
Rychard Brygthewe of Melford, [] 1479, 12 Ap. 1482.
Isabella Walter of Conston, 9 Ap. 1482, 7 June, 1482.
- 258 Thomas Cowper *de Ixnyng*, 8 Ap. 1482, 18 Ap. 1482.
Johannes Hawe *de Weston*, 18 Feb. 1481, 29 Ap. 1482.
Willelmus Gatys *de Bernyngham*, 31 Mar. 1482, 10 May, 1482.
- 259 Johanna Galyon *de Cokefeld*, 15 May, 1479, 18 Nov. 1482.
p. Robertus Londysdale *de Bylston*, 12 Nov. 1482.
Nicholaus Semer *de Ballingdon*, 3 Nov. 1482, 13 Nov. 1482.
p. Galfridus Smyth *de Melford*, [] 1482.
Thomas Smyth *de Melford*, 14 Mar. 1482, 13 Nov. 1482.
- 260 Willelmus Cornhell *de Haverhyll*, 7 July, 1482, 31 July, 1482.
- 261 Johannes Smyth *de Ixnyng* [] 1482, 27 Sept. 1482.
Johannes Cherche *de Heryngeswell*, 3 Dec. 1482, 27 Sept. 1482.
- 262 Johannes Wareyn, *alias* Baker, *de Clare*, 15 Jan. 1481, 30 July, 1492 (see folio 265).
- 263† Roger Rokewoode of Euston, Squier, 30 Ap. 1479.
- 264 Margeria Swan *de Hawley*, 7 Feb. 1482, 28 Nov. 1482.
- 265 Edmundus Undyrwoode *de Assyngton*, 1 Aug. 1482, 25 Sept. 1482.
Johannes Mason *de Ixnyng*, [] 1482, 28 Sept. 1482.
- 266 p. Thomas Porte *de Bernyngham*, 14 Sept. 1482.
Katerina Lenge, *vidua*, *de Thurston*, 6 Ap. 1465, 11 Nov. 1482.
- 267 p. Johannes Onge *de Weston*, 5 Nov. 1482.
Willelmus Padyll *de Snaylwell*, 6 July, 1482.
Petrus Howlott *de Bernham*, 9 Dec. 1482, 16 Dec. 1482.
- 268 Crystyan Stowre, *vidua*, *de Balydon*, 21 May, 1482, 14 Nov. 1482.
Johannes Peyntour *de Burwell*, 24 Sept. 1482, 15 Nov. 1482.
- 269 Johannes Goday *de Chevyngton*, 6 June, 1482, 30 Ap. 1482.

† Tymms, p. 55. Tymms gives folio 263, which is the erroneous numbering at foot of folios. The numbering at foot of folios omits numbers 190–200, and numbers 290–300.

- 270 Katerina Beton *de* Berdewell, 9 May, 1482, 1 June, 1482.
 Agnes ffynnor *de* Soham, 2 July, 1480, 2 June, 1482.
- 271 Ricardus Taylowr *de* Wyssyngton, 5 Jan. 1482, 4 Feb. 1482.
 Ricardus Cullyng *de* Wykhambrook, 7 Dec. 1482, 22 Feb. 1482.
- 272 Robertus Rastald *de* Berdwell, 8 July, 1480, 19 [], 1480.
 Herry Skynner of Leyham, 1 May, 1478, 26 Sept. 1480.
- 273 Johannes Chapman *de* Wangford, 16 Dec. 1481, 18 Jan. 1481.
 Johannes Passhell, *alias* Passhellow, *de* Gaysley, 7 Sept. 1481,
 15 Jan. 1481.
- 274 Robertus Thurmod *de* Thorpp meryous, 16 Ap. 1480, 6 Feb. 1481.
 Johannes Carpenter *de* Chippenham, 1 Dec. 1480, 13 Jan. 1481.
 Saykyn Markys *de* Stowmarket, 5 Nov. 1481, 7 Mar. 1481.
- 275 Margeria Buff *de* Thelnetham, 10 Ap. 1482, 17 May, 1482.
 Robertus Ray *de* Denston, 8 Mar. 1482, 20 May, 1482.
- 276 Alicia Reyshay *de* Bures Sancte Marie, 25 Feb. 1481, 3 July, 1482.
 Johannes Qwyght *de* Bures Sancte Marie, 20 Oct. 1481, 3 July,
 1482.
 Thomas Burgeys *de* Rykyngdale inferior, 20 Dec. 1481, 23 July,
 1482.
- 277 Stephanus Lenge *de* Thurston, 31 Mar. 1482, 8 May, 1482.
 Ricardus Sterlond *de* Ikelyngham Omnium Sanctorum, 16 Dec.
 1472, 1 July, 1482.
 Johannes ffoote *de* Buxhale, 12 July, 1482, 15 July, 1482.
- 278 Mawte Blower *de* Lavenham, 8 Oct. 1481, 25 Jan. 1481.
 Willelmus Hyne *de* ffakenham Haspys, 29 Ap. 1481, 26 June,
 1481.
 Johanna Mordon, vidua, *de* Cheveley, 10 Feb. 1479, 5 July, 1481.
 Johannes Dowe *de* Asshley, 6 June, 1481, 5 July, 1481.
- 279 Johannes Mason *de* Ixnyng, 18 Jan. 1482, 26 Feb. 1482.
 Johannes Peyton *de* Wolpett, 20 Feb. 1482, 10 Mar. 1482.
 Willelmus Bekon *de* Ayssbfeld magna, 27 Jan. 1482, 4 Mar. 1482.
 Robertus Dele *de* Ocle, 1 Feb. 1482, 5 Mar. 1482.
- 280 Johannes Kente *de* Melford, 23 Aug. 1482, 14 Jan. 1482.
 Edwardus Cokett *de* Lyvermere magna, 20 Aug. 1481, 20 Ap.
 1482.
- 281 Johannes Smyth *de* Wepsted, 5 Jan. 1482, 22 Mar. 1482.
 Emma Rogerou, vidua, *de* Totenham, 5 Nov. 1482.
- 282 Willelmus Ottele *de* Saxham parva, 6 Mar. 1482, 13 May, 1483.
 Thomas Stubbard *de* Ratylesden, [] 1483.
- 283 Johannes Cullum *de* Thorndon, 18 May, 1483, 8 June, 1483.
 Thomas Catywolde *de* Cokefeld, 10 Ap. 1483, 23 June, 1483.
 Thomas Derman *de* Wetherysfeld, 5 May, 1483, (n.p.)

- 284 Johannes Grey *de Cavendyssh*, 16 Ap. 1483, (n.p.)
Johannes Chercheman *de Westthorp*, [] 1483.
- 285 Johannes Paman, junior, *de Saxham magna*, 12 Nov. 1471, 15 Dec. 1482.
- 286 Johannes Lark *de Stanton*, 26 June, 1483, 1 July, 1483.
Johannes Jowre *de ffynberg magna*, 12 Aug. 1474, 1 July, 1483.
Margareta Poperyll, [], 1 Dec. 1483, 18 Dec. 1483.
- 287 ✓ Johannes (? French) *de Hengrave*, 24 Mar. 1482, 4 Ap. 1483.
Johannes Blome *de Wrydlington*, 21 Feb. 1482, 14 Ap. 1483.
- 288 Robertus Bonde *de Tostok*, 12 Mar. 1483, 28 Mar. 1483.
Johannes Seymour *de Stanfeld*, [], 1484, 23 Ap. 1484.
- 289 Robertus Wryght *de Brethenham*, 10 Mar. 1482, 13 Ap. 1484.
Ricardus Gonel *de Boxford*, 4 Feb. 1484, 11 May, 1484 (*sic*.)
- 290 Katerina Page *de Stowemarket*, 17 Mar. 1482, 8 Ap. 1483.
Petrus Glawnvyle *de Hawley*, 4 Ap. 1483, 8 Ap. 1483.
- 291 Robertus Ringbell *de Conston*, 22 June, 1483, 10 June, 1484.
Johannes Poole *de Neylond*, 31 May, 1484, 30 June, 1484.
- 292 Johannes Payn *de Rykyng hale inferior*, 17 June, 1484, 20 July, 1484.
Johannes Bole *de Thelnetham*, 20 May, 1484, 20 July, 1484.
- 293 p. Willelmus Garson *de Bylston*, 16 Mar. 1483.
Willelmus Pertrych *de Aketon*, 16 Feb. 1483, 17 Mar. 1483.
Isabella Chyldyrston *de Todenham*, 27 Feb. 1483, 19 Mar. 1483.
- 294 Thomas Boyhoo *de Burwell*, 20 Nov. 1483, 30 Mar. 1484.
Herry Canham of Soham, 13 Mar. 1483, 31 Mar. 1484.
Alicia Goldeborow *de Soham*, 18 Dec. 1483, 31 Mar. 1484.
- 295 Willelmus Goos *de Ingham*, 4 Feb. 1483, 6 Feb. 1483.
Bartholomeus Gerveys *de Neylond*, 14 Feb. 1483, 23 Feb. 1483.
- 296 Willelmus Wayner *de Haverhyll*, 17 Jan. 1483.
Johannes Prentys *de Palgrave*, 1 Feb. 1483, 10 Mar. 1483.
Johannes Perkyn *de Ingham*, 4 Feb. 1483, 8 Mar. 1483.
- 297 John Byrde of Pakenham, 25 June, 1483, 14 July, 1483.
Symon Game *de Shymplyng*, (u.d.), 4 Sept. 1484.
Johannes Ilger *de Depden*, 20 June, 1480, 21 July, 1483.
- 298 Johannes Byrde *de Qwattelysfeld*, 12 Nov. 1483, 14 Nov. 1483.
Thomas Goche *de Sudbury*, 17 May, 1482, 17 Dec. 1483.
- 299 Willelmus Edward *de Braundonferye*, 8 Sept. 1483, 25 Sept. 1483.
- 300 Ricardus Aldred *de Eryswell*, 24 Mar. 1483, 27 Sept. 1483.
Willelmus Cowper *de Berdewell*, 27 Mar. 1484, 27 May, 1484.
- 301 Johannes Dunwych *de Ikelyng ham*, 9 Aug. 1483, 26 Aug. 1483.
Robertus Mayhewe *de Ocolt*, 17 June, 1483, 19 Sept. 1483.

- 301 Ricardus Sawer *de* ffordham, 13 May, 1484, 10 June, 1484.
- 302 Willelmus Lacy *de* Lakyugheth, 8 Aug. 1483, 25 Aug. 1483.
Agnes, nuper uxor Robertus Sygoo, *de* Myldenhale, 20 Ap. 1484,
2 July, 1484.
- 303 Robertus Hardhed, senior, *de* Buxhale, 20 Nov. 1483, 22 Feb.
1483.
Willelmus Curteys, *alias* Smyth, *de* Pakenham, 14 Feb. 1483,
8 Mar. 1483.
- 304 Margery, widow of Robert Ilger of Saxham the lesse, 17 Oct.
1483, 24 Jan. 1483.
Willelmus Ilger *de* Saxham magna, 10 Dec. 1483, 24 Jan. 1483.
Johannes Toffay *de* Lyvermere magna, 4 Jan. 1483, 19 Feb. 1483.
- 305 Agnes Bette of Soham, 10 Feb. 1483, 31 Mar. 1484.
Elen Salysbery, vidua, of Soham, 8 Feb. 1483, 31 Mar. 1484.
- 306 Johannes Smythe, senior, *de* Sudbury, 18 Mar. 1481, 17 Mar.
1483.
Katerina Goodale, nuper *de* Asshefeld, modo *de* Walsham,
19 May, 1483, 23 Mar. 1483.
- 307 Robertus Pynhorn *de* Myldenhale, 7 May, 1482, 6 Ap. 1484.
Johannes Rombelow *de* Lakeford, 16 May, 1484, 22 May, 1484.
Willelmus Powle *de* Preston, 20 June, 1484, (n.p.)
- 308 Robertus Byron *de* Melford, 18 Oct. 1481, 13 July, 1484.
Agnes Holme *de* Eryswell, 27 May, 1484, 15 July, 1484.
- 309 John Symonds of Nedham in Gaysley, 28 Feb. 1482, 22 Mar.
1482.
Robertus Hawkyn *de* Wrydlyngton, barker, 28 Ap. 1483, 9 May,
1483.
Willelmus Steffe *de* Ikelyngham Sancti Jacobi, 10 Oct. 1483,
18 Oct. 1483.
- 310 Willelmus James *de* Lyvermere parva, 12 Ap. 1484, 20 Ap. 1484.
Katerina Multon *de* Bernham Sancti Martini, 15 Mar. 1483,
23 Ap. 1484.
- 311 Ricardus Harwell *de* Barow, 28 Nov. 1482, 13 Ap. 1484.
Willelmus Skorell *de* Hecham, 2 Ap. 1483, 14 June, 1483.
- 312 Willelmus Bradfeld *de* Berton magna, 5 Ap. 1483, 21 Ap. 1483.
Johannes Eyer *de* Glemesford, [] 1483, 1 May, 1483.
- 313 Robertus Redyng, *alias* Baker, *de* Stokeneylond, 1 May, 1483,
10 June, 1483.
Joan Wenden, widue, of Bures S. Mary, 28 Ap. 1483, 25 June,
1483.
- 314 Thomas Andrew *de* Stokeneylond, 25 Sept. 1483, 16 Jan. 1483.
Thomas Gernon *de* Haverhyll, 21 Jan. 1483, 10 Feb. 1483.

- 315 Richard Clerk of Felsham, 8 Nov. 1482, 13 Jan. 1482.
Johannes Wurre *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 2 Jan. 1482, 19 Jan. 1482.
Roberd Rolff of Stowmarket, 17 Mar. 1483, 11 May, 1483 (*sic.*)
- 316 Herry Hyldryerd of Cokefeld, 20 Ap. 1483, 5 June, 1483.
Radulphus Preston *de* Stoke juxta Neylond, 16 Dec. 1472,
10 June, 1483.
- 317 Margareta Howlott *de* Bernham Sancti Martini, 20 July, 1483,
18 Aug. 1483.
Alys Scharpe of ffelsham, 8 Mar. 1483, 18 Aug. 1483.
- 318 *w.* Henry Elkin of Snaylwell, 16 Mar. 1485, (n.p.)
Johannes Beneyt *de* Thornham magna, 14 Dec. 1434, 12 Jan.
1434 (*sic.*).
- 319 Willelmus Catowr *de* Todenham, 27 Mar. 1485, 12 Ap. 1485.
- 320 Robertus Eldred *de* Gnateshale, 20 Mar. 1485, 10 Ap. 1486.
Isabella Seloott, wedue, *de* Bardwell, 16 June, 1486, 20 June,
1486.
- 321 Henricus Woode *de* Rykyng hale, 1476, 12 July, 1486.
Johannes Dey *de* Stowlangtoft, 6 July, 1486, 28 July, 1486.
Stephanus Smyth *de* Stradishall, 22 Mar. 1486, 6 Aug. 1486 (*sic.*)
- 322 Johannes Boole, senior, *de* Tymworth, 6 Dec. 1480, 6 June, 1485.
Nicholaus Rolfe *de* Burwell, 16 June, 1484, 21 Ap. 1485.
- 323 Thomas Man of Stanton, 25 May, 1486, 29 May, 1486.
Thomas Bowle *de* Hecham, 11 Ap. 1486, 5 June, 1486.
- 324 Johannes Parker *de* Bernston, 15 Feb. 1484, 2 Mar. 1484.
Johannes Herte *de* Westhorpp, 20 Feb. 1483, 14 Mar. 1484.
Willelmus Chambyrleyn, *alias* Hache, *de* Stoke juxta Neylond,
7 Ap. 1483, 26 Sept. 1484.
- 325 Johannes Morell *de* Stoke juxta Neylond, 13 May, 1485, 16 May,
1485.
Agnes Carman, vidua, *de* Berdwell, 5 May, 1485, 7 June, 1485.
- 327 Johannes Chapman *de* Rykyng hale inferior, 26 Nov. 1479,
31 Mar. 1476.
- 328 John ffuller, the yelder, schomaker, of Lavenham, 6 Dec. 1485,
24 Jan. 1485.
Johannes Selott *de* Berdwell, taylour, 7 July, 1485, 22 Sept. 1485.
- 329 John Bugg of Sandstret in Soham, 15 Mar. 1484, (n.p.)
Simon Pryke *de* Shymplyng, 14 Ap. 1485, 19 May, 1485.
- 330 Johanna Spetylman, vidua, *de* Buxhale, 12 July, 1484, 27 Sept.
1484.
Johannes Torald *de* Thornham magna, 20 Sept. 1484, (n.p.)
- 331 Johannes Burden *de* Ixworth, 25 Oct. 1485, 8 Nov. 1485.
Willelmus Betts *de* Ratelysden, 18 Aug. 1485.

- 331 Thomas Byrde *de* Bradfeld monachorum, 20 Oct. 1484, 9 Nov 1486.
- 332 Robert Rolffe of Thorndon, 1485, 23 Feb. 1485.
Robertus Man, *alias* Motown, *de* Gypping, 20 Dec. 1481, 25 Feb. 1485.
Hugo Cooke *de* Bylston, 6 Jan. 1484, 28 Feb. 1485.
- 333 Willelmus Edwards *de* Moche Hornyngesherth, 24 Aug. 1485, 10 Oct. 1485.
- 334 Sara Sparrow of Sudbury, wedue, 3 Ap. 1485, 12 July, 1485.
- 335 Mariona Rampholy *de* Ixworth, 6 Nov. 1484, 6 Jan. 1484.
Robertus Sturmyn *de* Lavenham, 14 Nov. 1484, 18 Jan. 1484.
- 336 Johannes Steykele *de* Wolpet, 19 May, 1484, 30 May, 1485.
Thomas Plomer *de* Oldnewton, 8 Dec. 1478, (n.p.)
- 337 Thomas Hunte of Thorndon, 10 Jan. 1485, 11 Feb. 1485.
Matilda Curteys *de* Myldenhale, 7 June, 1485, 13 Feb. 1485.
- 338 Johannes Haye *de* Eryswell, 5 Aug. 1485, 22 Feb. 1485.
Petrus Mellon *de* Stradishull, 4 Feb. 1485, 2 Mar. 1485.
- 339 Joan Smyth of Stowemarket, wedow, 18 Mar. 1485, 8 May, 1485.
Johannes Martyn *de* Burgate, 2 Feb. 1484.
Thomas Shylle *de* Ixworth, 20 Mar. 1485, 27 May 1485.
- 340 Johannes Moor *de* Stansted, 13 Dec. 1484, 18 Jan. 1484.
John ffuller of Gyslyngham, 11 Ap. 1484, 23 Feb. 1484.
- 341 Benedict Cowper, the elder, of Bradfield monachorum, 25 May, 1485, 25 June, 1485.
Willelmus Catour *de* Lydgate, [], 1485, 2 July, 1485.
- 342 Willelmus Assy *de* Cokefeld, 11 Jan. 1483, 14 Jan. 1485.
Margareta ffuller *de* Gyslyngham, 25 July, 1484, 10 Oct. 1485.
- 343 Willelmus Perkyn *de* Westowe, 3 Oct. 1485, 24 Feb. 1485.
Walter Warde of Elmesett, 25 Jan. 1485, 28 Feb. 1485.
- 344 Johannes Grene *de* Cotton, 14 Nov. 1485, 14 Dec. 1485.
Ricardus Aslott *de* Aketon, 12 Dec. 1485, 24 Jan. 1485.
p. [] Gweyn *de* Bernham, 26 Jan. 1485.
- 345 Johannes Aldhows *de* Mendlesham, 20 Ap. 1483, 13 Oct. 1483.
Johannes Cryppyng *de* Stowemarket, 7 Ap. 1484, (n.p.)
- 346 Willelmus Grene *de* ffordham, 16 Jan. 1484, 3 Feb. 1484.
p. Ricardus Talbott, [],
p. Willelmus Motte, [], 3 Feb. 1484,
p. Johannes Wykys, [], 3 Feb. 1484, } at Fordham.
Robert Gosse of Soham, 8 Aug. 1484.
Beneyt Smalwood of Monks Bradfield, 22 Ap. 1484, 7 Feb. 1484.

- 347 Thomas Preston *de* Stradeshull, 25 Ap. 1485, 14 July, 1485.
Radulphus Trapett *de* Hepworth, 20 Aug. 1485, 22 Sept. 1485.
- 348 Johannes Wareyn *de* Kersey, [], 1484, (n.p.)
Margareta Hardgrey, widow, *de* Iklyngham, nuper uxor Johannis
Hardgrey, 24 Feb. 1485, 1 Ap. 1486.
- 349 Thomas fuller *de* Mildenhall, 6 Mar. 1484, 12 Mar. 1484.
Johannes Blome *de* Ixworth, 13 Feb. 1483, 22 Mar. 1484.
- 350 Georgius Prentys *de* Sudbury, 20 June, 1484, 26 Sept. 1484.
Johannes Shepperd of Waldyngfeld magna, 4 June, 1484, 26 Sept.
1484.
- 351 Edmundus Clement *de* Rysby, [] 1484, 20 Jan. 1484.
Margeria Ray, vidua, *de* Denston, 2 Feb. 1482, 20 Jan. 1484.
- 352 Henricus Grene *de* Rowham, 13 Ap. 1486, 18 May, 1486.
Thomas Creme *de* Berton magna, 28 Ap. 1486, 22 May, 1486.
- 353 Johannes Dawe *de* Burwell, 3 Nov. 1485, 21 Ap. 1485 (*sic*).
Agnes ffryth *de* Stokeneylound, 31 Aug. 1484, 12 Mar. 1485.
- 354 Symond Starlyng *de* Neylound, 3 May, 1483, 12 Mar. 1485.
Richard Trougue of Conston, 12 Feb. 1492 (n.p.)
- 355 John Poole of Fordham, 16 Feb. 1485, 15 Mar. 1485.
- 356 Ricardus Planden *de* Melford, 11 Ap. 1482 (n.p.)
Johannes Munnyng of Norton, 16 Feb. 1485, 24 Ap. 1486.
- 357 *t.w.* Willelmus Pegays, senior, *de* Brandonfery, 23 Aug. 1468,
24 Nov. 1474.
- 358 Edwardus Herman, [], 14 June, 1484, 24 Nov. []
Philippus Cavenham *de* Fordham, 10 Nov. 1484, 24 Nov. 1484.
Elena Beras *de* Fordham, 13 June, 1484, 24 Nov. 1484.
p. Agnes Neele [], 24 Nov. 1484.
- 359 Willelmus Kempe *de* Burwell, 11 Aug. 1483, 10 Jan. 1483.
Robertus Spetylman *de* Burgate, 20 Jan. 1483, 25 Jan. 1483.
Johannes Gent *de* Buxhale, 17 Dec. 1483, 12 May, 1484.
- 360 John Brown of Denardeston, 24 July, 1484, 3 Aug. 1483 (*sic*.)
- 361 Rogerus Thressher *de* Bradfeld monachorum, 22 July, 1484,
2 Aug. 1484.
Johannes Revell *de* Lawshall, 13 Aug. 1484, 4 Oct. 1484.
- 362 Richard Brown of Over Rykynghale, 1 June, 1479, 3 July, 1479.
Alicia Martham *de* Ratlesden, 25 Mar. 1480, 14 June, 1480.
- 363 Henricus Elkyn of Sneylwell, 16 Mar. 1485, 3 Mar. 1485 (*sic*.)
Jamys Shylborne, *alias* Parker, of Fordham, 21 Dec. 1485, 15 Mar.
1485.
Robertus Lorde *de* Wetherden, 14 Jan. 1486, 26 Ap. 1486 (*sic*.)
- 364 Symon Gelgett *de* Wolpett, yoman, 20 May, 1486, 23 Sept. 1487.

- 365 Robert Harset of Melford, clothmaker, 29 Feb. 1484, 15 Mar. 1484.
- 366 Richard Wrygth of Melford, [] 1484, 15 Mar. 1484.
John Smyth of Badmesfeld, 23 Aug. 1484, 13 Jan. 1485.
- 367 William Peyton of Saxham parva, 3 Aug. 1487, 15 Sept. 1487.
John Irlond of Redgrave, 9 Sept. 1487, 23 Sept. 1487.
- 368 Willelmus Crane *de* Redgrave, 20 Dec. 1485, 8 Mar. 1485.
Radulphus Grenegres *de* Weston, 31 Dec. 1485, 12 Mar. 1485.
- 369 Johannes Goore *de* Saxham juxta Bury, 12 June, 1482, 18 June, 1482.
Johannes Wodeward *de* Lakyngheth, 3 Jan. 1482, 4 Mar. 1482.
- 370 Thomas Clerk *de* Cavendyss, 20 Jan. 1483, 22 Dec. 1484.
Radulphus Baret *de* ffrakenham parva, 29 Sept. 1483, 14 Dec. 1484.
- 371 Laurencius (?Prince) *de* ffrornham Omnium Sanctorum, 8 July, 1484, (n.p.)
- 372 Thomas Taylor *de* ffordham, 4 July, 1483, 17 Sept. 1483.
Johannes Punge *de* Stansted, carpenter, 13 June, 1484, 16 Sept. 1484.
Johannes Notte *de* Waldyngfeld parva, 22 Ap. 1483, 30 Sept. 1483.
- 373 Johanna Campe *de* Ratlysden, 8 Dec. 1484, 26 Dec. 1484.
Johannes Meller, senior, *alias* Hyll, *de* Melford, 4 Ap. 1483, 14 Dec. 1484.
- 374 Robertus Smeth *de* Cornerth magna, 21 Sept. 1484, 22 Dec. 1484.
Johannes Dalham *de* Hundon, 14 Oct. 1484, 3 Jan. 1484.
Robertus Morell, senior, *de* Sudbury, 9 Oct. 1483, 22 Dec. 1484.
- 375 John Honne of Waldyngfeld, 1 May, 1486, 10 June, 1486.
Thomas Muskett of Drinkstone, 14 Mar. 1485, 29 June, 1486.
- 376 John Cudwell of Polsted, (n.d.), 17 Dec. 1489.
John Cullyng of Eye, 20 July, 1487, 10 Jan. 1489.
Thomas Ward *de* Sudbury, 4 Oct. 1489, 3 Jan. 1489.
- 377 Robertus Wattys *de* Tostok, 19 June, 1490, 28 June, 1490.
John Vancy, *alias* Vauncey, of Dytton Valence, 13 June, 1490, 28 July, 1490.
- 378 Thomas atte Hylle *de* Sneyllwell, 8 Jan. 1489, 16 Feb. 1489.
Johannes Brown *de* Hopton, 4 Feb. 1489, 5 Ap. 1490.
- 379 Rosa Pellycan, vidua, *de* Sudbury, 18 Sept. 1489, 21 Oct. 1489.
- 380 Willelmus Hamond *de* Lawshull, 2 Mar. 1489, 3 Nov. 1489.
Jelyon Elyss of Melford, [] 1489.
Alicia Braunche *de* Burwell, [] 1488, 4 Feb. 1489.

- 381 Rogerus Belle *de* Hawhley, 2 May, 1482, 16 Feb. 1489.
Henricus ffyncheham *de* Bernham, 2 Feb. 1489, 15 Mar. 1489.
- 382 Ricardus Mannyng *de* Whelnetham parva, 10 June, 1489, 9 July, 1490.
Margery Hegge of Iklyngham, 25 Ap. 1491, 23 May, 1491.
- 383 Thomas Bocher *de* Thorpe morieux, 11 Ap. 1489, 16 Oct. 1489.
Peter Nele of Buxhale, 12 Dec. 1489., (n.p.)
- 384 Amia Chapman *de* Rykynghale the nether, 13 Mar. 1485, 26 June, 1486.
Agnes Mason, vidua, *de* Eye, 16 Oct. 1482, 28 June, 1486.
Thomas Man, junior, *de* Stanton, 27 Ap. 1483, (n.p.)
- 385 Johannes Berd *de* Melford, 6 Oct. 1487, 18 Dec. 1487 (see folio 406 for finish).
John Davy of Honington, [] 1487.
- 386 Thomas Kyng *de* Conston, 26 Nov. 1487, 1 Dec. 1487.
Johannes Page *de* Wetherden, [] 1487, 15 Dec. 1487.
- 387 Thomas Jude *de* Haverhyll, 28 Aug. 1487, 13 Dec. 1487.
Johannes Holyngworth *de* Haverhyll, 29 Aug. 1487, 13 Dec. 1487.
Johannes Curteys *de* Haverhyll, 10 Aug. 1487, 13 Dec. 1487.
- 388 Johannes Bereve *de* Thurston, 12 Jan. 1488, 3 Feb. 1488.
Margeria Watyr, senior, *de* Mendelsham, 2 June, 1488, (n.p.)
- 389 Johannes Mosse *de* Todynham, 16 May, 1480, 10 June, 1489.
Galfridus Smyth, *alias* Tostoke, *de* Bernyngham, 30 Jan. 1488, 28 July, 1489.
- 390 John ffarman of Melford, 23 Feb. 1487, 9 July, 1488.
John Baxter of fforham Omnium Sanctorum, 31 July, 1488, 4 Aug. 1488.
- 391 William Asty, the yelder, of Weston market, 26 Ap. 1486, 4 Ap. 1489.
- 392 John Grygge of Newmerket, husbondman, 9 Sept. 1488, 10 Oct. 1488.
- 393 Willelmus Bradlee, senior, *de* Bradfeld monachorum, 24 May, 1488. 25 June, 1488.
Johannes Kekyll *de* Stowmarket, 12 Feb. 1486, (n.p.)
- 394 Roberd Halsted of Myldenhale, [] 1488, 11 Nov. 1488.
Henricus Berde *de* Bradfeld Sencler, 3 Aug. 1488, 11 Nov. 1488.
- 395 Edmundus Hoberd *de* Clare, 8 Nov. 1487, 13 Ap. 1488.
Johannes Reve *de* Downham, 16 May, 1488, 10 June, 1488.
- 396 Johannes Skynnere *de* Stokeneylond, 8 June, 1487, (n.p.)
Robertus Palmere *de* Ixworth. 10 Mar. 1488, 28 Mar. 1488.
Johannes Plandon *de* Lavenham, 8 Ap. 1488, (n.p.)

- 397 John Sparke of Combys, 3 Aug. 1488, 18 Nov. 1488.
Thomas Clerke *de* Myldenhale, 4 Mar. 1486, 24 Nov. 1488.
- 398 Robert ffaverell of Soham, 10 Mar. 1488, 16 July, 1488.
Johannes Bray *de* Rowham, [] 1488, 14 Sept. 1488.
- 399 Willelmus Jolly *de* Lavenham. [] 1488, 4 Nov. 1488.
Willelmus Apylweygh *de* Stoke, 20 Mar. 1488. 14 Jan. 1488.
- 400 Willelmus Peche *de* Soham, 18 Jan. 1488, 12 Mar. 1488.
Walterus Rycher *de* Cavendysssh, 8 Jan. 1483, 8 May, 1483.
John Ive, the yelder, of Honewton, 10 Jan, 1488, (n.p.)
- 401 Mariona Donyfaunte *de* Burwell, 9 May, 1483, 20 July, 1488.
William Sokeforth of Weston, 24 June, 1488, 31 July, 1488.
- 402 Enmot Cowper of Boxford, 3 Mar. 1488, 7 May, 1489.
Willelmus Barrett *de* Mendelysham, 24 Mar. 1489, 30 June, 1489.
- 403 Johanna Chylston *de* Thurston, 15 Jan. 1484, 9 Mar. 1488.
Robert Bole of Combys, 7 Jan. 1488, 19 Mar. 1488.
- 404 Roger Wrygh of Thrandeston, 10 Sept. (1487), 5 Dec. 1487.
John Davy of fforham Omnium Sanctorum, 27 Sept. 1491.
- 405 John Catelyn of Haverhyll, 21 May, 1487, 12 Dec. 1487.
Thomas Harple *de* Melford, [] Dec. 1487, 11 Dec. 1487.
[] Berde of Melford, [] Dec. 1487.
- 406 James Hyll of Ixworth, 24 Oct. 1487, 4 Dec. 1487.
Thomas Banyard *de* Ratelysden, 24 Mov. 1487, 7 Dec. 1487.
Thomas Jonson *de* Wykyn, [] 1487, 15 Dec. 1487.
- 407 Thomas Mangere *de* Mendelysham, 6 Mar. 1487, 20 June, 1489.
- 408 Thomas Wakeryng *de* Hundon, 19 Oct. 1490, 16 Dec. 1490.
- 409 Stevyn Moryell of Weston marktett, 6 Ap. 1491, 20 July, 1491.
- 410 Willelmus Watyrley, [], 1488, 10 June, 1488.
Johannes Hache *de* Hunden, 11 May, 1488, 10 June, 1488.
Robert Pachett *de* Myldenhale, 20 Feb. 1488, 12 Jan. 1488.
- 411 Symon Sheldrake of Clare, 16 Feb. 1488, 28 July, 1489.
- 412 Johannes ffotoor *de* Lyvermer magna, 20 Dec. 1487, 15 Ap. 1488.
John Segyr of Cowlynge, 20 Oct. 1458.
Anneys Lambarte, widow, of Cowlynge, 20 Mar. 1487.
- 413 Johannes Coggeshale, senior, *de* Hunden, 14 Feb. 1487, 24 May, 1488.
- 414 Johannes Ryshey *de* Bures Sancte Marie, barber, 25 Aug. 1487, 15 Feb. 1487.
Henricus Herte *de* Wetheryngsett, 12 Oct. 1487, 26 Feb. 1487.
- 415 Johannes Wage *de* Wedyrden, 26 Nov. 1487, 6 Mar. 1487.
Willelmus Hogger *de* Newton, 12 Feb. 1487, 6 Mar. 1487.

- Johannes ffreman, *alias* Tyler, *de* Stokeneylond, 28 Sept. 1487,
10 Mar. 1487.
- 416 Willelmus ffreoste *de* Boxted, 16 Feb. 1487, 22 Dec. 1488.
Johannes At Hoo *de* Melford, 11 Feb. 1487, 11 Dec. 1487.
- 417 Thomas Note of Thurston, [], 1489, (see folio 424).
Johannes Syday in the Elmes of Waldyngfeld magna, 29 Aug.
1487, [] June, 1487.
- 418 John Kendale of Haverhyll, 3 Feb. 1487, 13 Dec. 1487.
- 419 Jamys Bullok of Kennett, 6 Ap. 1490, (n.p.)
Alicia Hunte, vidua, *de* Bradfeld monachorum, 15 Oct. 1489,
26 July, 1490.
- 420 William Samisham of Shymplyng, 7 Aug. 1487, 15 Sept. 1487.
Johannes Hawteyn *de* Hawle, 8 Nov. 1487, 13 Nov. 1487.
Thomas ffuller *de* Glemesford, 2 Ap. 1487, 19 Nov. 1487.
- 421 John ffreman of Melford, 27 Oct. 1487, 15 Nov. 1487.
Robertus Carman *de* Wortham, 16 Sept. 1487, 5 Dec. 1487.
Ricardus Steppyington *de* Ixnyng, [] 1487.
- 422 Johannes Heede *de* Berway, 21 Mar. 1480, 6 Mar. 1487.
Johannes Bakon of Ratelysden, 24 Ap. 1489, 30 June, 1490.
- 423 Johannes Roysshbrok *de* Stowmarkett, 8 May, 1488, 10 June,
1488.
William Braunche of Burwell, [] 1488, 11 July, 1488.
Margeria Davy *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 10 Mar. 1488, 24 July, 1498.
- 424 Thomas Note *de* Thurston, 17 Mar. 1489, 12 Ap. 1489.
(for conclusion of this will see folio 417a).
- 425 Thomas Sterne of Haverhyll, 14 Sept. 1487, 6 Jan. 1487.
Johannes Tylly *de* Tostoke, 27 Sept. 1487, 6 Jan. 1487.
- 426 Walterus Roysshbrook *de* Stowmarket, 12 Nov. 1487, 6 Mar.
1487.
Thomas Heed of Melford, [] 1487, 31 Mar. 1488.
Richard Kokyr of Stokeneylond, 24 Oct. 1487, 10 Mar. 1487.
- 427 John Salter *de* Buxhale, 2 Aug. 1478, 28 Feb. 1487.
Willelmus Salter, senior, *de* Buxhale, 17 Ap. 1486 17 July, 1488.
- 428 Thomas Smyth *de* Honewton, 10 Mar. 1487, (n.p.)
- 429 Robertus Bryon *de* Neylond, 21 June, 1487, 28 Feb. 1487.
Johannes Howchyn *de* Lyvermere magna, 4 Mar. 1488, 15 Ap.
1488 (*sic*).
Roger Bole of Lyvermere parva, 12 Jan. 1488, 15 Ap. 1488 (*sic*).
- 430 Walterus Dorcete *de* Bradfeld monachorum, 7 May, 1488, (n.p.)
William Boole of Tymworth, 20 Feb. 1489, 26 Ap. 1490.
- 431 Willelmus Seger *de* Lavenham, 5 Jan. 1487, 8 June, 1488.
Ricardus Welham *de* Hecham, 20 Jan. 1488, 17 June, 1488.

- John Carter of Sudbury, wevere, 28 Jan. 1487, 10 July, 1488.
- 432 Johannes Beke *de* ffelsham, 26 May, 1491, 7 Aug. 1491.
- 433 John Myller of Watlysfeld, 14 July, 1477, 8 Feb. [torn].
Margarett Drury, widow, of Honewton, [] 1491, 7 May, 1491.
- 434 John Reve, senior, of Haverhyll, 6 May, 1489, 18 June, 1489.
Johannes Strawe of Glemsford, [] 1488, 6 July, 1489.
- 435 Johanna Arnald, *alias* Brown, vidua, *de* Sudbury, 24 Dec. 1475,
7 Feb. 1475.
Johannes Gamelyn *de* Stradishull, 30 Nov. 1475, 8 Feb. 1475.
- 436 Johannes Skrevener *de* Bylston, fuller, 25 June, 1475, 5 Mar.
1475.
- 437 Margeria, uxor Johannis Kerver *de* Asshefeld, 16 May, 1477,
19 May, 1477.
Johannes Umfrey *de* Saxham parva, 30 Ap. 1477, 9 June, 1477.
Margery Crosse, widow, of Clare, 11 Mar. 1476, 23 May, 1477.
- 438 Johannes Godryche *de* ffelsham, 30 Nov. 1475, 17 Dec. 1475.
Thomas Leyston *de* Lakeford, 31 Mar. 1476, 8 July, 1476.
Hugo Whepsted *de* Brethenham, [] 1470, 8 July, 1476.
- 439 Johannes Lottekyn *de* Ragyng Sancti Egidii, co. Berks., 30 May,
1475, 18 Nov. 1475.
- 440 Robertus Byheld *de* Hunden, 1 June, 1478, 23 May, 1478.
Thomas Comagen *de* Ratlesden, [] June, 1477, 9 June, 1477.
Alicia nuper uxor Johannis Smyth *de* Lawshall, 16 June, 1477,
13 Jan. 1477.
- 441 Thomas Marsham *de* Asshefeld parva, 30 Nov. 1487 (n.p.)
- 442 John Moore of Gyslyngham, (n.d.), 1 Feb. 1493.
Robert Bonde of Gyslyngham, (n.d.), 20 Feb. 1493.
- 443 Richard Rysewold of Melles, 19 Nov. 1412 (*sic*), 16 Feb. 1490.
Johannes Leche *de* Buxhale, (n.d.), 31 Jan. 1493.
William Gardener of Combys, 3 Jan. 1493, 31 Jan. 1493.
- 444 John Salows of ffynbergh magna, 1 Jan. 1491, 6 Feb. 1493.
Ricardus Colman *de* Waldryngfeld parva, (n.d., n.p.)
Robert Parle of Lavenham, 12 Nov. 1492, 13 Feb. 1493.
Marion Tynton, widow, of Rougham, 12 Feb. 1491, (n.p.)
- 445 Arnulphus Lorde *de* Burwell, (n.d.), 21 Feb. 1493.
John Barker of Wetherden, 2 Oct. 1493, 28 Feb. 1493.
- 446 Ricardus Kynge *de* Stowmarket, 22 Feb. 1493, 13 Mar. 1493.
Willelmus Cottyngham *de* Stowmarket, 13 Feb. 1493, 13 Mar.
1493.
- 447 Johanna Seffrey *de* Berdwell, 12 Oct. 1493, 16 Mar. 1493.
Johannes Roberd, late Saker of the College of Sudbury, 19 Mar.
1488, 9 Ap. 1494.

- 448 Isabella Kyng *de* Coneweston, 12 Mar. 1493, (n.p.)
 Alicia Wymbyssh *de* Buxhale, (n.d.), 29 Ap. 1494.
 Robertus Skarpe *de* Norton, 15 Ap. 1494, (n.p.)
- 449 Robertus Gelon *de* Neylond, 23 Ap. 1494, 14 Mar. 1494.
 Johannes Pole *de* Stowmarket, 14 Ap. 1494, 8 May, 1494.
 Johannes Kebell *de* Stowmarket, 14 Ap. 1494, 22 May, 1494.
- 450 Johannes Coke of Kersey, 13 June, 1494, 14 June, 1494.
- 452 Jamys Warde of Hertest, 3 Ap. 1484, 29 Ap. 1488.
 Robertus Deye *de* Stowelangtoft, 8 July, 1489, 28 July, 1489.
- 453 Cecilia Payne, vidua, *de* Hopton, 12 Ap. 1491, 30 May, 1491.
 Richard Camplyon of Stowmarket, 1 Ap. 1491, 26 May, 1491.
- 454 Nicholas Sergaunte of Thurston, 7 Ap. 1490, 31 Aug. 1490.
- 455 Robertus Hoberd *de* Redgrave, 15 Oct. 1490 (n.p.)
 John Barbour of fforham Sancte Geneveve, 20 Feb. 1490,
 30 Dec. 1491.
- 456 Johannes Elys *de* Stanton, 24 July, 1491, 18 Nov. 1491.
- 457 John Dunche of Mendellesham, steynour, 24 Mar. 1493, 15 June,
 1494.
- 458 Roberd Goodwyn of Mendellesham, 7 Aug. 1490, 22 Mar. 1490.
 Thomas Joly of Wyverston, 14 Nov. 1490, 21 Mar. 1490.
- 459 Petyr Chylde of Lytyll Saxham, 3 Mar. 1490, 21 Mar. 1490.
 John Sowter of Thurston, 14 Ap. 1491, 24 Ap. 1491.
- 461 John Symond of Berton magna, 8 Ap. 1489, 20 Ap. 1489.
 William Jay of Heringswell, 10 Sept. 1490, 28 Sept. 1490.
- 462 Thomas Harlynge *de* Hopton, 4 Ap. 1494, 16 May, [torn].
 Johannes fuller *de* fforham Sancti Martini, 4 Mar. 1490 (n.p.)

END OF BOOK III. 1473—1494.

BOOK IV. Liber fuller 1462—1530.

- 1 Alice wife of [] of Acton, [] 1479.
Joan Halle of Melford, [] 1479.
Jone fuller of Sudbury, 4 Oct. 1479, 13 Dec. 1479.
Johannes Brook, vidua, nuper uxor Johannis Brook, senior, *de*
Sudbury, 14 Oct. 1479, 15 Dec. 1479.
- 2 William frost of Sudbury, smyth, 1 Dec. 1479, 7 Jan. 1479.
Henry Hogon of Ketelberston, 21 Dec. 1479,, 13 Jan. 1479.
p. Walterus fuller *de* Melles, 12 Jan. 1479.
p. Johannis Barker, [], 13 Jan, 1479.
p. Thomas Doucan *de* Kersey, 13 Jan. 1479.
Willelmus Purser *de* Stokeneylond, 27 Jan. 1479, 3 Feb. 1479.
- 3 Stephenus Sheldrake *de* Stokeneylond, 19 Nov. 1479, 3 Feb. 1479.
✓ Katrina, relict of William French of Stokeneylond, 12 Sept. 1479,
3 Feb. 1479.
Oliva, uxor Willelmi Palgrave nuper uxor Ricardi Porter *de*
Stoke Neylond, 16 Dec. 1480, 3 Feb. 1479, (*sic.*)
John Pollard, priest, of Preston, 3 Jan. 1479, 31 Jan. 1479.
- 4 Willelmus Cobbe *de* Somerton, 28 Jan. 1479, 18 Feb. 1479.
p. Edwardus ffunhale *de* Polsted, 21 Feb. 1479.
Johannes Pettywatt, senior, *de* Glemesford, 20 Jan, 1479, 4 Mar.
1479.
Johannes Moriell *de* Glemesford, 5 Jan. 1479, 4 Mar. 1479.
p. Johannes Elys *de* Melford, 11 Mar. 1479.
- 5 Ricardus Quaser *de* Sudbury, 12 Jan. 1479, 17 Ap. 1479, (*sic.*)
Johannes Sperman *de* Edwardston, 1 Feb. 1479, 17 Ap. 1480.
Johannes Baker *de* Waldyngfeld, 13 Nov. 1479, 4 May, 1480.
Agnes Hebyl, vidua, *de* Sandton, 12 Mar. 1479, 23 May, 1480.
Johannes ffen *de* Boxford, 18 Ap. 1480, 18 May, 1480.
Robertus Lysse *de* Groton, 12 Dec. 1479, 18 May, 1480.
- 6 Thomas Colbrande *de* Semer, [], Jan. 1479, 18 May, 1480.
John Cokho of Cavendysch, [], 1479, 2 June, 1480.
p. Willelmus Simson *de* Melford, 2 June, 1480.
p. Johannes Panel *de* Melford. 10 June, 1480.
Alicia Coldale *de* Neylond, 30 June, 1480, 3 July, 1480.
Thomas Brygge *de* Stokeneylond, 17 Ap. 1480, 3 July, 1480.
Johannes Culpak *de* Neylond, 8 Mar. 1479, 3 July, 1480.
- 7 *p.* Johannes Sawlle *de* Neylond, 3 July, 1480.
Richard Lay of Assyngton, 18 May, 1480, 3 July, 1480.
John Hessett of Melford, 23 Oct. 1479, 14 July, 1480.

- 7 Margareta Wurtham, uxor Thome Wurtham *de* Sudbury, 10 Ap. 1480, 14 July, 1480.
- 8 Johannes Brawnston *de* Breteuham, 21 Dec. 1479, 9 Sep. 1480.
p. Johannes Sawgor *de* Glemesford, 9 Sept. 1480.
 Johannes Englysshe *de* Waldyngfeld parva, 11 June, 1480, 9 Sept. 1480.
 Thomas Hoberd *de* Sudbury, 16 May, 1480, 9 Sept. 1480.
- 9 Edwardus Spouer *de* Sudbury, 12 Aug. 1480, 9 Sept. 1480.
- 11 *p.* Ricardus Reder *de* Redgrave, 8 Mar. 1462.
 Johannes Clerk, senior, *de* Nowton, 22 Jan. 1462, 17 Mar. 1472.
 Alicia Dekenys *de* Stoke juxta Clare, [] 1472.
p. Johannes Norman *de* Stansfeld, 17 Mar. 1462.
 Johannes Smyth *de* Clere, 16 Jan. 1462, 17 Mar. 1440 (*sic*).
 Johannes Hepston *de* Rowgham, 1 Mar. 1461, 23 Mar. 1462.
- 12 Thomas Skeyth *de* Stanton, 25 Ap. 1462, 22 Jan, 1462.
 Johannes Coke *de* Mendlesham, 1 Nov. 1462, 22 Jan. 1462.
 Thomas Sydde *de* Myldenhale, 5 May, 1462, 16 May, 1462.
- 13 (Part of will). Probate at Fornham St. Martin to Edward Byrde, exec., 12 Sept. 1463.
 Thomas Lancestre of Ashle, 15 Feb. 1516, 5 Mar. 1517.
- 14 Henricus Malkyn *de* Dalham, 2 Nov. 1477, 26 Nov. 1477.
 Johannes Lytyll *de* Dalham, 25 July, 1476, 1 Dec. 1477.
p. Robertus Joly *de* Lavenham, 25 Dec. 1477.
 Johannes Chambyr *de* Wetherden, 3 July, 1477, 25 Oct. 1477.
 Thomas Laryott *de* Assyngton, 1 Oct. 1477, 9 Dec. 1477,
- 15 Thomas Barker *de* Thelnetham, 6 Oct. 1461.
- 16 John Baldewyn of Assyngton, 17 Ap. 1496, 25 May, 1496.
 John Ive of Honewton, 23 Feb. 1495, 10 May, 1496.
 Henricus Mekylwood of Wyverston, 12 Feb. 1495, 20 June, 1496.
- 17 Thomas Hingeston, *alias* Barker, of Sudbury, 17 June, 1495, 15 June, 1496.
 William Nonne of Rowgham, 16 Ap. 1496, 7 Mar. 1496.
- 18 Ricardus Buntynge *de* Tostok, 6 Jan. 1461, 22 Aug. 1462.
 Isabella Baker, vidua, *de* Weston Market, 20 Sept. 1462, 8 Oct. 1462.
- 19 Johannes Smethe *de* Kedyton, 1 Nov. 1477, 4 Nov. 1477.
 Thomas Smeth *de* Newton, 24 Sept. 1477, 23 Dec. 1477.
- 20 (Part of will), [son Thomas Nune], 1 June, 1518, at Fornham St. Martin.
 Margaret Braye of Brandonferry, wedo, [], 1518, 28 Sept. 1518.
- 21 Willelmus Bugge *de* Soham, 16 Sept. 1462, 8 Jan. 1462.
 Johannes Drawswerd *de* Snaylwell, 6 Nov. 1462, 19 Jan. 1462.

- 22 Willelmus Bradstrete *de* Qwelneham parva, 10 Mar. 1462, 28 Mar. 1462.
Simon Wattys *de* Downham juxta Brandonferry, 20 Mar. 1463, 18 Ap. 1462.
Hugo Bedwell *de* Myldenhale, 5 Ap. 1462, 10 May, 1462.
- 23 Willelmus Cowper of Exnynge, (n.d.), (n.p.), (only part of will).
- 24 Robertus Cooke *de* Kersey, 5 Oct. 1490, 30 Nov. 1490.
- 25 Willelmus Howes, the yelder, of Westonmarkett, 4 Ap. 1491, 11 Ap. 1491.
Robert Breggeham of Westonmarkett, 1 Ap. 1491, 11 Ap. 1491.
- 26 John Gardener of Hertest, (n.d.), [] May, 1503.
(Read 26*b* before 26*v*).
- 27 Margaret Lunney *de* Fordham, 18 Oct. 1503, 15 Jan. 1503.
Thomas Olyat *de* Soham, 15 Jan. 1503, 25 Jan. 1503.
John Norbery of Cheveley, ye elder, 25 Mar. 1500, 8 Mar. 1503.
Peter Blower of Melford, 7 Sept. 1503 (n.p.)
- 28 Thomas Wryght of Groton, 8 Aug. 1504, 31 Aug. 1504.
Elizabetha Rokell *de* Hecham, 2 Aug. 1504, 31 Aug. 1504.
Johannes Skett *de* Bylston, 22 July, 1504, 31 Aug. 1504.
- 29 Agnes Osberne of Rekynghall ye inferior, 3 Sept. 1504, 16 Oct. 1504.
John Newman of Olde Newton, 7 Aug. 1504, 28 Sept. 1504.
- 30 Thomas Dowe *de* over Rekynghall, 4 Aug. 1504, 24 Sept. 1504.
- 31 John Ponyard of Stoke, 22 Aug. 1503, 4 Dec. 1504.
Walter Clerke of nether Rekynghall, 19 Nov. 1504, 2 Dec. 1504.
John Watyr of Burgate, 10 June, 1504, 4 Dec. 1504.
- 32 John Jeffrey of Assyngton, 14 July, 1504, 11 Feb. 1504.
- 33 John Perkin of Stanton All Saints, 13 Aug. 1504, 28 Aug. 1504.
- 34 John Raynolde, senior, of Boxford, 12 Aug. 1504, 13 Dec. 1504.
Crystyn Wenden of Bures, 18 June, 1502, 13 Dec. 1505.
- 35 Robert Calfe of Watlesfield, 4 July, 1504, 18 July, 2504.
John Stanfeld of Eye, 12 Dec. 1504, 20 Feb. 1504.
- 36 John Neele of Botisdale, 16 July, 1504, 20 Feb. 1504.
Thomas Grene of Burgate, 8 Oct. 1504, 13 Mar. 1504.
- 37 John Lewes of Hopton, 6 Aug. 1504, 12 Mar. 1504.
John Byrde, wever, of Neyland, 14 Feb. 1503, 14 Mar. 1504.
John Peyte of Hunden, 9 July, 1504, 18 Nov. 1504.
- 38 John Bryou of Meldenhall, 1 Sept. 1504, 14 Jan. 1504.
William Hendy of Meldenhall, 7 Oct. 1504, 11 Nov. 1504.
Thomas Bokelysby of Ixworth, 12 Feb. 1504, 14 Mar. 1504.
- 39 William Cotterell of Botisdale, 10 Dec. 1504, 24 Jan. 1504.

- 39 Symonde Yonge of over Rekynghall, 15 May, 1504, 5 May, 1505.
Thomas Quadwell of Bures St. Mary, 2 Sept. 1504, 11 Dec. 1504.
- 40 Thomas Hoberd of ffenyngham, 19 Jan. 1504, 16 May, 1506.
Johannes Hawys, senior, filius Willelmi Hawys *de* Walsham,
18 July, 1504, 3 Nov. 1504.
- 41 Edward Sponer of Honweton, 15 Aug. 1504, 13 Feb. 1504.
- 42 John Blythe of Eye, 4 Aug. 1505, 25 Sept. 1505.
John Kyng of Conston, 12 Feb. 1504, 6 Oct. 1505.
- 43 Robert Sewale of Hyndyrcele, 26 July, 1501, 8 Dec. 1505.
- 44 John Rose of Hopton, 28 July, 1504, 8 Nov. 1505.
John Curteys of Meldenhall, 4 Oct. 1505, 5 Nov. 1505.
John Parmenter of Sapston, 20 Nov. 1505, 4 Dec. 1505.
- 45 Thomas Reve of Thelnetham, 31 Aug. 1505, 23 Oct. 1505.
John Hythe, *alias* Hethe, bocher, of Haverhyll, 14 Dec. 1503,
24 Jan. 1503.
- 46 John Smyth of Melford, 20 Jan, 1505, 18 Mar. 1505.
- 47 Raff Gerard of Gislyngham, 20 Aug. 1505, 5 Feb. 1505.
John Geddyng of Carseye, 22 Sept. 1505, 4 Mar. 1505.
- 48 Edmund Clerk of Stanton, 22 June, 1505, 6 Nov. 1505.
John Holme of Palgrave, 24 Mar. 1503, 12 Ap. 1504.
- 49 William Wareyn of Stanton, 23 May, 1506, 10 Mar. 1506.
- 49 John Caldewell of Thelnetham, 8 Jan. 1506, 15 Mar. 1506.
- 51 Thomas Wyndowte of Berdwelle, 11 Nov. 1503, 30 Jan. 1503.
- 52 Registrum Testamentorum post Visitacionem Domini Episcopi
Ricardi, divina gracia Norwicensis Anno Domini millensimo
Quingentensimo secundo videlicet quarto die mensis Aprilis
Anno Domini supradicto.
primus pars. 1.
Kateryn Caneham of Soham, 4 June, 1495, 8 May, 1503.
Henricus Spylman *de* Soham, 6 Aug. 1502, 8 May, 1503.
Willelmus Croypley *de* Soham, 21 Aug. 1502, 8 May, 1502.
- 53 Thomas Mower *de* Schympelynge, 18 Aug. 1502, 5 Ap. 1503.
Johannes Gooday *de* Thoryngton, senior, 12 Feb. 1502, 4 Ap. 1503.
Jone Clerk of Stanton, 4 June, 1503, 25 June, 1503.
- 54 William Goodard of Dalham, 25 Feb. 1505, 5 Ap. 1506.
John Raye of Denston, 6 Ap. 1503, 16 July, 1503.
- 55 John Doo of Berdewell, 8 Aug. 1503, 5 Sept. 1503.
- 56 Thomas Payne of Berdewell, 10 Aug. 1503, 5 Sept. 1503.
Thomas Hervy of Stanton, 9 Aug. 1503, 5 Sept. 1503.
John Burden of Berdewell, 18 Aug. 1503, 5 Sept. 1503.
Hugo Boswell *de* Asshefeld magna, 26 May, 1503, 7 July, 1503,

- 57 John Bryngse, *alias* Martyn, of Lityll Cornerth, 8 Aug. 1503, 15 Sept. 1503.
John Smith of Melford, 4 Sept. 1503, 15 Sept. 1503.
Simon Wethere of Stanton, 12 Aug. 1503, 7 Mar. 1503.
- 58 George Gebyswyche of Burgate, 10 Jan. 1503, 14 Feb. 1503.
John Balder of Stanton, 14 Dec. 1503. 30 Jan. 1503.
John ffyshh of Stowlangetoft, 4 Feb. 1502, 16 Mar. 1503.
- 59 Thomas Dey of Stowlangetoft, 8 Feb. 1503, 3 Mar. 1503.
Isabella Kyng, wedewe, of Edwardyston, 20 Oct. 1503, 16 Sept. 1503
- 60 Richard Nobill of Westlee, 20 Aug. 1503, 25 Aug. 1503.
Edmund Dowe of Berdewe (? Berdewell), 8 July, 1503, 17 Sep. 1503.
Ricardus Baker *de* Stanton, 14 Aug. 1503, 8 Mar. 1503.
- 61 Robert Clerk of Fakenham, [] Oct. 1501, 18 Dec. 1503.
Alice Barker of Berdewell, 7 Nov. 1503, 25 Jan. 1503.
- 62 John Punder of Lavenham, 5 Dec. 1503, 26 Mar. 1504.
Richard Smyth of Boxford, 9 June, 1503, 26 Mar. 1504.
Richard Bedfield of Nayland [] 1504.
Joan, wife of James Rosell of Lavenham, 15 Feb. 1503, 12 Mar. 1503.
- 63 John Herne of Ixworth, 20 July, 1503, 26 Oct. 1503.
John Randolle of Mekyll Waldyngfeld, 1 Jan. 1503, 17 Mar. 1503.
- 64 Gilberd Dowe of Lytill Thyrlowe 18 Sep. 1503, (n.p.)
Richard Wryghte of Hecham, 16 Nov. 1503, 14 Dec. 1503.
Hewe Wryghte of Lytyll Fynberue, 20 Nov. 1503, 14 Dec. 1503.
- 65 John Barleston of Berdewell, 4 Oct. 1503, 30 Jan. 1503.
Jone Rudlonde of Thorpe juxta Ixworth, 28 Oct, 1503, 30 Jan. 1503.
Edmund Page of Walsham, 7 Oct. 1503, 22 Dec. 1503.
Thomas Barker of Bylston, 16 Sept. 1503, 26 Oct. 1503.
- 66 John Sawyer of Thelnetham, 23 Dec. 1503, 30 Jan. 1503.
Roger Ruste of Hepworth, 15 Oct. 1503, 12 Nov. 1503.
- 67 Mylis Elsyng of Glemsford, 12 July, 1503, 11 Dec. 1503.
John Newman of Ixworth, 2 Nov. 1503, 6 Feb. 1503.
- 68 Johannes Dalton *de* Waldyngfeld, 4 Nov. 1503, 8 Jan. 1503.
Richard Root of Candysch, 6 Jan. 1503, 12 Mar. 1503.
William Hoberd of over Rekynghall, 29 Nov. 1503, 21 Mar. 1503.
- 69 William Hoberd of over Rekynghall, 18 Mar. 1503, 1 Ap. 1503.
William Watyr of Leyham, 8 Oct. 1503, 8 Dec. 1503.
Richard Cook of Carsey, 16 Ap. 1503, 8 Mar. 1503.
- 70 Jonne Cowper, late wife of William Cowper, of Haustede, 9 Aug. 1503, 16 June, 1504.
Thomas Pokenham of Ixworth Thorpe, 23 Ap. 1504, 2 June, 1504.
- 71 Peter Blower of Melford, 7 Sept. 1503, 7 Mar. 1503.
William Pechy of Soham, 19 Jan. 1503, 8 Mar. 1503.

- 71 Thomas Ive of Honewton, 13 Nov. 1503, 12 Feb. 1503.
- 72 Edward Howe of Glemsforde, 9 Ap, 1501, 2 Dec. 15, 1503.
Petronilla Bugge, vidua, *de* Soham, (n.d.), 10 Jan. 1503.
Willelmus Chapman *de* Burwell, [] 1503, 26 Jan. 1503.
- 73 Robert Keye of Burwell St. Mary, 10 Sept. 1503, 8 Nov. 1503.
Nicholas Mott of ffordham, 4 Mar. 1503, 25 Jan. 1503 (*sic*).
John Haddenham of Chippenham, 21 Nov. 1503, 22 Dec. 1503.
Johannes Pechey *de* Soham in le Holmes, 7 Sept. 1503 (n.p.)
- 74 Richard Joly of Hepworth, 12 Ap. 1507, 6 May, 1507.
John Cage of Stanton, 26 Nov. 1505, 14 Mar. 1505.
- 75 Agnes Peche, vidua, *de* Soham, 16 Feb. 1506, 10 Mar. 1506.
William Goodewyn of Mendelsham, 12 Ap. 1505, 18 Mar. 1506
- 76 Walter Grenegres of Hepworth, 22 Oct. 1509, 16 Nov. 1509.
John Onge of Stanton, 3 July, 1507, 23 Oct. 1507.
- 77 Johannes Nycoll *de* Hopton, 30 Jan. 1507, 13 Oct. 1507.
Richard Loveday of Bradley ye more, 8 Sept. 1506, 10 Mar. 1506.
Richard Colman of Thorndon, 15 Mar. 1509, 18 Ap. 1510.
- 78 Edmund Wether of Stanton, 25 Sep. 1509, 16 Dec. 1509.
Symon ffysson of Kenett, 13 May, 1508, 18 Jan. 1510.
Alice Cossett, *alias* Turnour of Wykham, 12 Oct. 1507, 14 Jan. 1510.
- 79 Thomas Goodewyn of Mendelsham, 2 Nov. 1510, 14 Jan. 1510.
William Smyth, of Assington the elder, 10 Sept. 1509, 21 Nov. 1510.
- 80 John Dunche of Mendelesham, 26 Oct. 1510, 23 Mar. 1510.
Margaret, late wife of John Dunche of Mendelesham, 17 Jan. 1510, 23 Mar. 1510.
- 81 Robert Elyce of Stanton, 9 Aug. 1509, 12 July, 1511.
Andrew Ludborwe [Ludbrok] of Hyndercle, 18 Sept. 1510, 18 Feb. 1510.
Richard Reve of Carteleing, 18 Feb. 1510, 16 Mar. 1511.
- 82 John Reve of Cavenham, 20 Oct. 1511, 16 Mar. 1511.
Richard Gylberd of Hopton, 9 Mar. 1511, 14 June 1511 (*sic*).
John Hoo of Glemsford, 14 Feb. 1511, 26 May 1512.
- 83 Alys ffrances of Saxton in parish of Dytton, 20 Mar. 1512, 17 June, 1512.
Richard Rampoly of Walsham, 3 Dec. 1512, 26 Ap. 1513.
- 84 Jone Grene of Burgate, 20 Mar. 1512, 30 May, 1513.
- 85 Matilda Grene, wedewe, late wife of John Grene, of Stanton, 22 Sept. 1513, 26 Oct. 1513.
- 86 Thomas ffotor of Stanton, 13 July, 1509, 23 Nov. 1509.
Jeffray ffreman of Cotton, 3 Jan. 1512, 13 Nov. 1513.

- 87 Alys Smyth, wedewe, of Groton, 29 Mar. 1513, 12 Feb. 1513.
Daniel ffuller, of Rykynghall, 6 Oct. 1513, 28 Jan. 1513.
Herry Bowle of Hecham, 4 Nov. 1513, 7 Feb. 1513.
- 88 Richard Lance of Hopton, 8 June, 1514, 28 Nov. 1514.
Thomas Hamond, *alias* Baker *de* Stowmarket, Sanctorum Petri
et Pauli, 28 Ap. 1512, 15 June, 1515.
- 89 Jone Barker of Burwell, 11 Sept. 1512, 12 Nov. 1512.
Roger Pratt of Dytton Camnes, 2 Mar. 1506, 26 Mar. 1506, (*sic*).
Thomas Bregge of Haveryll, 20 Ap. 1514, 19 Nov. 1514.
- 90 Robert Ketyll of Woolpet, 8 June, 1515, 13 Oct. 1515.
- 91 John Hervey of ffeningham, 20 Mar. 1514, 27 Nov. 1515.
- 92 John Bryon of meche Berton, 4 Nov. 1515, 17 Dec. 1515.
Joan Cowper of Groton, 10 Dec. 1515, 25 Oct. 1515.
Richard Baxter of Wordwell, [], 1515.
- 93 John Parker of Semer, 18 Jan. 1512, 3 Dec. 1515.
Robert Joys, the elder, of Thelnetham, 13 Dec. 1511. (n.p.)
- 94 Thomas Copyn of meche Cornerthe 26 Dec. 1515, 28 May, 1516.
William Taylor of Bylston, 2 Ap. 1511, 30 Ap. 1511.
- 95 Henry Bockyng of Boxforth, dyer, 23 Mar. 1515, 28 May, 1516.
William Bryge of Haverhill, 3 Nov. 1506, 12 Nov. 1516.
- 96 John Bull of Combys, 5 Aug. 1516, 13 Oct. 1516.
John Bertt of Buxhall, 8 Oct. 1516, 5 Feb. 1516.
- 97 John Gardener of Berneham St. Martin, 25 Mar. 1516, 24 Sept.
1516.
William Garrard (Gardener) of Stowmarket, 13 Feb. 1515, 10 Oct.
1516.
- 98 Alys Mows, wedowe, of Chellysworth, 2 Ap. 1517.
w. William Waschere of Boxford, 22 Dec. 1512, 12 Mar. 1516.
- 99 Joan Barbar, of Ypswych, (no date), 18 Ap. 1517.
John Gryfyen, []
Joan widow of Richard Moreys of Newmarket, 18 Feb. 1512,
2 Dec. 1513.
- 100 Robert Hall of Hawgley, 20 Aug. 1517, 16 Oct. 1517.
John Austyn of Combys, 10 Sept. 1516, 12 Oct. 1516.
- 101 William Brett of Stoke Ashe, (no date), 13 Oct. 1517.
Crispina ffuller, vidua, *de* Gyslyngham, 3 Mar. 1518, 26 Ap. 1518.
- 102 William Payne of Leyham, [] 1517, 22 Ap. 1518.
Henry Stowr of Burys St. Mary, 18 May, 1517, 22 Ap. 1518.
- 104 Henry Rykkys of Palgrave, 24 Mar. 1517, 18 June, 1518.
Margareta Pykerell, widow, of Barningham, next Ixworth, 26 May,
1516, 12 June, 1518.
- 105 John Spaldyng of Wortham, 25 Mar. 1518, 13 May, 1518.

- William Hogge of Lavenham, curryer, 21 Oct. 1518, (n.p.)
- 107 William [] of Bacton, 22 May, 1519, 5 July, 1519.
- 108 Thomas Betts of Newton, 17 June, 1520, (n.p.)
- 109 William Royse of Hessel, 10 Aug. 1530, 3 June, 1531.
Henry Smyth of Lavenham, 19 May, 1531, 10 Mar. 1531.
- 110 Walter Hunte of free Street, Monks' Bradfeld, 8 Dec. 1530, []
Mar. 1533.
- 111 John Taylour of Newton, 26 Feb. 1510, 8 Ap. 1511.
- 114 Liber Testamentorum infra Decanatum *de* ffordham et Clare,
decedentium, etc., corum magistro Johanne Joell in decretis
baccallarii Comissarii domini Norwicensis Episcopi ac officii
Sudburie approbatorum etc. in presencia Thome Hull in ea
parte scribe etc.
- 115 John Haxall of Stoke by Clare, [] 1515, 10 July, 1515.
William Laurence of Erswell, 22 Oct. 1515, 21 Nov. 1515.
John Hakyn [Hawkyn] of Cowling, 20 Sept. 1515, 21 Nov. 1515.
Marion Porter of Chipenham, 21 May, 1514, 21 Nov. 1515.
- 116 Johane Dunstayn, wydow, of Soham, 28 Aug. 1515, 23 Jan. 1515.
John, son of William Norfolk of Somersham, 8 Sept. 1515,
23 Jan. 1515.
- 117 Richard Andrew of Hawkedon, 8 Nov. 1519, (n.p.)
Thomas Skyunner *de* Clare, 8 May, 1516, 20 Aug. 1516.
- 118 William Pechee of Myldenhall, 26 Mar. 1510, 20 Aug. 1516.
- 119 William of Hale *de* Hertest, 1 Aug. 1511, 8 Mar. 1523.
- 121 Margaret Gybbon, wedow, of Whepsted, 18 Nov. 1510, 30 Sept.
1512.
- 123 Peter Salisbury of Soham, husbondman, 20 Aug. 1515, 19 Feb.
1516.
- 124 William Halle of Sudbury, 21 Dec. 1522, 5 Oct. 1523.
Thomas Holden of Glemesford, husbondman, 5 Oct. 1506, 23 Mar.
1506.
- 125 John Waryn, junior, of Haughley, 2 June, 1519, 8 June, 1519.
- 126 Robert Symond of Mildenhall, 25 Jan. 1513, 8 Mar. 1514.
John Wodes of Mildenhall, 21 Aug. 1504, 25 Oct. 1504.
- 127 John Cawston of Lawshull, 15 May, 1511, 4 Ap. 1513.
- 128 William Braye of Mildenhall, 10 Aug. 1503, 20 Sept. 1503.
- 130 John Palmer of Soham, 31 Aug. 1524, 2 Dec. 1524.
John Goodwyn of Soham, 14 Oct. 1524, 2 Dec. 1524.
Robert Denham of Culford, 14 Ap. 1520, (n.p.)
- 131 William Rogle of Melford, 7 Nov. 1518, 9 Dec. 1525.

- 132 Silvester Wright of Fordham, 16 Oct. 1525, 28 Nov. 1525.
- 133 Henry fisher of Redgrave, 7 Oct. 1525, 22 Dec. 1525.
- 134 Richard Wymbyll of Pakenham, husbondman, 12 Sept. 1521,
15 Jan. 1525.
- 135 John Page of Thurston, 11 July, 1513, 15 Feb. 1524.
- 136 Harry Roger of Ixworth, 11 Mar. 1524, 10 May, 1525.
- 137 William Hale [Haule] of Sudbury, 20 Nov. 1526, 4 Dec. 1526.
- 138 John Hedge of Ixworth, 15 Nov. 1523, 9 Feb. 1526.
- 139 Thomas Cavell of Fordham, 17 Nov. 1526, 3 Feb. 1526.
John Myst of Balington, 29 July, 1526, 25 Oct. 1526.
- 140 James Copping of muche Waldingfeld, 22 Feb. 1526.
- 141 Water Wynter of Dytton in ye street of Saxton, [], 1516,
4 Dec. 1526.
- 142 [] Perkyn, part of will, 13 Mar. 1526, son [] Perkyn,
brother Thomas Perkyn.
Robert Barow of Depden, 17 Ap. 1527, 10 May, 1527.
- 143 John Roo of Brandonfery, 22 June, 1527. 9 Oct. 1527.
- 144 William Lowe of Bacton, 2 June, 1527, 16 Jan. 1527.
- 146 Robert Lows of Cunston, 8 June, 1527, 23 Oct. 1527.
- 147 William Baker, the elder, of Creeting alhalow, 16 Dec. 1526,
10 Oct. 1527.
- 148 Isabella Wymbyll, widow, of Pakenham, 2 Oct. 1527, 4 Nov.
1527.
- 149 Memorandum quod quatuordecem folia in fine hujus libri erant
abscissa ante adventum meum, Alexander Mather.
- 150 John ffest of Alpheton, 17 Sept. 1525, 8 Nov. 1525.
p. Robert Ive of Honington, 11 June, 1523.
p. Thos. Preston of Gislingham, [], 1527.
p. John Gosnold of Boxford, [].

END OF BOOK IV. 1479—1530.

BOOK V. (Boner) 1483—1518.

Testamenta Archidiaconatus in annis Domini 1483 usque 1517.

- 1 Petrus Glawmvylye *de* Hawley, 4 [] 1483, 8 Ap. 1483.
William Gylle of Pakenham, 2 Oct., 1482, 24 Nov. 1482 (see folio 12)
- 2 Johannes Syre *de* Aysshfeld, 3 Jan. 1487, 14 Jan. 1487
Thomas Boner *de* Wrydyngton, 24 Nov. 1487, 31 Jan. 1487.
John Venour of Bures Sainte Marie, 12 Dec. 1487, 15 Feb. 1487.
- 3 John Ketylberewe of Eye, 7 Jan. 1489, 6 Dec. 1490.
John Rose of Thurston, 4 Nov. 1490, 21 Dec. 1490.
- 4 Thomas Sergaunte *de* Norton, 14 July, 1492, 10 Sept. 1492.
- 5 Thomas Caneham *de* Bradfeld, 24 June, 1492, 30 July, 1492.
Willelmus Porte *de* Bernyngham, 23 Oct. 1492, 21 Nov. 1492.
- 6 Thomas Skreveyner *de* Stradeshull, 20 Dec. 1493, (n.p.)
- 7 Johannes Bedyngton *de* Chepynham, 25 Dec. 1494.
Lettice Trappett of Hepworth, [], 1495.
- 8 John Porte *de* Weston, 3 Oct. 1492, 21 Nov. 1493.
Matilda, nuper uxor Thome Clerk *de* Aysshfeld magna, 30 Oct. 1492, 21 Oct. 1493.
- 9 Thomas Note of Thurston, 6 Sept. 1492, 24 Oct. 1492.
- 10 Willelmus Sergaunte *de* Lawshall, 18 Oct. 1490, 22 Nov. 1490.
Henricus Pope *de* Wortheham, 24 Aug. 1489, (n.p.)
- 11 Johannes Mason *de* Langton hamelett *de* Eye, 1 Mar. 1485
28 Dec. 1487.
- 12 Johannes Barewe *de* Bures Sancte Marie, 10 Mar. 1487, 15 Feb. 1488.
Agnes Ryshey *de* Bures Sancte Marie, 3 Oct. 1487, (n.p.)
- 12 Henricus Hadynham *de* Wrydyngton, 6 Sept. 1487, 13 May, 1488.
- 13 [] Sergaunte *de* Thurston, [torn], 6 Nov. 1482.
Willelmus Brysett *de* Hornynsherth magna, 10 Dec. 1482, (n.p.)
- 14 William Poykyn *de* ffynyngham, 3 Dec. 1488, 17 Nov. 1494.
Willelmus Alred *de* Saxham magna, 10 Sept. 1494, 17 Nov. 1494.
- 15 John Havell of Bylston, 20 July, 1493, 28 Ap. 1494.
Anneys Worlyche of Stansted, 12 May, 1492, 22 Ap. 1494.
- 16 Willelmus Elys *de* Myldenhale, 5 Sep. 1493, (n.p.)
Ricardus Sampson *de* Stanfyld, 12 Ap. 1494, 2 June, 1494.

- 17 Johannes Sybbes *de* Conston, 14 [], 1494, 4 Nov. 1494.
 Nicholas Wynter of Chatber, 17 Sept. 1494, 9 Nov. 1494.
 Johannes Porter, senior, *de* Groton, 16 Oct. 1494, 2 Dec. 1494.
- 18 Walterus Smalberowe *de* Wortham, 8 Sept. 1494 (n.p.)
 John Grumde of Stoke next Neylonde, 18 June, 1495, 3 Nov. 1495.
- 19 John Sprotte of Sudbury, tyler, 17 Nov. 1494, 15 Jan. 1494.
 Thomas Coke of Cornard magna, 14 Nov. 1494, 15 Jan. 1494.
 Thomas Heggeman of Glemsford, 10 May, 1494, 4 Feb. 1494.
- 20 Robertus Page *de* Stowemarket, 28 May, 1494, 14 Oct. 1495.
 Ricardus Stokkyng *de* Hopton, 11 Aug. 1495, 22 Oct. 1495.
- 21 Willelmus Kendale *de* Oldnewton, 24 Jan. 1494, (n.p.)
 Anna Brown, widow, late wife of John Worlyche *alias* Brown of
 Denardiston, 12 Feb. 1494, 12 Sept. 1495.
- 22 Alys Catelyn of Ixworthe, 7 Oct. 1495, 6 Nov. 1495.
 Robertus Caston *de* Hertest, 10 Ap. 1494, 18 Nov. 1495.
 Galfridus Botiller *alias* Bocher *de* Sudbury, 7 Sept. 1490, 15 Feb.
 1495.
- 23 Robert Thurston of Little Waldyngfeld, 24 Aug. 1494.
- 24 John Baxter of Lavenham, 4 Nov. 1494, 2 Mar. 1494.
 Roger Newman of Sudbury, baker, 4 Feb. 1494, 10 Mar. 1494.
- 25 Edmundus Perkyn *de* Weston, 25 July, 1494, 1 Oct. 1494.
 Cecilia Prentys, widow, of Sudbury, 16 Nov. 1494, 3 Nov. 1495.
- 26 Walter Nunne of Hessett, 10 Jan. 1494, 10 Nov. 1495.
 Margareta Spynke, vidua, *de* Stokeneylond, 16 Feb. 1494, 26 Mar.
 1495.
- 27 Johanna Dyx *de* Bury Sancti Edmundi, 12 Oct. 1492, 20 Dec. 1492.
 Thomas Browster of Stoke juxta Clare, 4 November, 1492, 20 Dec.
 1492.
- 28 Willelmus Weynyeve *de* Troston, 11 June, 1494, 29 June, 1494.
 Laurens Coke of Wepsted, 10 June, 1494, 12 July, 1494.
- 29 Margareta Wynde nuper uxor Walteri Wynde *de* Rykynghale
 superior (n.d.), 15 Dec. 1494.
 John Miles hopp of Stoke be syde Clare, 30 Sept. 1494, 27 Jan.
 1494.
 Robert Heggeman of Glemesford, 20 June, 1494, 4 Feb. 1494.
- 30 Symond Wyseman of over Rykynghale, 15 Mar. 1485, 22 Ap.
 1487.
 Henricus Beche *de* Soham, 14 Mar. 1486, 13 Mar. 1486.
- 31 Robertus Pygas *de* Brandon ffery, [] 1496, 18 Oct. 1496.
 Johannes Roysshbrook *de* Buxhale, 18 Aug. 1496, 20 Sept. 1496.
- 32 Adam Mastyr of Stanton, 13 Sept. 1496, 20 Jan. 1496.
 Johannes Wyggenale of Boxford, 6 Nov. 1496, 26 Jan. 1496.

- 32 Johannes Baker *de* Edwardston, 28 Sept. 1495, 20 Jan. 1496.
 Jone Crakyll of Ratelysden, 3 Nov. 1496, 14 Feb. 1496.
- 33 Thomas Cooke of Cretyng, All Saints, 2 Ap. 1496, 15 Mar 1496.
- 34 Thomas Smyth of Gyslyngham, 2 Nov. 1490, 11 July, 1496.
 John Godard of Gyslyngham, senior, 14 Feb. 1491, 11 July, 1496.
- 35 Radulphus Mason *de* Hertest, 16 Nov. 1496, 17 Jan. 1496.
 Thomas Plampeyn of Neylond, 18 Aug. 1496, (n.p.)
- 36 Alys ffysshier *alias* Carles of Burys Seynt Mary, 7 Jan. 1496, 15 May,
 1497.
 William Thorn of Pakenham, 18 May, 1497, 30 May, 1497.
- 37 John Turnour the Yelder of Depden, 28 Feb. 1496, 4 Ap. 1496.
 Johanna Calfawe *de* Wolpett, 3 Feb. 1496, 9 May, 1497.
- 38 Richard Waspe of Cornerth magna, 31 May, 1496, (n.p.)
 Stephen Howse of Stowmarket, 10 Dec. 1496, 14 Dec. 1496.
 John Roysshebrook of Ratelysden, 10 Oct. 1496, 30 Nov. 1496.
- 39 Robert Godard of Lakford, 15 Feb. 1496, 6 Mar. 1496.
 Nicholas Doo of Hopton, 21 Feb. 1496, 13 Mar. 1497.
- 40 Edmund Ward of Hecham, 30 Dec. 1496, 29 Feb. 1496.
 Andrew Gente of Euston, 12 Feb. 1496, 5 Mar. 1495.
- 41 John Joly of ffynyngham, 6 Feb. 1497, (n.p.)
 Richard Cossett *alias* Turnour of Thweyt, 11 Sept. 1495, 28 []
 1498.
- 42 Willelmus Austyn *de* Combys, 12 Jan. 1496, 8 May, 1497.
 Thomas fryer *de* Kentford, 10 Feb. 1496, 15 May, 1497.
- 43 Thomas ffenne, fermour of the parsonage of Boxford, 27 Feb. 1496,
 1 June, 1497.
 William Rowyng of Hunden, smyth, 26 May, 1497, 21 June, 1497.
- 44 Johannes Gante, senior, *de* Neylondstoke, 1 Ap. 1496, 6 Oct. 1496.
 John Warde of Stansfeld, 10 Aug. 1496, 10 Nov. 1496.
- 45 Richard Abell of Thurston, 11 Aug. 1496, 23 Aug. 1496.
- 46 William Checheley of Cretyng Seynt Petrys, 16 Dec. 1496, 4 Oct.
 1496.
- 47 Rychard Pytman of Mendelysham, 5 Sept. 1496, 20 Feb. 1496.
 Thomas Potager of Walsham, 11 Jan. 1496, 20 Feb. 1496.
 Agnes Grene, vidua, *de* Fordham, 22 Jan. 1495, 26 Feb. 1496.
- 48 Nycholas Cowper of Bekton, 13 Sep. 1496, 24 Oct. 1496.
- 49 John Gentyلمان of Ixworthe, 2 Mar. 1496, 20 Mar. 1496.
 ffelyce Gryge, wedewe, of Newmarket, 20 Nov. 1496, 8 June,
 1497.
- 50 Raff Schorde of Cavendyss, 20 Jan. 1485, (n.p.)
 Johannes Baxter *de* Ingham, 4 Feb. 1495, 28 Feb. 1485.

- 51 Joan Bulloke of Kennett, 22 Sept. 1495, 24 Oct. 1496.
- 53 Mawte Dullingham of Sudbury, 22 Feb. 1494, 15 Feb. 1495.
Roger Grene of Sudbury, bocher, 6 June, 1497, 12 Dec. 1496.
- 54 William Sybely of Chevele, 25 Jan. 1495, 12 Ap. 1496.
- 55 William Wareyn of Sudbury, chaundeler, (n.p.)
- 56 John Hell, the older, of Whepsted, 12 Mar. 1497, 2 Ap. 1498.
Mariona Machon *de* Preston, [], 1495, 3 Ap. 1498.
- 57 Thomas Warner *de* Denston, 1 Dec. 1497, 12 Jan. 1497.
Rychard Sterne of Moche Berton, husbondman, 18 Nov. 1497.
- 58 Robert Jekeman of Barowe, 4 June, 1497, 19 July, 1497.
Richard Doo of Berdewell, 6 Jan. 1493, 13 July, 1497,
- 59 Johannes Turnour *de* Drenkston, 5 Nov. 1497, 15 Jan. 1497.
Johannes Herward *de* Wykhanbrook, 20 Oct. 1494, 15 Jan. 1497.
- 60 Johannes Grymsyk *de* Hepworthe, 16 Jan. 1497, 12 Feb. 1497.
Isabella Muryell, widow, of Walsham, 6 Nov. 1497, 28 Feb. 1497.
- 61 William Jerold of Glemsford, 22 Aug. 1495, 15 Jan. 1495.
Luce Barbour, wedewe, of Fornham Saint Geneveve, 15 Feb. 1495,
(see folio 62).
William Martyn of Sudbury, 4 Feb. 1497, 14 Mar. 1497.
- 62 William Hert of Pakenham, 3 Jan. 1496, 13 Feb. 1496.
- 63 Robert Gosselyn of Cornerth parva, 31 July, 1497, (n.p.)
- 64 Robertus Warde *de* Brandon, 4 Oct. 1497, 25 Jan. 1497.
Johannes Henaut *de* Thorpp meryus, 3 Aug. 1494, 14 Aug. 1497.
Katrina Kenne *de* Bures Sancte Marie, 1 Feb. 1479, 24 Feb. 1479.
- 65 Willelmus Baly, *alias* West *de* Glemesford, 3 July, 1497, 16 Aug. 1497.
Thomas Wilward of Bilston, 6 Dec. 1497, (n.p.)
- 66 William Amner of Ratelesden, 28 Oct. 1497, 12 Jan. 1497.
John Carter of Bylston, pedder, 2 Dec. 1497, 20 Dec. 1497.
- 67 John Wethyr of Honewton, (no date), 20 Oct. 1497.
Hewe Catton of Hyndyrcele, 17 Sept. 1497, 20 Oct. 1497,
Robert Savery of Stansfeld, 31 May, 1497, 13 Nov. 1497.
- 68 Marion Onge, wife of Wm. Onge, of Norton, 14 Ap. 1497, (n.p.)
- 69 John Vyncent of Walsham, 3 Ap. 1497, 28 June, 1497.
Herry Smyth of Geddyng, 31 May, 1497, (n.p.)
- 70 John Rowe of Bylston, 23 May, 1497, (n.p.)
- 71 Johannes Rayner *de* Thweyt, 12 Mar. 1490, 23 Sept. 1494.
Johannes ffen *de* Boxford, yoman, 26 Aug. 1494, 26 Sept. 1494.
- 72 Robert Parker of Hawsted, 1 Nov. 1492, 9 Mar. 1494.
Berthylmew Wymbyll of Langham, 26 Sept. 1494, 14 Oct. 1494.

- 73 Katrine Gylis, mayden, of ffakynham Aspys, [] 1495, 14 May, 1495.
Robertus Sponer *de* Berdewell, 20 Dec. 1494, 14 May, 1495.
Margarete Cobbe, late wife of John Cobbe, senior, of Gyslyngham, 13 Nov. 1494, 7 May, 1494.
- 74 John Manwood of Alpheton, husbondman, 15 May, 1495, (n.p.)
Thomas Belamy of Todynham, husbondman, 27 June, 1495, 20 Sept. 1495.
- 75 John Sponer of Honeweton, 2 July, 1495, 20 July, 1495.
Simon Lane of Pakynham, [] 1495, (n.p.)
Joan Smyth, widow of John Smyth, of Eye, 6 July, 1491, 10 Sept. 1495.
- 76 John Hadnaham, ye elder, of Myldynhale, 27 Feb. 1494, 9 July, 1496.
Adam Hynbest of Drenkston, [] Aug. 1495, 12 Sept. 1496.
Alicia Bootler, vidua, *de* Lyvermere, 15 Oct. 1495.
- 77 Joan Man, wedow, of Troston, 10 Oct. 1490, 27 Jan. 1496.
Jaffrey Dyx of Ampton, 8 Sept. 1496, (n.p.)
John Luke of Nawtoon, 24 May, 1495, 4 Jan. 1496.
John Pettiwatt of Glemsford, 24 Sept. 1496, 20 Oct. 1496.
- 78 John Banyard of Drenkston, [] 1492, 10 Sept. 1496.
Henricus Salmon *de* Sudbury, 1 Feb. 1496, 20 Feb. 1496.
- 79 Walterus Colyn of Dytton, [] 1496, (n.p.)
Robert Gambon of Pakenham, [] 1496.
Willelmus Skott of Glemsford, 4 Ap. 1496, 29 Sept. 1498.
- 80 Thomas Lawn *de* fforham Sancti Martini, bedwevere, 3 June, 1497.
Richard Sygo of Mildenhale, 10 Feb. 1497, 2 Ap. 1498.
John Watton of Cokfeld, 31 May, 1497, 20 June, 1497.
Edwardus Crispe *de* Chevington, 11 May, 1492, [] 1498.
- 81 Thomas Gigner of Lakynghethe, 10 June, 1497, (n.p.)
Jeffrey Gepps of Wepsted, husbandman, 31 May, 1497, [] 1498.
- 82 Richard Reynolds of Wolpet, 28 June, 1498, [] 1498.
- 83 John Man of Lakynghythe, 1 Mar. 1497, (n.p.)
- 84 Joan Bak, the elder, of Combys, 29 Dec. 1496 (n.p.)
Robard Brown of Bylston, 28 July, 1498, 12 Feb. 1498.
Thomas Makewoth, senior, *de* Soham, 12 Feb. 1498, 20 Oct. 1498.
- 85 William Reve of meche Levermere, 13 Sept. 1497, 14 Oct. 1497.
- 86 Roose Phelypp of Melford, 13 July, 1498, (n.p.)
William Herward of moche Waldyngfeld, 1 Oct. 1498, 6 Nov. 1498.
- 87 Willyam Erle of Whepsted, 20 Mar. 1497, 29 June, 1498.
Alysa Gosselyn late wife of Robert Gosselyn of Cornerth parva, 22 Dec. 1497, 19 Sept. 1498.

- 88 Johannes Hessett *de* Wedyrden, 19 July, 1498, 12 Dec. 1498.
Matilda Kyng of Cornerth magna, 10 Sept. 1498, 8 Dec. 1498.
- 89 Robert Brown of Hessett, miller, [] 1498, 10 June, 1498.
Thomas Cage of Berdewelle, 6 Sept. 1498, 24 Dec. 1498, (see also folio 92).
- 90 Wylliam Crosse of Boxford, 28 Sept. 1498.
- 91 Wylllyham Dolyngham of Hausted, yoman, 22 Nov. 1497.
Robert Grome of Lavenham, 16 May, 1498, 10 Sept. 1498.
- 92 Simon ffunston of Newmarket, 2 July, 1497, 23 July, 1497.
- 93 Richard Bodywall of Sudbury, 18 Oct. 1498, 14 Jan. 1498.
Isabella Spencer, widow, of Berdwell, 19 Oct. 1498, (n.p.)
- 94 William Cowper of monkysbradfeld, husbondman, 23 Nov. 1496.
16 July, 1498.
Willyam Clerk of Brentbradfeld, 24 Sept. 1497, (n.p.)
- 95 Johannes Norfolke, senior, *de* Clare, 2 Sept. 1489, (n.p.)
John Kyng of Sudbury, flecher, 9 July, 1498, 22 Oct. 1498.
- 96 Johannes Rynglond *de* fforham Sancti Martini, 12 May, 1498 (n.p.)
John Wareyn of Burgate, 18 Dec. 1496, 10 June, 1498.
- 97 John Glascock of Boxford, 8 Dec. 1498, 25 Feb. 1498.
John Bokkyng of Boxford, 7 Oct. 1498, 25 Feb. 1498.
- 98 John Hoo of Hessett, 20 Oct. 1485, 5 Ap. 1492.
- 99 John Ky (?Ry) of Stowmarket, 24 May, 1491, 23 Oct. 1492.
John Gebon of Tostok, 21 Dec. 1492, 15 Jan. 1492.
- 100 John Brysett of Hornyngesherth, 16 Feb. 1493, 27 Ap. 1494
Rosa Grygge, vidua, *de* Cunston, 20 Dec. 1493, 27 Ap. 1494.
- 101 John Lever of Hecham, 25 July, 1491, 23 Mar. 1491.
William Baxter of Hunden, 22 Ap. 1492, 30 May, 1492.
- 102 Willelmus Gamelyn *de* Glemesford, 16 July, 1498, 12 Nov. 1498.
John Seeffrey, the elder, of Berdewell, 12 Aug. 1499, 2 Sept. 1499.
- 103 Willelmus Barker *de* Polsted, 2 Ap. 1497, 7 Feb. 1498.
Robert Wekys of Troston, husbondman, 15 Aug. 1500, 20 Sept. 1500.
- 104 Symond Taylour of Hunden, 1 Nov. 1491, 8 Jan. 1491.
Robert Jamys of Hunden, 1 Oct. 1491, 8 Jan. 1491.
Thomas Norwold *de* Walsham, 17 Jan. 1488, 20 Jan. 1491.
- 105 Robert Norman of Gaisley, 8 July, 1498, 15 Sept. 1498.
John Brown *de* Berton juxta Myldenhale, 24 Aug. 1498, 1 Oct. 1498.
William Bradley of Bradfeld monkes, 6 Oct. 1498, 5 Nov. 1498.
- 106 Richard Copping of Somerton, 29 July, 1499, 16 Aug. 1499.
Thomas Derby *de* Soham, 25 July, 1500, 22 Oct. 1501.

- 107 Willelmus Cosyn *de* Cavenham, 18 July, 1499, 2 Sept. 1499.
Isabella Mannyng *de* Berdwell, vidua, uxor Willelmi Mannyng,
15 July, 1499, 2 Sept. 1499.
- 108 John Shelforth of Bury Saint Edmund being in Wykhambrok,
15 July, 1500, (n.p.)
- 109 William Spenser of Fordham, 10 Oct. 1498, 8 Feb. 1498.
William Cooke of Sudbury, fuller, 16 Sept. 1497, 20 Aug. 1499.
- 110 Thomas Wryght of Mekyl Aysshfeld, 18 Oct. 1498, 7 Nov. 1498.
William Spencer *de* ffordham, 10 Oct. 1498, (n.p.)
- 111 Roger ffuller of Eye, 10 July, 1490, (n.p.)
William Sefrey of Berdwell, 22 June, 1504, 2 Sept. 1504.
- 112 Robertus Mylys *de* Stowmarket, 22 May, 1500, 22 Oct. 1500.
- 113 William Turnour of Depden, 4 Nov. 1499, 20 Ap. 1500.
Richard Taylour of Hunden, [] 1500, 18 Ap. 1500.
- 114 Thomas Pareys *de* Soham, 6 Dec. 1481, 21 Jan. 1481.
- 115 Isabella Perman, vidua, *de* Stradeshull, 23 Ap. 1484, 29 Ap. 1484.
- 116 John Leman of Ixworth, 1 Feb. 1490, 23 Nov. 1491.
John Dorsyter of Monks Bradfeld, tailor, 12 Oct. 1491, (n.p.)
- 117 Thomas Faunceys *de* Burwell, 13 July, 1490, 20 Nov. 1490.
Henricus Hadynham *de* Wrydlyngton, 26 Sept. 1487, 13 May,
1488.
Jaffery Qwarry of Drenkeston, 25 June, 1492, 30 July, 1492.
- 118 Johannes Tomson *de* Soham, 18 Mar. 1500, 15 Ap. 1501.
Thomas Aleyn *de* ffordham, 20 June, 1500, (n.p.)
Johannes Hawker *de* ffordham, 16 Nov. 1500 (n.p.)
- 119 Elena Pechy *de* Soham, 1 Nov. 1500, 15 Ap. 1501.
Thomas Kyng *de* Soham, 10 Sept. 1497, 15 Ap. 1501.
Johannes Lyst *de* Soham, 20 Aug., 1500, (n.p.)
Thomas Person *de* ffordham, 8 Sept. 1496, (n.p.)
Adam Weete of Wortham, 2 Aug. 1499, 10 June, 1501.
- 120 Walterus Trapet *de* Hyndyrcele, 16 May, 1501, 29 June, 1501.
Margaret Goslyn, wedowe, of Walsham, 3 Mar. 1500, 1 July, 1501.
- 121 Marion Cukkow, *alias* Thebolde, wedow, of Bernaston, 20 July,
1498, 29 June, 1501,
John Cote of Lytle Hornegesherth, [], 1500, 1 July, 1500.
John Chylde *de* Ashfeld, 1 Jan. 1500, 6 Mar. 1501.
Johannes Molows, senior, *de* Wattlysfeld, 11 Mar. 1498, 7 Nov.
1501.
- 122 Thomas Eglyn *de* Rykyng hale superior, 24 Oct. 1500, 29 Nov.
1501.
Robert Bryght of Bildeston, 25 Nov. 1500, (n.p.)
- 123 Nicholas Dryver of ffiningham, 7 Feb. 1501, 15 Feb. 1501.

- 123 John Bloys of Norton, 2 Jan. 1501, 27 Feb. 1501.
- 124 Thomas Rose of Walsham, 7 Sept. 1500, 1 Mar. 1501.
Robert Gold of Walsham, 7 Jan. 1501, 27 Feb. 1501.
Agnes Lee, wedowe, of Assyngton, 18 Jan. 1501, (n.p.)
- 125 Thomas Gentyلمان of Norton, 21 Ap. 1500, 25 Nov. 1501.
Robertus Hoberd *de* Redgrave, 10 Aug. 1503, 29 Sept. 1503.
William Olyve of Cavyndysche, 8 Aug., 1499, 1 Feb. 1501.
- 126 Johannes Adelyn *de* ffordham, 16 Jan. 1502, 5 Ap. 1503.
George Coksedge of ffelsham, 12 Feb. 1502, 5 Ap. 1503.
John Boolbrook of Rede, 15 Jan. 1502, (n.p.)
- 127 Andrew Spark of Hausted, 27 Mar. 1503, 4 Ap. 1503.
- 128 John Copay of Brockley, 15 Mar. 1503 (n.p.)
John Sparow of Hertest, 31 Dec 1502, 22 May, 1503.
- 129 John Maltwyade of Lyvermere, 25 Jan. 1502, 2 May, 1503.
Robertus Hoberd *de* Redgrave, 10 Aug. 1503, 5 Sept. 1503.
William Sparow of Chettber, 24 June, 1503, 14 July, 1503.
- 130 William Symonds of Nedham in Gaysle, 22 July, 1503, 31 July,
1503.
Herry Parker of Hausted, 1 July, 1503, 20 July, 1503.
- 131 Robert ffynche of Stokeneylond, 4 July, 1500, 4 Sept. 1503.
Wylliam Serjaunt of Pakynham, 21 July, 1503, 4 Sept. 1503.
Umfrey Roodying of Barow, 24 Aug. 1503, (n.p.)
- 132 Thomas Hakre of Hessel, 2 Sept. 1500, 11 Sept. 1503.
John Goodryche of felsham, husbandman, 20 Aug. 1503, 11 Sept.
1503.
John Rushbrook of Thurston, 15 Aug. 1503, 10 Sept. 1503.
- 133 Thomas Pate *de* Soham, 26 Aug. 1503, 20 Sept. 1503.
Margaret Ottley of Berdwell, 20 Aug. 1503, 26 Sept. 1503.
- 134 Alicia Hawys *de* Walsham, quondam filia Willimi Hawys, 25 May,
1503, 20 July, 1503.
William Manning of Welnetham, 7 Sept. 1503, 2 Sept. 1503.
- 135 Richard Snode of Grete Saxham, [] 1503, (n.p.)
John Mylton of Drenkston, 18 Oct. 1503.
Alys Dyx of Iklyngham, 23 Sept. 1503, 29 Nov. 1503.
- 136 Herry Wymbysche of Kentford, 19 Aug. 1503, 4 Dec. 1503.
†John Bawde of Woolpett, 17 Ap. 1501, 10 Nov. 1503.
- 137 John Belle of Haverhulle, 4 Dec. 1503, (n.p.)
- 138 Simond Braunche of Lavynham, bachelor, 4 July, 1502, 15 Jan.
1503.
Roberd Banyard of Berdwell, 12 Dec. 1503, 15 Jan. 1503.
Thomas Sperk of lytyll Saxham, smyth, [] 1503, 20 Jan. 1503.

† Tymms, p. 83.

- 139 John Ainger of Ingham, [] 1503.
 Roger Sergeaunt of Thurston, 2 Dec. 1503, 18 Dec. 1503.
 Margaret, wife of John Mayhew of moche Cornerd, 20 Aug. 1503,
 10 Oct. 1503.
- 140 Johannes Agas *de* Bernyngham, 29 July, 1502, 2 Oct. 1503.
 Thomas ffrende of Myldynghalle, 5 Oct. 1503, 18 Dec. 1503.
 Rychard Berdeuse of Rykynghale, 25 Oct. 1503, 4 Dec. 1503.
 William Prynce of Fornham All Saints, 8 Aug. 1503, 4 Nov.
 1503.
- 141 John Cobdok of Pakynham, 13 Dec. 1503, 18 Dec. 1503.
 Rosa Prynce, widowe, of Trostoon, 29 Sept. 1503, 4 Nov. 1503.
 Edward Bury of Mildynghalle, 12 Oct. 1503, 6 Dec. 1503.
- 142 Johannes Baxter *de* Newton, 29 Nov. 1503, 6 Feb. 1503.
 John Bele of Ampton, 7 Oct. 1503, 4 Dec. 1503.
 Rychard Margery of Walsham, 17 Oct. 1503, 6 Feb. 1503.
 William Toller of Downham, 9 Dec. 1503, 28 Dec. 1503.
- 144 Simond Wrygth of Stansted, 15 May, 1503, 13 Sept. 1503.
 Thomas Trompoor, *alias* Estoon, of Sudbury, 26 July, 1503, (n.p.)
- 145 Thomas Woolward of Thurston, 9 Dec. 1503, 6 Feb. 1503.
 John Browne of Cavyndysche, 1 Jan. 1503, (n.p.)
- 146 John Husk of Ixworth, 7 Nov. 1503, 10 Dec. 1503.
 John Copping of Hertest, 30 Oct. 1503, 6 Nov. 1503.
 Roger Bradfeld of moche Berton, 4 Oct. 1503, 6 Mar. 1503.
- 147 John ffreman of moche Livermere, 25 Feb. 1503, 20 Mar. 1503.
 Thomas Barown of Pakynham, 16 Aug. 1503, 20 Mar. 1503.
 Margaret Toller of Downham, 6 Ap. 1504, 15 Ap. 1504.
- 148 John Tyler of Cavyndysche, 15 Feb. 1503, [] 1503.
 Rychard Walter of ffakynham the Greater, 25 June, 1500, 14 Ap.
 1504.
 John Macrow of Soham, 26 May, 1504, 20 June, 1504.
- 149 Roger Stanton of Rougham, 25 Sept. 1503, (n.p.)
 Johannes Wryght *de* ffordham, 16 June, 1504, 12 July, 1504.
 Rychard Chyrceman of All Hallowes Iklyngham, husbondman,
 30 July, 1504, 12 Aug. 1504.
- 150 John Lorde of Stansfelde, 20 Aug. 1504, 10 Sept. 1504.
 Roger Curray of Westowe, 21 July, 1504, 2 Sept. 1504.
- 151 John Onge of Hepworth, 8 Sept. 1504, 25 Sept. 1504.
 Thomas Colman of Lynsey, 8 Aug. 1504, 20 Sept. 1504.
- 152 John Crenche of Polsted, myller, 4 July, 1504, 20 Sept. 1504.
 Margaret Raynberd, wedow, of Walsham, 1 Aug. 1504, (n.p.)
 Nicholas Goddard of Gyslyngham, 17 Nov. 1504, (n.p.)
- 153 Willelmus Colyn *de* Wetherisfeld, 10 Aug. 1504, 28 Oct. 1504.

- 153 John Blomfelde of Nowton, 14 Aug. 1504, 18 Nov. 1504.
Jone Bakar, wedowe, of Stanton, 16 Nov. 1504, 10 Jan. 1504.
- 154 John Nunne, of ffelsham, 20 July, 1504, 10 Jan. 1504.
- 155 John Hamelyn of Westow, 16 Dec. 1504, 27 Dec. 1504.
Walter Wylton of Bekton, 31 July, 1504, 20 Sept. 1504.
John Abboott of Bylston, 6 Jan. 1503, (n.p.)
- 156 Rychard Prykke of Lavenham, 7 Sept. 1504, 3 Mar. 1504.
John Chyldyrston, the elder, of Myldynhale, 6 Mar. 1504,
31 Mar. 1505.
Thomas Smyth of Payknham, 6 Dec. 1504, 1 Mar. 1504.
Richard Markaunt of Badwell, 8 Feb. 1504, 7 Ap. 1505.
- 157 John Claver of Ixworth, 27 Feb. 1504, 16 Ap. 1505.
John Awger, the older, of Stoke by Clare, 4 Sept. 1506 (n.p.)
Edmund ffranch of Burghwell, 7 Ap. 1505, 5 May, 1505.
- 158 Thomas Reve *de* Haverhulle, sekylsmith, 12 Mar. 1504, 20 May,
1505.
John Chawson of Burwell, 31 Mar. 1505, 4 June, 1505.
Rychard Ylonde of Boxstedde [], May, 1505, 13 July, 1505.
- 159 Jamys ffrost of Hertest, 28 May, 1505, 14 July, 1505.
John Trapett, the elder, of Hepworth, 8 Oct. 1505, 1 Oct. 1515.
- 160 Thomas Beton of Thurston, 12 Dec. 1503, (n.p.)
- 161 Cecilia Kyng *de* Newmarkett Omnium Sanctorum, 20 Oct. 1505,
3 Nov. 1505.
John Skete of Kersey, 29 Oct. 1505 (n.p.)
Margareta Myller *de* Wetherysfeld, 7 Oct. 1505, 8 Nov. 1505.
- 162 William Cokshall of Hawkedon, 16 Oct. 1505, (n.p.)
- 163 Wylyam Wylame of Ixnyng, 15 Oct. 1505, 26 Nov. 1505.
John Gelle of Ixnyng, 11 Nov. 1505, 15 Dec. 1505.
Robert Goodynche of Burghwell, 26 Nov. 1505, 16 Dec. 1505.
- 164 Roger Barleston *de* Stanton, 31 May, 1505, 3 Jan. 1505.
Rychard Brown of Soham, 4 Mar. 1504, 10 Jan. 1505.
- 165 Thomas Cros, the older, of myche ffynberhowe, 9 Dec. 1505,
8 Feb. 1505.
Richard Hancote of Burghwell, 13 Jan. 1505, 20 Feb. 1505.
- 166 John Rowth, the elder, of over Rykyngale, 10 Oct. 1505, 21 Feb.
1505.
- 167 Thomas Bullok of Thurston, 31 May, 1504, 21 Feb. 1505.
Robert Baker of ffynnyngham, 10 Dec. 1505, 27 Feb. 1505.
- 168 John Lynge of Wepstede, 10 Sept. 1505, 6 Nov. 1505.
Petyr Bernard of Nethyr Rekyngale, 22 Nov. 1505, 16 Feb. 1505.
John Wrythe of Lynsey, 16 Ap. 1506, 18 May, 1506.

- 169 Margaret Lavenham of Sudbury, 18 Ap. 1504, 1 Ap. 1506.
Margareta Ketylberch, vidua, relicta Johannis Ketyberch *de*
Palgrave, 7 Sept. 1504, 27 Sep. 1504.
- 170 Thomas Costyn of Needham in Gaysle, 24 July, 1505, 20 May,
1506.
John Geffery of Asynton, 13 July, 1504, 11 Feb. 1504.
William Skarp of Ratelyllydsen, 6 June, 1506, 20 June, 1506.
- 171 Thomas Rolf of Burwell, 1 Dec. 1503, 13 Dec. 1503.
William Wyffyn, the older, of Halstede, 6 July, 1506, 22 Sept.
1506.
- 172 Nycholas Phylippe of Westow, 6 Aug. 1506, 6 Oct. 1506.
Jone Meryell, wedowe, of Glemsford, 19 May, 1506, 8 Oct. 1506.
Elenor ffortham, widow, of Thorpe Morieux, 6 Sept. 1506, 8 Oct.
1506.
- 173 John Jekman of Barowe, 1 Oct. 1506, 10 Nov. 1506.
Andrewe Hardegrey of Fordham, 11 Oct. 1506, 20 Nov. 1506.
- 174 Thomas Burton of Burwell, 2 Sept. 1503, [] 1506.
William Sexton of Sudbury, carpenter, [] Nov. 1506.
- 175 William Prykke of Barwe, smyth, 10 Dec. 1508, 5 Feb. 1508.
William Cristeu of Pakenham, 21 Dec. 1506, 16 Jan. 1506.
- 176 Roger Baldre of Great Thornham, 8 Feb. 1506 (n.p.)
Richard Spenser of Hawle, 1 Feb. 1508 (n.p.)
- 176a William Mylner of Borowe, 4 Oct. 1506 (n.p.)
Roger Thurgore of Ketylberston, 5 Dec. 1506, 23 Dec. 1506.
- 177 Thomas Wyott of Burwell, 28 Oct. 1506, 11 Jan. 1506.
John Copping of Hertest, 23 Nov. 1506 (n.p.)
John Cocksege of ffelsham, 5 Jan. 1506, 9 Jan. 1506.
- 178 William ffordham of Brandon ffery, 20 Dec. 1506, 22 Jan. 1506.
Ellen Toleyn, widow, wife of Hugh Toleyn of Brandon ffery, 8 Jan.
1506 (n.p.)
- 179 Andrew Symond of Eriswell, 12 Jan. 1506, 13 Feb. 1506.
Katerine Costen of Mildenhale, 15 July, 1506, 14 Feb. 1506.
- 180 William Port, senior, *de* ffordham, 15 Oct. 1506, 20 Feb. 1506.
Edmunde Salter of Buxhale, 16 Aug. 1506, n.p.
- 181 Alicia Sepenser *de* ffordham, 4 Sept. 1506, 8 Mar. 1506.
Herry Mason of Ixnyng, 24 Oct. 1506, 13 Mar. 1506.
- 182 Jone Parker, widow, wife of William Parker of Moche Waldyng-
feld, 22 June, 1504, 11 May, 1507.
- 183 Jone Robert of Sudbury, 29 Mar. 1506, 15 June, 1506.
- 186 John Burdews of Berewell, 4 Jan. 1508 (n.p.)
Thomas Byxby of Tostok, 24 Jan. 1508 (n.p.)
- 187 John Holme of Eriswell, 27 Mar. 1509, 16 Ap. 1509.

- 187 Thomas Gardyner of Myldenhale, [] 1512, 1 Ap. 1513.
- 188 John Shukkford of Langham, 20 June, 1511 (n.p.)
Elizabeth Dunwych of flempton, 8 May, 1510, 24 Sept. 1511.
- 188a John Chereche of Thorp Morieux, husbandman, 11 Ap. 1508 (n.p.)
John Godyng of Boxted, 12 May, 1508.
- 189 Jone Barker of ffordham, 18 Ap. 1508, 28 Ap. 1508.
Andrew Wanton [Watton] of Stanton, 2 Dec. 1506, 30 May, 1507.
- 190 Rose Renowe, widow, of Kentford, [] 1508, 10 Ap. 1508.
John Merchaunt, the elder, of Kersey, 19 Ap. 1508, 28 Ap. 1508.
- 191 Kateryn Braunche of Sneyllwell, 6 Ap. 1508 (n.p.)
Robert Welham of Byldeston, 15 Ap. 1508 (n.p.)
- 192 Thomas Seman of Wulpett, 24 May, 1507 (n.p.)
John Sparrow, the older, of Chetber, [] 1506 (n.p.)
- 193 Richard Petyth of Pakenham, 21 Mar. 1506 (n.p.)
Isabella ffynche, virgyn, of Tostoke, 17 June, 1507 (n.p.)
- 194 John fuller of Pakenham, 19 May, 1507 (n.p.)
- 195 John Creme of Thurston, 2 June, 1507, 19 July, 1507.
- 196 Margaret Wylson, wedow, of Brandonffery, 6 July, 1507 (n.p.)
John Mayn of Rede, 18 May, 1507 (n.p.)
- 197 Margery Tylloft of Roughtam, 11 Aug. 1513 (n.p.)
John Calabour of Thurston, 18 Ap. 1507 (n.p.)
John Robert of Glemesford, 2 Oct. 1518, 16 June, 1519.
- 198 Richard Heyward of Bekton, 5 Aug. 1508, 8 Aug. 1508.
- 199 Alice Wulward, wedow, of Sudbury, 29 Aug. 1508 (n.p.)
- 200 John Umfrey of Saxton in Stowmarket, 7 Mar. 1508 (n.p.)
Willelmus Lacy *de* Lakynghythe, 20 July, 1508 (n.p.)
- 201 Margaret Jarvis of Wolpit, [] 1511, 15 Sept. 1511.
Denis Makyng of Hecham, 13 Aug. 1511 (n.p.)
Katerine Lane, widow, of Over Rekyng hale, 2 Ap. 1511, 20 Jan. 1511.
- 202 Thomas Brysett, the older, of Much Hornyngesherth, 14 Jan. 1511, 6 Feb. 1511.
Alys Powr of Langham, 4 Ap. 1511 (n.p.)
- 203 Richard Coksale of Hunden, 18 Jan. 1511, 8 Feb. 1511.
Margaret Knyght, the wife of Raff Knyght of flempton, 2 Ap. 1512, 7 Ap. 1512.
- 204 Deneys Warburton of Langham, 10 Sept. 1510, 20 Sept. 1511.
William Larnor of Ratyllydsen, 10 Aug. 1511, 10 Dec. 1511.
Nicholas Alston of Cavendysch, 11 Oct. 1511, 16 June, 1512.
- 205 Kateryn Wellys of Oldnewton, 16 Dec. 1512, 28 June, 1512.
William ffyske of Elmyswell, 27 Ap., [], 15 Ap. 1507.

- 206 Margaret Gebloon, wedow, of Whepstede, 18 Nov. 1510, 29 Sept. 1512.
Thomas Wrethe of Thurston. 23 June, 1512, 25 Oct. 1512.
- 207 Thomas Meller, of Glemesford, 13 Ap. 1513, 29 Ap. 1513.
- 208 John Braxstrete of Gyslyngham, 17 Oct. 1510, 15 Jan. 1513.
Mathew ffyrmage of Wulpett, 5 Mar. 1508, 20 July. 1508.
- 209 John Clerk of Norton ny on to Wulpett, 31 Mar. 1513.
Thomas Cokke *de* Nawton juxta Bury, 22 July, 1501, 27 Oct. 1501.
- 210 Isabella Abott of Byldeston, 15 May, 1508, 14 Ap. 1509.
- 211 John Hersent of Cokfelde, 28 Nov. 1509, (n.p.)
Robert Bernarde of Neylond, 6 Feb. 1509, 10 Mar. 1509.
- 512 John Smythe of Ixnyng, 26 Nov. 1512, (n.p.)
John Man, the elder, of Boxford, 12 Oct. 1511, 16 Mar. 1512.
- 213 William ffyston, the younger, of Pakenham, 20 May, 1513, 14 Mar. 1513.
Roberd Cobdok of Pakenham, 16 Feb. 1513, 20 Mar. 1513.
- 214 Walter Bulbrok of Whepsted. 20 Ap. 1514, 17 July, 1514.
- 215 John Barker of Melford, 13 Feb. 1513, (n.p.)
- 216 Margaret Tylot, wedowe, of Rougham, 11 Aug. 1513, (n.p.)
- 217 Thomas Mychell of Exnyng, 20 Sept. 1514, (n.p.)
John Cole of Rysby, 14 Jan. 1514, 6 Mar. 1514.
- 218 Robert Wortham of Stoke next Neylond, [], 1514, 24 May, 1515.
Margaret, late wife of John Baxter of Hundon, [], 1518, (n.p.).
Herry Paman of Chevington, [], 1500, 6 Mar. 1514.
John Orbyll of Stansfeld, 23 May, 1515, 16 June, 1515.
- 219 William Grygge of Stansfeld, 13 Ap. 1515, 20 May, 1515.
- 220 Thomas Gattharde of Dytton, 26 May, 1514, (n.p.)
John Osberne, ye elder, of Nether Rekynghale, 8 Nov. 1509, 7 Mar. 1512.
John Orbell of Wykyn, 3 July, 1516, 6 July, 1516.
- 221 Richard Place of Mildenhall, husbondman, 21 May, 1516, 1 Aug. 1516.
Thomas Cowper of Long Melford, 20 Mar. 1515, 6 Aug. 1516.
Thomas Skete of Downham, 16 Oct. 1515, (n.p.)
- 222 Thomas Harewell of Geddyng, 12 Dec. 1514, 10 Dec. 1516.
- 223 John Barnarde, *alias* Meller, of Stowmarket, 1 June, 1515, 25 Sept. 1516.
John Parkyn of Lakforde, [] 1516, 5 Sept. 1516.

- 223 Roger Brigeman, the elder, of Elveden, 18 Sept. 1516, 29 Sept. 1516.
William Heggemen of Cavendysche, 15 Ap. 1516, 30 May, 1516.
- 224 John Whyte of Hunden, 23 Aug. 1496, 22 Sept. 1516.
John Raven of Ixnyng, 19 Mar. 1512, 12 Feb. 1516.
Robert Sowter of Thurston, 8 June, 1517, 23 July, 1517.
- 225 Robert Hawes of Walsham, [] 1517, 17 July, 1517.
Clement Berywell, *alias* Odder, of Stowmarket, 5 July, 1517, 18 July, 1517.
- 226 Edmund Howlet of Bernham, 23 Oct. 1516, 6 Nov. 1517.
Thomas Everard, the elder, of Glemsford, 11 Dec., 1517, 23 Dec. 1516.
Thomas Brygthteve, *alias* Pyper, of [], 16 Aug. 1517, (n.p.)
- 228 John Nook of Carsey, 24 Sept. 1517, 19 Sept. 1518.

END OF BOOK V. 1483—1518.

BOOK VI. (Pye). 1491—1509.

*Tempore Magistri Johannis Halstede doctoris Theologie et Sacriste
Monasterii Sancti Edmundi de Bury.*

- 1 Margarete Pye, wedowe, of Bury, 3 Ap. 1491, 14 Nov. 1491.
- 2 Nicholaus Tylney *de* Bury, 14 Nov. 1491, 4 Dec. 1491.
Nicholas Cowper of Bury, 18 May, 1491, 8 Dec. 1491.
Mathewe Gerarde of Bury, 20 July, 1491, 5 Feb. 1491.
- 3 Robert Motte of Bury, and of Hethyngham Castell, 1 Sept. 1491,
2 June, 1492.
Thomas Maltwyarde of Bury, whelewright, 28 May, 1492, 16 July,
1492.
- 4 Milis Halled of Bury, draper, 10 Aug. 1492, 28 Aug. 1492.
Randolphus Wykes *alias* Mone *de* Bury, 3 July, 1492, 29 Aug.
1492.
- 5 John Markys of Bury, 28 July, 1492, 1 Sept. 1492.
Alicia ffest *de* Bury, vidua, 10 Aug. 1492, 2 Sept. 1492.
Johannes Crispe *de* Bury, shereman, 2 Aug. 1492, 3 Sept. 1492.
- 6 Thomas Dogett, *de* Bury, 24 Aug. 1492, 4 Sept. 1492.
John Purser of Bury, 10 May, 1492, 5 Sept. 1492.
William Keye of Bury, 9 Aug. 1492, 8 Sept. 1492.
- 7 Edmund Andrewe of Bury, 5 Aug. 1492, 12 Sept. 1492.
Emma, wife of William Doveward, Esquire, of Livermere magna,
22 Sept. 1492, 23 Oct. 1492.
- 8 †Margaret Odeham, wedowe, of Bury, 8 Oct. 1492, 8 Nov. 1492.
- 9 Margaret, late wife of John Odeham, wedowe, of Bury, 12 Jan.
1477.
- 11 John Tyyppng of Bury, chaplain, 5 Oct. 1492, 9 Nov. 1492.
Administration of Goods of John Brundale granted to Henry
Powle by Richard Fouldon, Sacristan, [] 1492.
- 12 Part of the will of (?John Tyyppng), 9 Nov. 1492.
Robert Wellys of Bury, 1 Sept. 1492, 20 Nov. 1492.
Kateryn Browes, wedowe, of Bury, 2 Sept. 1492, 21 Nov. 1492.
- 13 Thomas Trewynard of Bury, prest, 20 Aug. 1492. 24 Nov. 1492.
John Ivy of Bury, 10 Dec. 1492, 4 Jan. 1492.
- 14 (Admon.) Johannes Dixe *de* Bury, 17 Dec. 1492.
(Admon.) Katerina Halsted *de* Bury, vidua, 5 Feb. 1492.

†Tymms, p. 73.

- 14 Henricus Albreed *de* Bury, peyntour, chaplain of the B.V.M. and St. Martin in St. Mary's Church, Bury, 9 Feb. 1487, 20 Feb. 1492.
Myls Robynson of Bury, 26 Jan. 1492, 11 Mar. 1492.
- 15 William Darby of Bury, 11 Feb. 1492, 14 Mar. 1492.
Alys Blowgate of Bury, 16 Mar. 1492, 27 Ap. 1493.
- 16 Thomas Parker of Bury, 15 Mar. 1492, 4 May, 1493.
Alys ffeltwell, wedowe, of Bury, 4 May, 1493, 15 June, 1493.
- 17 John Plandon of Bury, 10 Feb. 1491, 18 June, 1493.
- 18 William Bolton of Bury, 3 Sept. 1492, 23 July, 1493.
- 19 † William Honybourn of Bury, dyer, 1 June, 1493, 10 Sept. 1493.
(Admon.) Philippa Tittele, relicta Johannis Tittele *de* Bury, 12 Sept. 1493.
Margareta Hatche, vidua, *de* Bury, 10 July, 1493, 20 Sept. 1493.
- 21 Richard Stere of Bury, thatcher, 6 Aug. 1492, 24 Sept. 1493.
Robert Bagott of Bury, 7 Aug. 1492, 28 Sept. 1493.
Robertus Parmenter *de* Bury, wevere, 5 June, 1490, 4 Oct. 1493.
- 22 Laurence ffedyan of Bury, ffletcher, 27 Aug. 1493, 16 Oct. 1493.
Galfridus Nicoll *de* Bury, 2 Dec. 1493, 12 Feb. 1493.
- 23 Margery Dobyn of Bury, 7 June, 1493, 20 Feb. 1493.
Alys Gowty, wedowe, of Bury, 6 Feb. 1493, 26 Feb. 1493.
- 24 Kateryne Ofhoo, wedowe, of Bury, 12 Jan. 1483, 28 Feb. 1493.
Jone Boole, wedowe, of Bury, 10 Dec. 1493, 20 Mar. 1493.
- 25 John Benale of Bury, draper, 7 Jan. 1493, 12 Ap. 1494.
- 26 Edmund Couper of Bury, baker, 28 Ap. 1494, 14 May, 1494.
- 27 John Boteler of Bury, yoman, 13 Ap. 1494.
Edmundus ffyske *de* Bury, ffysshemonger, 7 Aug. 1494, 4 Oct. 1494.
- 29 Alys Vale, wedowe, of Bury, 24 Aug. 1494, 10 Oct. 1494.
Elisabeth Tyllot of Bury, 20 Aug. 1493, 12 Dec. 1494.
- 30 Cecilia Smythe *de* Bury, 15 Ap. 1494, 18 Sept. 1494.
- 31 (Admon.) Thomas Chapman *de* Bury, sadeler, 28 Oct. 1494.
(Admon.) Thomas Brown *de* Bury, cook, 6 Feb. 1494.
John Sporle of Bury, patynmaker, 6 July, 1494, 20 Feb. 1494.
Katerine Ofhoo, widue, of Bury, 12 Jan. 1493, 22 Feb. 1494.
- 32 Agnes Tranyell, widowe, of Bury, 26 Nov. 1494, 23 Feb. 1494.
William Reignold of Bury, taylor, 14 Feb. 1494, 25 Feb. 1494.
John Ingold of Bury, taylor, 4 May, 1491, 21 Sept. 1494.
- 33 Robard Hary of Bury, baker, 7 Feb. 1494, 20 Mar. 1494.

† Tymms, p. 81.

Q

- Master William Mathewe of Bury, 20 Mar. 1494, 4 Ap. 1494.
(To be buried in the chancel of St. Mary's, Bury.)
- 34 Benett Wareyn of Bury, coverlightwever, 17 Mar. 1494, 6 Ap. 1495.
 Thomas Borell of Bury, Inholder, late of Yarmouth, 4 Mar. 1494,
 8 Ap. 1495.
- 35 John ffoster of Bury, 10 Sept. 1493, 12 Ap. 1495.
 Cristiana Bole *alias* Small, vidua, *de* Bury, 3 Aug. 1490, 6 July,
 1495.
- 36 Margarete Drury, wedowe, of Bury, 10 June, 1495, 8 Aug. 1495.
- 37 Edmond Akysr of Bury, sherman, 31 May, 1495, 25 July, 1495.
 Rose Parmenter, wedowe, of Bury, 4 Aug. 1495, 20 Aug. 1495.
 Agnes ffraunces of Bury, 16 Dec. 1494, 21 Sept. 1495.
- 38 John Tompson of Bury, 6 Oct. 1495, 15 Nov. 1495.
- 39 Agnes Ridges, wydewe, of Bury, 6 Feb. 1492, 25 Nov, 1495.
- 40 Thomas Strayles of Bury, ffuller, 4 Dec. 1495, 2 Feb. 1495.
 Rosia Massenger, vidua, *de* Bury, 22 May, 1492, 13 Dec. 1495.
- 41 Jone ffrost, wedue, of Bury, 11 Nov. 1495, 18 Feb. 1495.
 Willelmus Rede *de* Bury, baker, 10 Nov. 1495, 4 May, 1495.
- 42 John ffennyng of Bury, cook, 24 May, 1495. 12 Mar. 1495.
- 43 Johanna Mey, vidua, *de* Bury, 12 Mar. 1495, 14 May, 1496.
 William Burdon of Bury, mason, 15 May, 1496, 14 Sept. 1496.
- 44 Thomas Edon of Bury, 24 Sept. 1495, 20 May, 1496.
 Rose Maltwyade, widow, of Bury, 11 July, 1496, 20 July, 1496.
- 45 Isabella Hylldriyerd, vidua, *de* Bury, 4 Sept. 1495, 25 July, 1496.
 Alys Berywey, wydowe, of Bury, 4 July, 1496, 20 July, 1496.
- 46 Johne Bardewell, wedowe, of Bury, 17 Sept. 1496, 1 Oct. 1496.
- 47 Thomas Sekker of Bury, wever, 10 Sept. 1496, 2 Jan. 1496.
- 48 Rychard Gooshawk of Bury, 22 Ap. 1488, 2 Jan. 1496.
 Robert Hervey of Bury, 10 June, 1496, 4 Jan. 1496.
- 49 Adam Newehawe of Bury, burgeys, 20 June, 1496, 18 Jan. 1496.
- 50 John Derman of Bury, carpenter, 9 Feb. 1496, 3 Mar. 1496.
- 52 John Harlwyn of Bury, 8 Jan. 1496, 4 Mar. 1496.
 Roger Lynge of Bury, ffuller, 31 Jan. 1496, 4 Mar. 1496.
 William Alleyn of Bury, esquier, 20 Nov. 1496, 18 Mar. 1496.
- 54 Johannes Stanton filius Roberti Stanton *de* Bury, 3 Jan. 1496,
 31 Mar. 1497.
 Thomas Coo of Bury, taylour, 13 Mar. 1496, 24 Ap. 1497.
- 54 Thomas Balkey *alias* Terrington of Bury, bocher, 15 June,
 1497, 14 July, 1497.

- 56 Edmunde Baker of Bury, wever, 26 Sept. 1495, 18 Oct. 1497.
 (Admon.) Thomas Jonson *de* Bury, tyler, 18 Oct. 1497.
 Alys Welham of Bury, wedowe, late wyfe of Thomas Welham,
 23 Mar. 1497, 20 May, 1497.
Tempore Cristoferi Okham, sacriste, 29 Sept, 1497.
- 57 Wyllyam Dobyn of Bury, nettemaker, 20 July, 1497, 28 Oct.
 1497.
- 59 Herry Long of Bury, wever, 3 Oct. 1497, 6 Nov. 1497.
 Willelmus Geddyng, nuper *de* Iklyngham, armiger, 2 Nov. 1497,
 20 Nov. 1497.
 John Osbern of Bury, coryour,, 16 Mar. 1496, 20 Nov. 1497.
- 60 Rychard Wryth of Bury, barbor, 16 Oct. 1496, 25 Nov. 1497.
 Margaret fforster of Bury, 4 June, 1494, (n.p.)
- 61 Elizabeth Galyon of Bury, mayden, 22 Nov. 1497, 6 Jan. 1497.
 Robert Raby of Bury, goldsmyth, 12 Jan. 1497, 5 Feb. 1497.
- 62 Rychard Emmes of Bury, bedwever, 20 Jan. 1497, 5 Feb. 1497.
 (Admon.) Thomas Palmere of Bury, dyer, 10 Feb. 1497.
 Thomas Bass *de* Bury, 10 Jan. 1497, 1 Mar. 1497.
- 63 Crystyan Senowe of Bury, wydow, 26 Ap. 1497, 25 Mar. 1498.
 Agnes Wareyn of Bury, wedowe, 28 Sept. 1495, 25 Ap. 1498.
- 64 Edmonde Stanton, late of Rougham, husbandman, 4 Ap. 1498,
 25 Ap. 1498.
- 65 John ffrost of Bury, taylour, 4 May, 1498, 9 May, 1498.
 Thomas Medewe of Bury, skryvener, 13 Ap. 1498, 11 May, 1498.
- 66 William Hawes of Bury, late of Bettylstede, 6 Mar. 1497, (n.p.)
 Robert Crosse of Bury, taylour, 28 Jan. 1497, 20 May, 1498.
- 67 Ricardus Ornysbye *de* Bury, ffuller, 8 July, 1495, 4 June, 1498.
 John Coket of Bury, husbondman, 29 May, 1498, 1 May, 1498, (*sic.*)
- 68 William Sadde of Bury, wevere, 7 June, 1498, 4 July, 1498.
- 69 Richard Doket of Bury, 12 July, 1498, 18 July, 1498.
 (Admon.) [] of Stansted. Executors John Westyll, freemason,
 John Bayly, stonemason, [], 1498.
- 70 Agnes Selers of Bury, 26 June, 1498, 1 Aug. 1498.
 Thomas Creme of Bury, corvosser, 13 July, 1498, 24 Aug. 1498.
- 71 George Alom of Bury, lymnour, 16 Ap. 1498, 6 Nov. 1498.
- 72 Wilyam Alleyn of Bury, wever, 4 Oct. 1498, (n.p.)
 (Admon.) Johannes Grene *de* Bury, ffuller, 7 Nov. 1498.
- 73 William Hendy, of Bury, laborer, 21 Dec. 1498, 11 Jan. 1498.
 Adam Sterne of Bury, wever, 9 Aug. 1498, 12 Jan. 1498.
 John Thurston, the older, of Bury, 10 Jan. 1498, 8 Feb. 1498.
- 74 John Leche of Bury, couper, 22 Nov. 1498, 16 Feb. 1498.
 Reignold Chirche of Bury, burgess, 16 Feb. 1498, 24 Feb. 1498.

- 76 (Admon.) Robertus Pryour *de* Bury, browderer, 16 Ap. 1499.
William Norman of Bury, yoman, late of Barrow, 25 Ap. 1499.
- 77 Johannes Page *de* Bury, capellanus in parochia Sancti Jacobi,
30 July, 1496, 25 Ap. 1499.
William Thorn of Bury, fleccher, 7 Ap. 1499, 7 May, 1499.
- 78 John Sergeaunth of Bury, chaundeler, 20 Dec. 1496, 5 May,
1496 (*sic.*)
- 79 William Gylmyn of Bury, cook, 22 Aug. 1498, 28 May, 1498.
(Admon.) Galfridus Parke *de* Bury, shomaker, 17 May, 1499.
- 80 David Umfrey of Bury, miller, 14 Mar. 1498, 27 June, 1499.
Thomas Brower [Bower] of Bury, taylour, 28 May, 1499, 30 June,
1499.
- 81 Thomas Bower of Bury, 7 July, 1499, 26 July, 1499.
(Admon.) Ricardus Coterell *de* Bury, shoemaker, [] 1499.
Thomas Boydon of Bury, 1 Jan. 1499, 2 Feb. 1499.
- 82 Roger Couper of Bury, malster, 1 Aug. 1499, 1 Aug. 1499.
Margaret Huddemyn of Bury, late wyfe of Herry Huddemyn,
1 Aug. 1499, 4 Aug. 1499.
- 83 William Alowe of Bury, yoman, 12 Aug. 1499, 8 Aug. 1499.
- 84 William ffishe of Bury, 11 Aug. 1499, 17 Sept. 1499.
John Burgeys of Bury, carpenter, 12 June, 1499, 18 Sept. 1499.
Herry Bayly of Bury, innholder, 4 Sept. 1499, 8 Oct. 1499.
- 85 Robert Skynner of Bury, corior, 20 Aug. 1499, 18 Oct. 1499.
- 86 Robert Stanton of Bury, 10 Aug. 1499, 19 Oct. 1499.
- 87 Roger Page of Bury, 10 Aug. 1499, 25 Jan. 1499.
- 88 (Admon.) Johannes Gregory *de* Bury, 21 Jan. 1499.
Johannes Mannyng *de* Bury, yeoman, 20 June, 1499, 21 Jan.
1499.
- 89 Rychard Bredge of Bury, baker, 20 Feb. 1499, 2 Feb. 1499.
Stevyn Baldry of Bury, 17 Ap. 1499, 14 Feb. 1499.
- 90 John Thyknesse of Bury, innholder, 2 Mar. 1499, 21 Sept. 1499.
Cristyan Doye, wydowe, of Bury, 20 Feb. 1499, 21 Mar. 1499.
- 91 William Duffeld, clerke, parson of the chirche of Roughtam, 20 Ap.
1500, 3 June, 1500.
- 92 Thomas Kyng of Bury, mercer, 20 Ap. 1500, 5 June, 1500.
(Admon.) Thomas Hunte of Bury, habyrdassher, 20 June, 1500.
Thomas ffest of Bury, bocher, 4 July, 1500, 10 July, 1500.
- 93 Thomas Larkye of Bury, vyntener, 16 July, 1500, 8 Aug. 1500.
- 94 Raff Ottee of Bury, 15 Ap. 1449, 10 Aug. 1500.
- 95 John Skynner of Bury, baker, 16 June, 1500, 11 Aug. 1500.

- 96 Thomas Hogge of Bury, husbondman, 18 Aug. 1500, 27 Aug. 1500.
- 97 Rowland Thyrkyll of Bury, sherman, 16 Sept. 1500, 22 Oct. 1500.
- 99 Johannes Roger *alias* Pegge, *de* Bury, 4 July, 1496, 7 Sept. 1500.
John Wyrlych of Bury, 10 June, 1498, 2 Oct. 1500.
- 100 William Legat of Bury, tyler, 4 July, 1500, 14 Sept. 1500.
John Dey of Bury, plomer, 12 Aug. 1500, 18 Oct. 1500.
- 101 John Norman of Bury, yoman, 19 Aug. 1500, 18 Oct. 1500.
William Rede of Bury, glover, 27 Oct. 1500, 2 Nov. 1500.
- 102 Thomas Ordewe of Bury, skryvener, 17 Oct. 1500, 2 Feb. 1500.
Thomas Depden of Bury, 20 Oct. 1500, 28 Oct. 1500.
- 103 Thomas Branston of Bury, wever, 6 Nov. 1500, 21 Dec. 1500.
Edmunde Wynchestyr of Bury, preste, 31 Dec. 1500, 10 Jan. 1500.
- 104 Marget Salman, widowe, of Bury, 6 Nov. 1500, 13 Jan. 1500.
- 105 (Admon.) Alicia Howton *alias* Cathoner, *de* Bury, 13 Jan. 1500.
William Bataly of Bury, 20 Oct. 1500, 19 Jan. 1500.
- 106 (Admon.) Johannes Castell *de* Bury, wever, 10 Jan. 1500.
Johan Brette of Bury, wydowe, 18 Jan. 1496, 14 Feb. 1500.
- 107 John Legge of Bury, carpenter, 28 Jan. 1500, 5 Mar. 1500.
Richard Boteler of Bury, 29 Jan. 1500, 5 Mar. 1500.
- 108 (Admon.) Margarete Herry *de* Bury, 5 Mar. 1500.
John Wynter of Bury, coke, 4 Feb. 1494, 12 Mar. 1500.
William Helvy of Bury, yoman, 2 Mar. 1500, 25 Mar. 1500.
William Fuller of Bury, 10 Mar. 1497, 16 Mar. 1498.
- 109 Mighell Chambyrleyn of Bury, skynner, 1 Ap. 1501, 8 Ap. 1501.
- 110 Jamys Ede of Bury, sawer, 7 Ap. 1501, 27 Ap. 1501.
John Watton, the elder, of Bury, mercer, 25 Mar. 1501, 20 Ap. 1500.
John Rougham of Bury, 14 Jan. 1488, 7 May, 1501.
- 111 Johannes Coke *de* Bury, carpenter, 16 Mar. 1500, 7 May, 1501.
(Admon.) Ricardus Wermothe *de* Bury, smythe, 15 May, 1501.
Simond Ludpek of Bury, laborer, 1 May, 1500, 5 June, 1501.
- 112 John Moryell, the older, of Bury, skynner, 20 Ap. 1501, 5 June, 1501.
- 113 (Admon.) Lucia Mayhue *de* Bury, vidua, 5 June, 1501.
(Admon.) John Baxter *de* Bury, parchyment maker, 5 June, 1501.
John Steward of Bury, berebrewer, 28 Mar. 1500, 18 July, 1501.
- 114 John Tyler of Bury, yoman, 25 Sept. 1500, 3 Feb. 1501..
- 115 †Nicholas Talbot of Bury, 8 June, 1501, 4 Aug. 1501 (*to be buried at Berkhamsted*).

† Tymms, p. 85.

- 117 Alys ffeste, widow, of Bury, 4 Mar. 1500, 7 Aug. 1501.
Robert Pulham of Bury, ffremason, 2 Oct. 1500, 31 Dec. 1501.
- 118 Denyse Hawkyn, wedowe, of Bury, 2 Dec. 1501, 4 Feb. 1501.
William Goos of Bury, corvosor, 16 Aug. 1501, 10 Oct. 1501.
- 119 John Elise of Bury, glasewright, 3 June, 1500, 20 June, 1501.
Edmund Inggold of Bury, taylour, 2 Oct. 1501, 31 Oct. 1501.
- 120 Jamys Hamond of Bury, 12 July, 1502, 23 Dec. 1502.
- 121 Willelmus Mayhue *de* Bury, wever, 16 Jan. 1502, 24 Jan. 1502.
- 122 Joan Emmys of Bury, 12 Dec. 1502, 26 Feb. 1502.
†John Coote of Bury, 18 Dec. 1502, 4 Mar. 1502.
- 123 John Deynys of Bury, ffysshemonger, 21 Dec. 1502, 4 Jan. 1502.
- 124 Cristofour Sekker, priest, of Bury, 28 Mar. 1503, 10 May, 1503.
- Tempore Magistri Willelmi Dersham, Doctoris Theologie sacriste.*
- 125 John Thruston of Bury, mercer, 18 Ap. 1503, 20 Ap. 1503.
- 126 Marget Babyngton, wedow, of Bury, 1501, 5 Dec. 1503.
- 127 Joan Stanton, wedow, of Bury, 13 Aug. 1503, 5 Sept. 1503.
- 128 William Mason of Bury, capper, 23 Aug. 1503, 5 Sept. 1503.
Willelmus ffowler *de* Bury, 1 Aug. 1503, 8 Sept. 1503.
- 129 Thomas Rowhed, the holder, of Bury, [] 1503, 8 Sept. 1503.
Syr William Gardener of Bottisham, priest of the Rood Aughter
in the monastery of Bury, 5 Aug. 1503, 9 Sept. 1503.
- 130 Edmund Goodale of Bury, wever, 7 Aug. 1503, 12 Sept. 1503.
- 131 William Helperly of Bury, notary, 28 June, 1503, 15 Sept. 1503.
- 132 William Stevinson of Bury, 2 Nov. 1509, 7 Sept. 1503.
- 134 William Cadas of All Hallowe, Cambridge, 18 Aug. 1503, 27 Sept.
1503.
- 135 John Parke of Bury, 24 Aug. 1503, 30 Sept. 1503.
- 136 Thomas Heyes of Bury, 1 Sept. 1503, 2 Oct. 1503.
- 137 William Pownder of Bury, (n.d.), 9 Oct. 1503.
John Jopson of Bury, 25 Oct. 1503, 18 Nov. 1503.
- 138 Nicholas Sergeaunt of Bury, 25 Sept. 1503, 13 Dec. 1503.
- 139 John Helpston, the older, of Bury, grocer, 10 Dec. 1502, 14 Dec.
1503.
- 141 John Salter of Bury, 12 Oct. 1503, 10 Dec. 1503.
- 142 John Notyngham of Bury, 24 Aug. 1503, 13 Jan. 1503.
- 143 William Coles of Bury, bedwever, 6 Jan. 1496, 14 Jan. 1503.
- 144 Simon Tassell of Bury, 12 Ap. 1503, 20 Jan. 1503.

†Tymms, p. 91.

- 144 Robert Fyrmyn of Bury, 22 Dec. 1503, 10 Feb. 1503.
- 146 Margarete Chambyrleyn, wydue, of Bury, 28 Ap. 1503, 14 June, 1504.
†John Hedge of Bury, 28 Ap. 1504, 14 June, 1504.
- 149 John Sampson of Bury, mercer, 20 May, 1503, 21 June, 1504.
- 151 William Nycoll of Bury, husbandman, 12 May, 1504, 1 July, 1504.
John Wall of Bury, myller, 12 May, 1504, 1 July, 1504.
- 152 Denys Reeve of Bury, wedowe, 16 Dec. 1503, 6 July, 1503.
- 153 Jone Tyler, wydowe, of Bury, 31 Mar. 1503, 6 July, 1503.
(Admon.) [], Bronn of Bury, 24 July, 1504.
- 154 (Admon.) Ricardus Awdeley of Bury, 1 July, 1504.
(Admon.) Thomas Poynechett of Bury, 23 June, 1504.
‡William Baret of Bury, gent, 1 Aug. 1502, 30 July, 1504.
- 155 William Wilson of Bury, dyer, 10 May, 1504, 20 June, 1504.
Elizabeth Lee, wydowe, of Bury, gentylwoman, 16 Mar. 1503, 10 Aug. 1504.
- 156 Agnes Ottele, wydowe, of Bury, 1 Ap. 1503, 20 August, 1504.
- 157 Simon Burgon, clerk, master of the hospital of St. Nicholas in Bury, 7 Aug. 1504, 30 Aug. 1504.
William Bulbrook of Bury, yoman, 7 Aug. 1504, 30 Aug. 1504.
- 158 Kateryn Cok, wydow, of Bury, 2 Sept. 1504, 12 Oct. 1504.
§William Place, priest, master of the hospital of St. John the Evangelist without the Southgate of Bury, 21 July, 1504, 12 Oct. 1504.
- 159 Jone Albred, wydow, of Bury, 19 May, 1504, 12 Oct. 1504.
- 160 John Nobyll of Bury, 7 Aug. 1504, 10 Nov. 1504.
Herry Reyner of Bury, 22 Mar. 1503, 10 Nov. 1504.
- 161 (Admon.) Elizabetha Bussh *de* Bury, 10 Jan. 1504.
George Watton of Bury, priest, 7 Sept. 1504, 10 Nov. 1504.

Tempore Ricardis fouldon, sacriste,

- 162 Margaret Elsegood, wedowe, of Bury, 20 Oct. 1504, 4 Mar. 1504.
- 163 ||Anne Baret, wedowe, of Bury, late wife of William Baret, 21 Aug. 1503, 4 Mar. 1504
- 164 John Watton of Bury, wever, 24 Aug. 1504, 1 Ap. 1505.
(Admon.) Thomas Bery of Bury, 12 Mar. 1504.
Johanna Bery, vidua, late wyfe of Thomas Lark, 17 Mar. 1502, 10 Oct. 1503.
- 166 Elizabeth Burght, widowe, late wife of William fleccher of Bury, 9 May, 1504, 20 Ap. 1505.

† Tymms, p. 99. ‡ Tymms, p. 93. § Tymms, p. 105. || Tymms, p. 95.

- 166 Nicholas Stannard of Bury, 28 Nov. 1504, 1 June, 1505.
- 167 John Wareyn of Bury, 14 July, 1504, 31 July, 1505.
- 168 Kattryn Harmsyby, wydew, of Bury, 2 Sept. 1504, 31 July, 1505.
(Admon.) Johannes Asche *de* Bury, [] 1505.
John Cornewall of Bury, 1 Aug. 1505, 15 Nov. 1505.
- 169 John Chaterys of Bury, carpenter, 4 Sept. 1505, 20 Sept. 1505.
Agnes Gedge (Hedge), wedowe, of Bury, 3 Nov. 1505, 10 Jan. 1505.
- 170 Luce Hendy, wydu, of Bury, 30 Jan. 1504, 12 Feb. 1505.
- 171 Marion Chamber, wedowe, of Bury, 19 Dec., 1505, 19 Feb. 1505.
Jone Chapell of Bury, 9 Ap. 1505, 20 Feb. 1505.
- 172 Richard Jamys of Bury, yoman, 12 Oct. 1505, 20 Feb. 1505.
- 173 Agnes Stannard, wedowe, of Bury, 22 Nov. 1505, 21 Feb. 1505.
John Riddyllesdale of Bury, priest, 7 Jan. 1505, 14 Mar. 1505.
(Admon.) Johannes Spalding *de* Bury, 30 Mar. 1506.
- 174 Elizabeth Spenser, wedowe, of Bury, 1 Dec. 1505, 20 Ap. 1506.
- 175 Edmond Alom of Bury, wever, 12 Feb. 1505, 20 Ap. 1506.
Edmond Whytfare of Bury, 15 June, 1506, 31 July, 1506.
- 176 John Basse of Bury, draper, 8 Aug. 1504, 1 Aug. 1506.
Richard Lammyng of Bury, 10 Ap. 1506, 8 Aug. 1506.
- 177 Margarete Newman, wedowe, of Bury, 16 July, 1506, 10 Aug. 1506.
John Hatton of Bury, sprier, [] Aug. 1506.
- 178 John Semper of Bury, 12 Aug. 1506, 31 Aug. 1506.
Agnes Edon, wedowe, of Bury, 24th July, 1506, 1 Sept. 1506.
- 179 Thomas Draweswerd of Bury, 24 Jan. 1505, 15 Oct. 1506.
Isabell Hamond, wedowe, of Bury, 11 July, 1506, 6 Nov. 1506.
- 180 †Herry Rudde of Bury, doctor, 23 Aug. 1506, 8 Nov. 1506 ("born at Wyntyrtion.")
- 181 Alys Hadenham, wedew, of Bury, 9 Aug. 1506, 8 Nov. 1506.
Thomas Godbody, of Bury, 16 Sept. 1506, 9 Nov. 1506.
- 182 Jone Lynge, wedow, of Bury, 10 Oct. 1506, 9 Nov. 1506.
Walter Copynger of Bury, clothmaker, 10 Sept. 1505, 16 Nov. 1506.
- 183 Herry Nable of Bury, elemonger, 18 Oct. 1506, 30 Nov. 1506.
William Copynger of Bury, 8 Oct. 1506, 9 Dec. 1506.
- 184 (Admon.) Henricus Gannok *de* Bury, dyer, 8 Jan. 1506.
- 185 John Boole of Bury, wolleman, 23 May, 1505, 31 Sept. 1506.
- 186 John Hermer of Bury, coverlightwever, 13 Nov. 1506, 31 Jan. 1506.

† Tymms p. 106.

- 187 Mary Newman, singlewoman, of Bury, 14 Feb. 1506, 31 Jan. 1506.
Raff Robynson of Bury, 9 Mar. 1506, 24 Mar. 1506.
John fleccher of Bury, 15 Feb. 1506, 15 May, 1507.
- 188 Thomas Chapell of Bury, 26 Nov. 1506, 14 Ap. 1507.
John Cropley of Bury, 4 Dec. 1506, 15 May, 1507.
- 189 (Admon.) Emme Balkey *de* Bury, 9 June, 1507.
William Lawnde of Bury, 15 Mar. 1506, 10 June, 1507.
- 190 Thomas Clerk of Bury, gent., 10 May, 1506, 20 June, 1506.
- 191 (Admon.) Johannes Alot *de* Bury, 28 June, 1507.
Simon Smalwode *alias* Barbor of Bury, 11 Oct. 1504, 4 Jan. 1504.
Isabell Busshe, wedowe, of Bury, 26 June, 1506, 20 July, 1507.
- 192 Agnes Sergeaunt, wedowe, of Bury, 15 Oct. 1506, 15 Sept. 1507.
Roger ffydon of Bury, glover, 14 Sept. 1506, 20 Sept. 1507.
- 193 John Styngye of Bury, coverlightwever, 29 Mar. 1507, 1 Oct. 1507.
(Admon.) Agnes Polstede *de* Bury, 20 Oct. 1507.
(Admon.) Walterus Galaunt *de* Bury, 20 Nov. 1507.
Nicholas Parcyvale of Bury, 6 Nov. 1506, 29 Nov. 1507.
- 194 William Sporle of Bury, 24 Dec. 1506, 19 Dec. 1507.
- 195 John Gowty of Bury, the older, 4 Nov. 1506, 7 Jan. 1507.
(Admon.) Walterus fuller, laborer, *de* Bury, 20 Feb. 1507.
(Admon.) Nicholaus Bryghtwold *de* Bury, 25 Feb. 1507.
(Admon.) Willelmus Edward *de* Bury, 20 July, 1507.
(Admon.) Isabella Abbot *de* Bury, 28 Mar. 1509.
- 196 John Gardener of Bury, clothmaker, 18 Jan. 1506, 20 Nov. 1507.
- 198 Adam Kechyn of Bury, fuller, 11 Aug. 1507, 1 June, 1508.
Robert Hall of Bury, 3 July, 1508, 16 July, 1508.
- 200 Thomas Tye of Bury, 14 July, 1508, 1 Aug. 1508.
(Admon.) Thomas Howard *de* Bury, 20 Oct. 1508.
William Langham of Bury, wever, 10 Oct. 1508, 10 Nov. 1508.
- 201 Raff Curey of Bury, 7 June, 1507, 12 July, 1507.
- 202 Wylliam Norton of Bury, clerk, 28 Nov. 1508, 20 Jan. 1508.
Mawthe Tydde, wedew, of Bury, 10 Ap. 1507, 5 May, 1509.
- 203 Robertus Chapman *de* Bury, browderer, 25 Ap. 1509, 1 May, 1509.
(Admon.) Felicia Seton, vidua, *de* Bury, [] 1509.
John Hoore of Bury, preste, 18 Sept. 1509, 24 Sept. 1509.
- 204 John Busshe of Bury, mason, at Cambridge, 24 Aug. 1508,
24 Sept. 1509.
John Aldred of Bury, cook, 10 Oct. 1509, 20 Oct. 1509.
- 205 John Smythe, of Bury, mercer, 10 Oct. 1509, 20 Oct. 1509.
Thomas Kyrman of Bury, priest, born at Thornham, Norfolk,
10 Oct. 1509, 24 Oct. 1509.

- 206 Katryn Chirche of Bury, 13 Oct. 1509, 9 Nov. 1509.
Thomas Swanton of Bury, 20 Oct. 1509, 10 Nov. 1509.
- 207 Robert ffeccher of Bury, dyer, 10 May, 1501, 14 Dec. 1509.
- 208 (Admon.) John Bunham of Bury, granted to Henry Tyrrington
of Ipswich, and Henry Borow of Ipswich, [], 1509.
William Langham of Bury, wever, 10 Oct. 1508, 19 Oct. 1509.
Thomas Pykrell of Bury, 24 Oct. 1509, 20 Nov. 1509.
- 209 James West of Bury, skrevener, 19 Oct. 1509, 12 Nov. 1509.
Thomas Brook of Bury, 25 Aug. 1509, 20 Oct. 1509.
- 210 John Page of Bury, skrevener, 6 Nov. 1509, 18 Mar. 1509.
Thomas Gosse of Bury, draper, 9 Oct. 1509, 20 Oct. 1509.
- 211 (Admon.) Johannes Marlow *de* Asshton Colfeld, Warwick,
24 Ap. 1509.
Stephen Brett of Bury, draper, 2 Oct. 1509, 20 Nov. 1509.
Agnes Costyn of Bury, wedowe, 21 Oct. 1510, 20 Nov. 1510.
- 212 Richard ffowler of Bury, [], 1507, 20 May, 1508.
John Sterre of Bury, thatcher, [], 1504, 4 June, 1510.
- 213 Thomas Rydnale of Bury, 3 May, 1502, 19 Sept. 1510.
- Tempore Johannis Eye, sacriste.*
- 214 (Admon.) Johannes Hunter *de* Bury, 20 Oct. 1510.
†John Ferfey (? Persey) of Bury, draper, 28 May, 1509, 30 Sept.
1509.

END OF BOOK VI. 1491—1509.

† Tymms p. 108.

BOOK VII. (Liber Mason). 1510—1513.

Tempore Johannes Eye, sacriste.

- 1 Jone Mason, wedow, of Bury, 20 Feb. 1510, 15 Mar. 1510.
- 2 John Bunne of Bury, smyth, 1 Mar. 1510, 11 Mar. 1510.
Robert Stonard of Bury, kerver, 4 Ap. 1511, 11 Ap. 1511.
- 3 Thomas Halle of Bury, 8 Dec. 1510, 12 Jan. 1510.
Thomas Brynkeley of Bury, taylor, 2 Mar. 1510, 29 Ap. 1511.
- 4 Walter Rowte of Bury, 31 Aug. 1510, 20 May, 1511.
- 5 Richard Stokke of Bury, 18 Aug. 1509, 12 June, 1511.
- 6 Rafe Morysby of Bury, 20 Mar. 1510, 20 June, 1511.
(Admon.) Robertus Allott *de* Bury, clothmaker, 12 June, 1511.
(Admon.) Willelmus Gegge *de* Bury, 4 Oct. 1510.
Thomas Brown of Bury, baker, 18 Aug. 1509, 20 Aug. 1511.
- 7 (Admon.) Johannes Cartwright *de* Bury, 25 Aug. 1511.
(Admon.) Thomas Russell *de* Bury, gent., 5 Sept. 1511.
Thomas Bataly of Bury, fuller, 20 Oct. 1507, 28 Feb. 1511.
- 8 Marion Herst, wyfe of John Herst, of Bury, 23 Sept. 1506,
28 Feb. 1511.
Thomas Manhode of Bury, wever, 8 Feb. 1511, 20 Mar. 1511.
- 9 William Taylour of Bury, pryst, 13 Oct. 1509, 28 Feb. 1511.
- 10 Agnes Lowther, wedwe, of Bury, 8 Feb. 1511, 20 Ap. 1512.
Nicholas Stevenys of Bury, [] 1512, 20 Ap. 1512.
- 11 *John Sterre of Bury, thatcher, [] 1504, 4 June, 1512.
Thomas Cryppyng of Bury, clerk, son of Robert and Mary
Cryppyng, of Gaseley, 6 Ap. 1512, 7 May, 1512.
- 12 Jone Lowe of Bury, 30 Ap. 1511, 7 July, 1512.
- 14 Jone Halton, wedue, of Bury, 12 June, 1512, 19 Aug. 1512.
John Plandon of Bury, husbandman, 14 May, 1512, 20 Aug. 1512.
Margaret Delahay, wedewe, of Bury, 9 Nov. 1511, 6 Ap. 1512.
- 15 Philippa Cowper of Bury, 8 May, 1512, 20 Aug. 1512.
- 16 John Bakere of Bury, gentyman, 26 July, 1512, 30 Aug. 1512.
Robert Selond of Bury, 4 June, 1512, 10 Sept. 1512.
- 17 John Drowght of Bury, 8 Jan, 1504, 1 Oct. 1512.
Thomas Gros of Bury, 22 May, 1512, 2 Oct. 1512. (Wife Joan.)
Isabell Wylott, widow, of Bury, 2 Mar. 1510, 8 Nov. 1512.

* See Bk. vi., fol. 212.

- 18 John Brymley of Bury, 20 Nov. 1512, 3 Dec. 1512.
- 19 John Stokdon of Bury, shomaker, 18 Nov. 1512, 18 Dec. 1512.
John Jordan of Bury, ffuller, 4 Jan. 1512, 18 Jan. 1512.
Elyn Thurston of Bury, wedowe, 5 Jan. 1512, 18 Feb. 1512.
- 20 John Shaftyng (? Hastyng) of Bury, bocher, 27 Dec. 1512, 2 Feb. 1512.
Richard Skynner, senior, of Bury, 5 Feb. 1512, 12 Mar. 1512.
- 21 Richard Shelyng of Bury, 29 Feb. 1512, 23 Mar. 1512.
Johne ffowler, wedewe, of Bury, 12 Mar. 1512, 5 Ap. 1513.
- 22 John Hawkys of Bury, schomaker, 5 Mar. 1512, 9 Ap. 1513.
Richard Chamberleyn of Bury, 28 Jan. 1512, 6 May, 1513.
James Creme of Bury, taylor, 26 Aug. 1489, 9 May, 1513.
John Maas of Bury, 12 Feb. 1512, 10 May, 1513.
- 23 William Bellamy of Bury, kerver, 9 Feb. 1512, 11 May, 1513.
Robert Cranewys of Bury, barbor, 12 Ap. 1513, 10 May, 1513.
- 24 Robert Chyrche of Bury and Nowton, 25 Ap 1513, 19 May, 1513.
William Akrys of Bury, 25 Dec. 1512, 9 May, 1513.
- 25 John Payne of Bury, 20 Ap. 1513, 20 May, 1513.
Denyse Russell of Bury, wedewe, 7 Mar. 1512, 21 May, 1512.
Thomas Stele of Bury, 1 Ap. 1513, 15 June, 1513.
- 26 Rowland Whitefeld of Bury, 26 Sept. 1512, 24 Sept. 1513.
Thomas Chesteyn of Bury, tanner, 24 Sept. 1513, 14 Oct. 1513.
- 28 William Bulle of Bury, wevere, 20 Sept. 1513, 4 Nov. 1513.
Simond Wareyn of Bury, wevere, 24 Aug. 1503, 10 Nov. 1513.
Richard ffrost of Bury, chapleyn of St. John's Altar in St. Mary's Church, 6 Ap. 1512, 17 Jan. 1513.
- 29 John ffodryngey of Bury, cook, 22 Nov. 1513, 6 Mar. 1513.
John Byrde of Bury, 7 Jan. 1511, 15 Feb. 1513.
Alys Hawkys of Bury, wedew, 31 Oct. 1513, 9 Mar. 1573.
- 30 John Smyth of Bury, 12 Feb. 1513, 9 Mar. 1513.
Petyr Barnham of Bury, 8 May, 1513, 15 Mar. 1513.
- 31 Thomas Byrde of Bury, laborer, 20 Mar. 1513, 27 Mar. 1514.
Richard Boston of Bury, draper, 15 Ap. 1513, 10 Ap. 1514.
(Admon.) Mariona Mason *de* Bury, 20 Mar. 1513,
(Admon.) Johannes Betor *de* Bury, 20 Mar. 1513.
(Admon.) Johannes Brown *de* Bury, 5 May, 1514.
Loose will, William Bulle of Bury, wever, 20 Sept. 1513.

BOOK VIII. (Liber Hoode). 1514—1530.

*Tempore Magistri Johannis Eye Bacallarii in Decretis et sacriste
Monasterii Sancti Edmundi de Bury.*

- 1 Isabell Hood, wedow, of Bury, 15 Ap. 1513, 26 May, 1514.
Rychard Kyng of Bury, 5 Ap. 1514, 29 Ap. 1514.
- 5 John Havell, the elder, of Bury, 4 Dec. 1512, 12 July, 1514.
- 7 Richard Yoole, the older, of Bury, 25 Mar. 1513, 10 July, 1514.
Margaret Byrde, wedowe, of Bury, 20 May, 1514, 16 Sept. 1514.
- 8 Alys Stokden, wedew, of Bury, 25 May, 1514, 16 Dec. 1514.
John Cheston, *alias* Chylderston, of Bury, cook, 5 Nov. 1514,
5 Dec. 1514.
- 9 Simon Norwode of Bury, late of Thanet, county Kent, 8 Dec.
1514, 12 Dec. 1514.
- 10 Jone Smyth, *alias* Cook, wedew, of Bury, 13 Mar. 1511, 20 Jan.
1514.
- 11 Robert Castrete of Bury, thatcher, 5 Jan. 1506, 22 Jan. 1514.
Thomas Glover of Bury, [], 1509, 13 Feb. 1514.
- 12 Robert Hatmere of Bury, 21 Oct. 1514, 11 Mar. 1514.
- 13 John Mannyng of Bury, laborer, 23 Feb, 1514, 29 Mar. 1515.
Edmund Clerke of Bury, haberdassher, 23 Mar. 1514, 13 Ap. 1515.
- 14 Rychard Anderson, the helder, of Bury, ffisshmonger, 9 Ap. 1515,
13 Ap. 1515.
- 15 Alice Bond, wydew, of Bury, 3 Feb. 1511, 20 Mar. 1511.
†John Wastell of Bury, 3 May, 1515, 25 May 1515.
- 16 Alexander Barbur of Bury, (n.d.), 29 July, 1515.
Robert Scharpull of Bury, sherman, 3 July, 1515, 29 July, 1515.
John Parker of Bury, cook, 31 Mar. 1515, 26 Oct. 1515.
- 17 John Pope of Bury, chapleyn, 5 Oct. 1515, 31 Oct. 1515.
- 18 Katrine Goldston, wedow, of Bury, 20 May, 1514, 8 Nov. 1515.
(Admon.) Walterus Whetele *de* Bury, sengilman, 25 Oct. 1515.
Robert Arner of Bury, tanner, 12 Aug. 1515, 23 Nov, 1515.
- 19 (Admon.) Johannes Steffe, *alias* Carter, *de* Bury, 29 Nov. 1515.
Ann Batell, singelwoman, of Bury, 1 Feb. 1514, 17 Dec. 1515.
John Spaldyng of Bury, bladsmyth, 5 Dec. 1515, 20 Jan. 1515.

† Tymms, p. 113.

- 20 John Sygo, prest of the Chauntrey of the Gilde of the Holy Name Jesu holdyn in the Colledge of Bury, 17 Mar. 1512, 4 Ap. 1516.
- 21 John Hovyll of Bury, 6 Mar. 1515, 15 Ap. 1516.
- 25 Richard Brook of Bury, carpenter, 23 Jan. 1515, 20 Ap. 1516.
Agnes Massy, late wife of Herry Naybyll, of Bury, 8 May, 1516,
30 May, 1516.
- 26 Anne Mott, sengilwoman, of Bury, 14 May, 1516, 30 June, 1516.
- 27 (Admon.) Johannes Whyte *de* Bury, yeoman, 12 July, 1516.
John Arrable of Bury, skrevener, 14 July, 1511, 11 Aug. 1516.
John Barkere of Bury, clothyer, 26 July, 1516, 28 Aug. 1516.
- 28 (Admon.) Brian Stapylton *de* Bury, gent., 1 Oct. 1516.
Robert Sampson of Bury, corvoser, 23 Aug. 1516, 1 Nov. 1516.
- 29 Robert Mendham of Bury, 9 Sept. 1516, 21 Jan. 1516.
Thomas Warner of Bury, taylor, 16 Feb. 1516, 3 Mar. 1516.
- 30 John Rougham of Bury. 22 Nov. 1516, 14 Mar. 1516.
John Baker of Bury, ffyshemonger, 4 May, 1517, 26 May, 1517.
- 31 Kateryn Brown, wedow, of Bury, 24 Feb. 1516, 20 Mar. 1516.
- 32 Margery Martyn, wedow, of Bury, 2 Aug. 1516, 20 Sept. 1516.
- 34 John Curtes of Bury, 9 May, 1517, 4 June, 1517.
- 35 Thomas Godard of Bury, 29 Ap. 1517, 1 June, 1517.
- 36 Alys Bumpsted, wedow, of Bury, 3 Oct. 1514, 23 June, 1517.
- 37 John Indefeld of Bury, 20 May, 1517, 25 July, 1517.
- 38 William Crispe of Bury, shomaker, 1 June, 1516, 17 Sept. 1517.
- 39 John Bayly of Bury, being at London, 20 Oct. 1517, 20 Nov. 1517.
William Laws, *alias* Bladsmyth, of Bury, 9 May, 1517, 10 Nov.
1517.
- 40 Thomas Nonne of Bury, lymnour, 13 May, 1515, 10 Nov. 1517.
Thomas Wentworth of Bury, gent., 24 Sept. 1517, 9 Dec. 1517.
- 41 Syr Christofer Lee of Bury, chapleyn, 25 Nov. 1517, 10 Dec. 1517.
Richard Newman of Bury, heremyte of Wolpit, 12 June, 1516,
13 Dec. 1517.
- 42 (Admon.) Robertus Aylwyn *de* Bury, 10 Mar. 1517.
(Admon.) Johannes Punder *de* Bury, 16 Mar. 1517.
John Bronde of Bury, mason, 1 Oct. 1517, 27 Mar. 1518.
- 44 John Gye of Bury, steynour, 24 Jan. 1517, 10 Ap. 1518.
- 45 Nicholas Balkey of Bury, prest, (n.d.), 30 Ap. 1518.
- 46 John Joell of Bury, clerk, 22 Jan. 1517, 10 Oct. 1517.
- 47 (Admon.) Johannes Coket *de* Bury, 22 May, 1518.

- 47 Thomas Doraunt of Bury, yoman, 17 Dec. 1517, 20 May, 1518.
- 50 Galfridus Brown, chaplain, Rector ecclesiarum Beate Marie virginis et Sancti Andree de Dunham magna, 17 Aug. 1517, 8 June, 1518.
Marion Parker, wedowe, of Bury, 30 June, 1518, 7 July, 1518.
- 51 William Orsby of Bury, wevere, 27 May, 1518, 28 Aug. 1518.
Alys Brassebrygges, wife of John Brassebrygges of Bury, 23 Aug. 1518, 15 Sept. 1518.
- 52 Edmund Caster of Bury, preest, 28 Aug. 1518, 1 Nov. 1518.
- 53 John Creme of Bury, corvosor, 1 June, 1518, 20 Oct. 1518.
Edmond Wanton of Bury, 6 Nov. 1518, 9 Dec. 1518.
- 54 Thomas Nunne of Bury, prest, son of Walter Nunne of Hessem, 26 Mar. 1515, 16 Dec. 1518.
Amy Shaftying, wedowe, of Bury, 25 Oct. 1518, 7 Jan. 1518.
- 55 Kateryn Parfey of Bury. wedowe. 1 Jan. 1518, 20 Feb. 1518.
- 57 Roger Mannyng of Bury, 20 Feb. 1514, 6 May, 1515.
Lawrence fuller of Bury, sheregrynder, 3 Jan. 1514, 25 May, 1519.
William Bredshawe of Bury, screvener, 25 Aug. 1517, 27 June, 1519.
- 58 Robert Semycroft of Bury, 16 Mar. 1518, 18 July, 1519.
Geoffrey Rede of Bury, collermaker, [] July, 1519.
- 59 George Skot of Bury, cowper, 18 July, 1519, 19 Aug. 1519.
- 60 John Orlowe of Bury, bladsmyth, 10 June, 1517, 16 Sept. 1519.
- 61 Richard Palfreyman of Bury, 16 Oct. 1518, 4 Sept. 1519.
- 62 Syr Robert Same of Bury, chapleyn of St. Martin's Altar, 30 June, 1519, 20 Aug. 1519.
- 63 Roger Torold of Bury, 20 Sept. 1512, 3 Oct. 1519.
- 64 Agnes Orlow of Bury, late wife of John Orlow, bladsmyth, 17 Sept. 1519, 24 Sept. 1519.
- 65 Thomas Pepy of Bury, 11 Ap. 1513, 20 Aug. 1517.
- 67 John Tomelynson of Bury, sherman, 15 July, 1519, 30 Nov. 1519.
(Admon.) Willelmus Rowell de Bury, 16 Jan. 1519.
George Herryson of Bury, servyngman of Dame Margaret Carew, 28 Nov. 1519, 19 Jan. 1519.
- 68 John Marchall of Bury, preyst of St. James' Altar in St. Mary's Church, 11 Dec. 1518, 28 Jan. 1519.
John Heyward of Bury, baker, 26 Oct. 1519, 15 Jan. 1519.
- 69 John Hynseley of Bury, carpenter, 21 Dec. 1519, 1 Feb. 1519.
- 70 John Hamond of Bury, taylor, 8 July, 1519, 10 Feb. 1519.
John Grene of Bury, taylour, 3 Jan. 1519, 16 Feb. 1519.

- 71 Thomas flete of Bury, 11 Sept. 1519, 16 Mar. 1519.
Margaret Newhawe, wedew, of Bury, 20 Feb. 1519.
- 73 John Essex of Bury, hardwareman, 29 Mar. 1520, 13 Ap. 1520.
- 74 William Mase of Bury, perchementmaker, 6 Jan. 1519, 10 Ap. 1520.
- 75 John Mosse of Bury, 22 May, 1520.
Elizabeth Coket, wedew, of Bury, 8 June, 1518, 10 June, 1520.
John Draper of Bury, fleccher, 29 May, 1520, 12 July, 1520.
- 76 Richard Brown of Bury, taylor, 24 May, 1520, 13 July, 1520.
- 77 Isabella Balkey, wedew, of Bury, 2 Aug. 1519, 26 Sept. 1520.
- 78 John Baseley of Bury, haburdassher, 17 July, 1519, 26 Sept. 1520.
- Probaciones testamentorum tempore Thome Gnatsale in Decretis Bacularii
sacriste Monasterii Sancti Edmundi de Bury,*
Margareta Goodale, wedew, of Bury, 19 Aug. 1515, 7 Dec. 1520.
- 79 Richard Skynner, husbondman, of Bury, 6 Dec. 1520, 16 Dec. 1520.
- 80 Nicholas Andrew of Bury, 14 Sept. 1519, 14 Feb. 1520.
- 81 John Sparke, of Bury, myller, 11 July, 1519, 12 Feb. 1520.
- 82 Symond Marham of Bury, wevere, 21 Dec. 1520, 20 Feb. 1520.
William Bernham, thelder, of Bury, 18 Jan. 1520, 20 Ap. 1521.
(Admon.) Willelmus Bernham *de* Bury, 6 May, 1521.
Thomas Atkynson of Bury, 3 June, 1518, 17 May, 1521.
- 83 William Marleton of Bury, thelder, bocher, 6 May, 1521, 5 June, 1521.
- 84 John Hylle of Bury, the older, stacioner, 8 Nov. 1520, 5 June, 1521.
- 85 (Admon.) Stephanus Heyward *de* Bury, clothmaker, 29 Aug. 1521.
(Admon.) Willelmus Wellys *de* Bury, 20 Sept. 1521.
(Admon.) Johannes Turpyn *de* Bury, 18 Nov. 1521.
John ffodryngey of Bury, hardwareman, 17 Sept. 1521, 2 Feb. 1521.
Edward Wymarke of Whiting Street, Bury, draper, 2 July, 1521,
20 Feb. 1521.
- 87 Thomas Baron of Bury, ropere, 14 Jan. 1521, 5 Ap. 1522.
- 88 John Hert of Bury, 24 Ap. 1521, 1 Ap. 1522.
Olyver Halle of Bury, taylor, 14 Nov. 1521, 4 Ap. 1522.
- 91 Johane Alome, wedow, of Bury, 26 June, 1521, 12 May, 1522.
- 92 Thomas Mylys of Bury, carpenter, 17 June, 1522, 5 July, 1522.
Syr Christofer Holtby of Bury, priest of St. James' Church, late of
Mawbysch Enderby, co. Lincolnshire, 10 July, 1522, 11 July,
1522.
- 93 John Johnson of Bury, glover, 3 July, 1522, 16 July, 1522.
- 94 John Rawlyn of Bury, taylor, 22 Aug. 1517, 8 July, 1522.

- 95 Rychard Hastyng [Shaftyng] of Bury, mercer, 12 Sept. 1522,
17 Sept. 1522.
- 96 John Bewcher of Bury, stacyoner, 28 July, 1522, 17 Sept. 1522.
- 97 †Agatha Herte, wedow, of Bury, 2 Sept. 1522, 20 Oct. 1522.
- 98 John Velers, thelder, of Bury, 9 Aug. 1522, 9 Nov. 1522.
- 99 Thomas Bereve, the yonger, of Bury, 20 Oct. 1522, 9 Nov. 1522.
- 100 William Kyrspes of Bury, steynor, 10 Oct. 1522, 4 Nov. 1522.
- 101 Margaret Myller of Bury, 16 Dec. 1522, 22 Dec. 1522.
- 102 Thomas ffyske of Bury, 23 Dec. 1522, 31 Dec. 1522.
- 103 Mathew Harryson of Bury, taylor, 4 Jan. 1522, 13 Jan. 1522.
- 104 Isabell Aleyn of Bury, 3 July, 1522, 22 Feb. 1522.
- 105 Thomas Wareyn of Bury, thelder, 21 Dec. 1522, 1 Ap. 1522.
- 106 John Pynchebek of Bury, coryor, 16 Jan. 1522, 21 Ap. 1523.
John Taylor of Bury, 21 May, 1521, 4 July, 1523.
- p. Clement Ros of Bury, sherman, [] 1523.
- 107 John Water of Bury, patynmaker, 17 June, 1523, 4 July, 1523.
- 108 John ffyrmyng of Bury, tanner, 28 June, 1523, 31 July, 1523.
- 109 Thomas Basse of Bury, tanner, 16 May, 1523, 31 July, 1523.
- 110 (Admon.) Johannes Baa *de* Bury, 12 Aug. 1523.
John Cowpere of Bury, husbandman, 8 Aug. 1522, 24 Sept. 1523.
- 111 William Mannyng of Bury, 27 Feb. 1522, 8 Ap. 1523.
- 112 Edmond Legat of Bury, 1 May, 1523, 4 Jan. 1523.
- 113 Raffe A Wood of Bury, 17 Feb. 1523, 24 Ap. 1524.
- 115 (Admon.) Johanna Gyp *de* Bury, 12 June, 1524.
William Jeff of Bury, 6 May, 1524, 3 June, 1524.
Robert Blakmoor, thelder, of Bury, mercer, 18 May, 1524,
29 July, 1524.
- 117 William Hunne of Bury, baker, 8 Sept. 1524, 4 Oct. 1524.
- 118 William Welham of Bury, 19 Dec. 1524, 6 Jan. 1524.
- 119 John Mychell of Bury, chaundeler, 21 Ap. 1523, 7 Jan. 1524.
- 120 Margaret Skynner, wydowe, of Bury, 29 Dec. 1524, 20 Jan. 1524.
- 121 Thomas Ulffe of Bury, 19 Mar. 1524, 30 Ap. 1525.
- 122 Herry Brown of Bury, sherman, 18 Jan. 1524, 30 Ap. 1525.
Elizabeth Hammond of Bury, sengle woman, 22 Mar. 1524,
6 May, 1525.
- 123 John Mayhew of Bury, baker, 23 July, 1523, 6 May, 1525.

† Tymms p. 114.

- 123 John Marchall of Bury, currier, 16 Nov. 1522, 16 May, 1523.
- 124 William Browne of Bury, taylor, 5 Mar. 1523, 5 May, 1525.
- 125 Anne Wood, wedowe, of Bury, 26 May, 1524, 4 July, 1525.
- 126 Edmunde Colyn of Bury, taylor, 29 July, 1524, 28 Ap. 1525.
Margarete ffennyng, wedew, of Bury, 12 June, 1524, 28 Ap. 1525.
- 127 John Connold of Bury, 21 Mar. 1522, 12 Sept. 1525.
Margery flecher, wedew, of Bury, 15 June, 1522, 12 Sept. 1525.
- 128 Robert Coote, gent., of Hausted, 4 Nov. 1525, 25 Nov. 1525
(Manor of Estwell in Culford).
- 129 Rychard Anderson of Bury, ffisshemonger, 20 Sept. 1522, 6 May,
1526.
- 130 Herry Daunce of Bury, draper, 26 Mar. 1526, 12 June, 1526.
Rychard Dunokys of Bury, 11 Jan. 1524, 4 Aug. 1526.
- 131 Robert Breett, thelder, of Bury, mercer, 24 Aug. 1526, 20 Sept.
1526.
- 132 (Admon.) Johannes Galaunt *de* Bury, taylor, 18 June, 1526,
26 Jan. 1526.
- 133 John Gowty of Bury, tanner, 14 Jan. 1526, 12 Feb. 1526.
- 134 Thomas Hendry, of Bury, grocer, 22 Dec. 1526, 20 June, 1526.
- 135 Margaret Robynson wedow, of Bury, 10 Jan. 1527.
Edward Grene of Bury, draper, 9 Sept. 1527, 10 Jan. 1527.
- 137 Thomas Bereve of Bury, clothmaker, 17 July, 1525, 12 Feb. 1527.
- 140 Isabell Anderson of Bury, 24 July, 1527, 12 Ap. 1528.
- 141 John Kentyng of Bury, gent., 18 Sept. 1527, 13 Mar. 1527.
- 142 Katrine Smere, wedowe, of Bury, 1 Oct. 1527, (n.p.)
- 143 (Admon.) Johanna Stanley *de* Bury, 30 Ap. 1528.
(Admon.) Ricardus Grene *de* Bury, 18 May, 1528.
(Admon.) Willelmus ffrynge *de* Bury, 18 May, 1528.
Andrew Myllere of Bury, 2 Oct. 1527, 20 Nov. 1527.
John Jamys of Bury, whelewryght, 2 July, 1528, 6 July, 1528.
- 145 John Skelton of Bury, draper, 23 Mar. 1524, 17 July, 1528.
- 146 John Shepey, senior, of Bury, carpenter, 28 July, 1524, 4 Aug.
1528.
(Admon.) Alicia Stevenson, vidua, *de* Bury, 12 Aug. 1528.
William Mayhewe of Bury, 7 Aug. 1528, 19 Aug. 1528.
- 147 (Admon.) Ricardus James *de* Bury, 21 Aug. 1528.
- 149 William Theyn of Bury, taylor, 25 Feb. 1526, 10 Sept. 1528.
John Howton of Bury, brasier, 13 Ap. 1523, 17 Sept. 1528.
- 150 (Admon.) John Wake of Bury, 17 Sept. 1428

- 150 John Mower of Baxter Street, *alias* Ramstreet, Bury, thatcher,
13 Oct. 1528, 17 Oct. 1528.
John Bussh of Bury, 21 Aug., 1522, 20 Dec. 1522.
- 152 Thomas Canham of Bury, barbor, 18 Sept. 1528, 4 Nov. 1528.
- 153 Alice Cunwold, wedew, of Bury, 20 Oct. 1528, 5 Feb. 1528.
- 154 Thomas Chirche of Bury, bell-founder, 12 July, 1527, 9 Jan. 1528.
- 156 Costeyn Miller of Bury, laborer, 13 Mar. 1528, 27 Mar. 1528.
- Registrum Magistri Edwardi Rougham, Doctoris Theologie, Sacriste
Monasterii Bury Sancti Edmundi.*
- 157 William Mylys of Broyswall (? Bromeswell), 2 Ap. 1529, 4 July,
1529.
Thomas Radclyff of Bury, gent., 22 Aug. 1529, 8 Oct. 1529.
- 158 John Dygon of Bury, smyth, 22 May, 1527, 2 Dec. 1529.
- 159 ffraunces Peyton of Bury, esquyre, 26 Dec. 1528, 20 Dec. 1529.
Thomas Baxtere of Bury, sadeler, 3 Nov. 1526, 15 Dec. 1529.
- 160 Robert Seffery of Bury, 14 Jan. 1529, 21 Mar. 1529.
- 161 William Clerk of Bury, 14 June, 1530, 23 Jan. 1530.
- 162 Thomas Carleys of Bury, 11 [], 1528, (n.p.)
- 163 John Typtot of Bury, taylor, 2 Ap., 1530, 3 Sept. 1530.
John Grey of Bury, draper, 4 Jan. 1528, 12 Nov. 1530.
- 164 William Browne of Bury, smyth, 26 May, 1525, 10 Feb. 1530.
Walter Game of Bury, husbandman, 28 Oct. 1530, 15 Nov. 1530.
(Admon.) Edmund Deny of Bury, 12 Dec. 1530.

END OF BOOK VIII. 1514—1530.

BOOK IX. (Liber Newton). 1517—1526.

(Also a few others of a later date).

FOLIO.

- 1 Margaret Newton, wedowe, of Gyslyngham, 4 Mar. 1517, 24 Dec. 1519.
John Hervy of Clare, [] Sept., [], (n.p.)
- 2 William Drury of Haverell, 25 Jan. 1518, 29 Mar. 1519.
William Trovy of Stradsull, 12 Jan. 1518, 26 July, 1518.
- 3 Thomas Fryott of Hunden, 1 Nov. 1518, 9 Nov. 1518.
- 4 Symond Muryell of Burwell, 12 Sept. 1519, (n.p.)
Symond Hoore of Cokfeld, (n.d.), 18 Aug. 1519.
- 5 William Godard of Ashley, 6 Oct. 1519, 20 Oct. 1519.
John Clerke of Myldenhale, 2 Sept. 1517, 14 Dec. 1517.
- 6 John Eglyn of Brandonfery, 10 July, 1518, (n.p.)
Laurence Symonte of Wekys in county of Cambryge, 15 Jan. 1517, 19 July, 1518.
John fforest of Stowmarket, 24 June, 1519, 12 Oct. 1519.
- 7 Humfray Brassyngton of Stansfeld, husbondman, 8 July, 1519, 25 July, 1519.
Roberd Pygas of Brandonfery, 24 Ap. 1519, 22 June, 1519.
- 8 Margery Steward, wedow, of Sudbury, 4 July, 1519, 28 July, 1519.
Rychard Rosshey, late of Sudbury, now of Glemsford, 22 Jan. 1515 (n.p.)
- 9 Thomas Wellys of Combys, 22 June, 1519, 16 July, 1519.
- 10 John Browthton of Myldenhale, 16 Feb. 1513 (n.p.)
Agnes Brythwold, wedewe, of Iklyngham Seynt Jamys, 17 Dec. 1519, 25 Jan. 1519.
- 11 John Clerke of Thurston, 18 Jan. 1519, 6 Feb. 1519.
- 12 Margarete May of Myldenhale, 4 Jan. 1519, 14 Feb. 1519.
William Rawlyng of Myldenhale, [], 1519, 14 Feb. 1519.
- 13 Thomas Sampson of Ixworth, 16 Mar. 1519, 28 Feb. 1519.
John ffyston of moche Berton, 3 June, 1520, 10 July, 1520.
- 14 Walter Brethe of Monkbradfelde, 12 Ap. 1520, 9 July, 1520.
- 15 Robert Hengrave of Ingham, 5 Nov. 1521, 3 Dec. 1521.
- 16 Thomas Symond of moche Barton, thelder, 27 Nov. 1521, 16 Dec. 1521.
- 17 Elizabeth Mancer of Shympling, 17 Nov. 1520, 9 Dec. 1521.
- 18 Edward Brian of Honyngton, 1 Nov. 1521, 3 Dec. 1521.

- 19 Elyn Norfolk, widow of Soham, 30 May, 1521, 14 Nov. 1521.
John Undywood, ye yonger, of Burgate, husbondman, 2 Aug.
1521, 3 Oct. 1521.
- 20 John Downes of Stowmarket, 2 Oct. 1521, 7 Nov. 1521.
- 21 Margaret Dyke of Stoke, 12 Nov. 1521, 18 Nov. 1521.
- 22 William Freer of Clare, taylor, 12 Sept. 1521, 28 Oct. 1521.
- 23 John Cobbek of Hunden, 23 Nov. 1521, 28 Nov. 1521.
- 24 John Gray of Cavendych, 26 Oct. 1521, 28 Nov. 1521.
- 25 John Stroud of Stoke next Clare, 12 Aug. 1521, 28 Nov. 1521.
- 26 John Kyng of Myldenhall, 28 Aug. 1521, 3 Dec. 1521.
John Anthony of Fordham, 1 Sept. 1521, 15 Nov. 1521.
- 27 John Melton of Fordham, 4 Oct. 1521, 15 Nov. 1521.
William Rudesse of Fordham, 2 Oct. 1521, 20 Nov. 1521.
Margaret Goddard of Stowmarket, 20 Oct. 1521, 23 Oct. 1521.
- 28 John Bradbery of Bradbery, [] 1521, 11 Nov. 1521.
John Gardener, ye elder, of Hertest, 8 Oct. 1519, 21 Mar. 1521.
- 30 Jane Lamman, widow, of Wedyringset, 24 Aug. 1521, 6 Oct. 1521.
- 31 Thomas Millys of Waldingfeld, 25 Sept. 1521 (n.p.)
- 32 Robert Wade of Bilston, 15 Oct. 1521, 28 Oct. 1521.
- 33 John Cobbe of Clare, wevere, 6 Aug. 1521, 28 Nov. 1521.
- 35 Inventory of Goods and Debts of Margaret Baxter of Hunden,
[] 1521.
- 36 Mabel Hogyrtton of Lavenham, 21 Oct. 1521, 11 Dec. 1521.
- 37 Richard Dyglot of moche Waldingfeld, 13 Nov. 1521, 27 Nov. 1521.
Peter Corde of Rattiliden, 10 Aug. 1521, 20 Dec. 1521.
- 38 John Carman of Thrandeston, 16 Oct. 1521, 4 Dec. 1521.
John Bogden of Rattiliden, [] 1521, (n.p.)
- 39 John Revell of Buxall, 24 Oct. 1521, 7 Feb. 1521.
John Sparrow of Stansfeld [] 1521, 24 Jan. 1521.
- 40 Jon Stagell of Rattiliden, [] 1521, 24 Jan. 1521.
Agnes Jervyn of Stowmarket, 28 Aug. 1521, 23 Jan. 1521.
- 41 Reginold Pamen of Chevynton, 18 July, 1521, 9 Jan. 1521.
- 42 John Disney, the elder, of Ixworth, 3 Sept. 1521, (n.p.)
- 43 Alys Wyder of Emyswell, [] Ap. 1521.
- 44 Edwardus Smyth de Honington, [] 1521.
Andreas Madham de Bernham.
Bettes Davy de Bernham.
Robertus Cley de Fornham St. Martin.
Robertus Heugrave de Fornham St. Martin.
Robertus Noter de Troston.

} A list of names
only.

- 45 Edmund Webbe of Risby, 20 Feb. 1521, 30 May, 1522.
Thomas Lynch of Bures St. Mary, 6 June, 1522, 27 June, 1522.
- 47 William Paman, son of William Paman, of Chevington, 24 June, 1522, 8 July, 1522.
Richard Lorkyn of Melford, (n.d.), 17 June, 1522.
- 48 Robert Roffe of Sudbury, (n.d.), 22 June, 1522.
William Augur of Ingham, 28 May, 1522, 8 July, 1522.
- 49 Robert Sparke of Hawley, 1 Mar. 1522, 3 July, 1522.
John Kirkby of Bernham, 5 Ap. 1522, 10 July, 1522.
- 50 Clement Brok of Bernyngham, 24 June, 1522, 10 July, 1522.
- 51 Rychard Stroude of Stoke-by-Clare, [] 1522, 1 Dec. 1522.
- 52 Simond Bertte of Watilifeld, 16 Oct. 1522, 26 Nov. 1522.
- 53 John Barber of Groton, 11 Sept. 1522, 12 Mar. 1522.
- 54 John Mesham of Newmarket, 1 Mar. 1522, 31 Dec. 1523.
- 55 John Turner of Depden, [] 1522, 27 Sept. 1522.
Robert Cokery of Melford, 9 Sept. 1522, 28 Sept. 1522.
- 56 John Chamberlayne, the elder, *alias* Colys, of Yaxlye, 20 Nov. 1521, 30 Ap. 1523.
Jone Bollock, mayd, of Monk's Bradfeld, 9 Mar. 1521, 11 Sept. 1522.
- 57 William Mose of Hengrave, 10 Feb. 1522, 13 Feb. 1522.
William Drury of Barningham, 14 Jan. 1522, 29 Jan. 1522.
- 58 John Caldwell of Hopton, 16 Sept. 1522, 11 Nov. 1522.
John Ive of Norton, 14 May, 1522.
- 59 Henricus Borham *de* Clare, clothmaker, [] 1523, 20 May, 1523.
John Cowper of Cavenham, 28 May, 1522, 1 June, 1523.
- 60 Robert Goldsmyth of Barrow, [] 1523.
Katern Greg, widow, of Stansfyld, 15 May, 1523, 11 June, 1523.
- 61 Eden Wyffyne of Hausted, 20 Nov. 1522, 28 Dec. 1522.
- 63 John Payman, the elder, of Chevyngton, 28 Nov. 1522, 10 Dec. 1522.
- 64 John Sicbe of ffynberough ye more, 24 Sept. 1521, 11 May, 1522.
- 65 William Coke of Cretyng all seynts, 15 Nov. 1522, 20 Jan. 1522.
- 66 John Andrew of Hawkedon, 2 Dec. 1522, 28 Dec. 1522.
- 67 Thomas Thrower, senior, of Newmarket, yeman, 9 Oct. 1522, 30 Oct. 1522.
Emme Sted of Brokley, (n.d.), 15 Dec. 1522
- 68 Jone Norwolde, wydow, of Norton, 8 Ap. 1522, 20 Jan. 1522.
Meryon Bakone, widow, of Ashfelde, 1 Feb. 1522, 12 May, 1522.
- 69 Radulphus Smyth of Newton, 13 July, 1522, 13 Nov. 1522.

- 69 Cateryn Wekys of moche Livermere, 25 Ap. 1521, 3 Feb. 1522.
- 70 Robert Sheyt of Great Finborough, 13 Mar. 1521, 20 Jan. 1522.
Thomas Hamond of Stowmarket, 11 Ap. 1522.
John Lyon of Waldingfeld parva, 10 Sept. 1511, 3 Dec. 1522.
- 71 John Ballay of Stanningfeld St. Nicholas, 6 Mar. 1522, 9 Mar. 1522.
Edmund Lee of moche Saxham, 20 Nov. 1522, 1 Dec. 1522.
John Stetell of Alpheton, 15 Nov. 1522, 6 Feb. 1522.
- 72 Alice Wright of Fornham Seynt Martyn, 6 Mar. 1521, 14 Ap. 1523.
Jamys Wetherby of Chelisworth, 29 Dec. 1518, 9 Ap. 1523.
- 73 Agnes Shete, widow, of Stokeneylond, 29 Mar. 1523, 14 Ap. 1523.
Thomas Carter of Westhorp, 10 Mar. 1522, 24 Mar. 1522.
- 74 William Elles of Stoke Clare, 6 Oct. 1515, 25 Mar. 1522.
John Chagge of Stansfeld St. Mary, 22 Nov. 1522, 21 Ap. 1523.
- 75 Alice Nenge [Nenyeng] of Hintlesham, [], 1522, 23 Ap. 1522.
William Hervy of Wetheringset, 16 July, 1522, 30 Ap. 1523.
- 76 William Fyson of Wodditton, 22 Ap. 1523, [] May, 1523.
Jamys Barker of Neylond, 5 May, 1523, 9 June, 1523.
Robert Hill of Ocolt, 4 Jan. 1521, 21 May, 1523.
- 77 James Bury of Iklyngham All Saints, fuller, 12 June 1523, 6 July, 1523.
- 78 John Spaldyng of Fornham All Seynts, 15 Jan. 1522, 25 July, 1523.
- 79 Roberd Jeffrey of Wordwell, 4 Sept. 1523, 21 Sept. 1523.
- 80 Thomas Wylson of Hessett, 23 Dec. 1521, 7 Sept. 1523.
- 81 Thomas Dey of Thelnetham, 1 Ap. 1524, 8 June 1524.
Thomas Collys of Eryswell, 22 Mar. 1522, 3 Ap. 1522 (*sic.*)
- 82 William Horne of Snailwell, 16 Jan. 1522, (u.p.)
- 83 John Chapman of Mildenhall, 12 July, 1519, 3 Oct. 1523.
- 84 John Coldham of Berningham, 24 Aug. 1523, 10 Nov. 1523.
- 85 Raaffe Plante of Leyham, 1 Dec. 1523, 23 Dec 1523.
- 86 William Betts of Wykham, 8 Oct. 1523, (u.p.)
- 87 Stevyn Reyson of Hawkdon, 16 Sept. 1523, 24 Oct. 1523.
Robert Stanton, the elder, of Stokneylonde, husbandman, 26 Sep. 1523. 10 Oct. 1523.
- 88 Robert Hedge of Bury, corvoser, 18 Ap. 1523, 6 Oct. 1523.
Robert Porter of Stokeneylond, 16 Sept. 1522, 10 Sept. 1523.
- 90 Robert Smyth of Felsham, 26 July, 1523, 7 Dec. 1523.
- 91 William Hale of Hertest, bachelor, [], 1523, 25 Jan. 1523.
- 92 Thomas Hopper of Mildenhall, 10 Aug. 1524, 23 Sept. 1524,
- 94 Thomas Collys of Eryswell, 22 Mar. 1522, 13 Nov. 1531.

- 95 William Bowyle of Hecham, 29 Jan. 1523, 14 June, 1524.
- 96 Robard Browne of Rikyngale, 20 July, 1524, 28 July, 1524.
- 97 William Hildred of Cokfeld, 10 Aug. 1524. 24 Sept. 1524.
Margaret Coke, widow, of Hawsted, 9 July, 1524, 1 Aug. 1524.
- 98 Nicholas Lacye of Nawlton, 11 Oct. 1523, 22 Oct. 1524.
- 100 John Ward of Cretyng All Saints, 4 Oct. 1531, 6 July, 1536.
William Pordon of Clare, [], 1511, 4 July, 1536.
- 104 Robard Paman, son of Henry Paman, of Chevyngton, 14 Dec.
1524, 11 Jan. 1524.
John Marshall of Muche Thurlow, 20 Oct. 1524, 1 Nov. 1524.
Edmund Andour of Wikhambrok, [], 1524, 8 Nov. 1524.
- 105 John Harward of Wikhambrok, [], 1524, 8 Nov. 1524.
John Heyloke of Bernynton, 3 Aug. 1524, 10 Dec. 1524.
- 106 Anne Cawston, wife of John Cawston of Lawshall, [], 1523,
14 Oct. 1525.
- 107 Thomas Hauker of Fordham, 14 July, 1525, 28 Aug. 1525.
- 108 John Hall, wedower, of Barnham Seynt Martyn, 16 Mar. 1522,
9 May, 1524.
- 109 Julyan, late wife of William Reve of Haverhill, 12 Dec. 1524,
4 May, 1525.
- 111 Edmund Smyth, *alias* Baker, of Thurlow, 7 Jan. 1522, 27 June,
1525.
William Bokenham of Monks Bradfeld, 22 May, 1520, (n.p.)
- 112 Elizabeth Raye of Denston, 22 Jan. 1521, 7 Feb. 1521.
Maryon Warner of Denston, 21 Nov 1521, 7 Feb. 1521.
William Manfeld of Moche Bradley. [], 1521, 20 Jan. 1521.
- 113 William Kebill of Stowmarket, 24 Dec. 1521, 23 Jan. 1521.
- 114 John Tille, son of Richard Tille, of Great Cornard, 23 Dec. 1521.
16 Jan. 1521.
- 115 Robert Kebill [Keall], of Stowmarket, 7 Nov. 1521, 11 Dec. 1521,
- 116 John Welles, tho younger, of Stokeneylond, 3 Nov. 1521, 12 Jan.
1521.
- 117 Robert Turwyke of Stowmarket, 2 Jan. 1521, 23 Jan. 1521.
William Brown of Rattillisden, 10 July, 1521, 23 Jan. 1521.
- 118 John Dalle of Myldenhale, 14 Jan. 1521, 6 Feb. 1521.
John fuller of Brendylly, 3 May, 1522, 15 Ap. 1522.
- 120 Nicholas Merills of Sudbury, clothmaker, 15 Ap. 1521, 15 Ap.
1522.
- 21 Joan Selott of Balydon, 11 Nov. 1521, 16 May, 1522.
- 123 Alice Clerke of Pakenham, 18 Feb. 1522, 29 Ap. 1522.

- 123 John Cok of Stowmarket, 3 Ap. 1521, 3 May, 1522.
- 125^o William Grene of Boxford, 15 Dec. 1521, 11 Feb. 1521.
- 126 Richard Baldrye of Cretynge All seynts, 3 Feb. 1521, 8 Ap. 1522.
- 127 Jone Talbott of Wyverston, 11 Feb. 1521.
- 128 Will of Richard Rybreade in verse, 1550. Altered from the 3rd person to the 1st person for Robert Rie. Uncle, John Mericolt. Brother, Roger the lowte.
- “ I will my said land shall go by descent
Unto the next heir of Sir John a Kent.”*
- 133 Andrew Grene of Troston, 26 Jan. 1521, (n.p.)
- 134 John Budge of Sudbury, sherman, 19 Oct. 1521, 11 Feb. 1521.
- 135 Jone Schet of Boxforth, 9 Nov. 1521, 11 Feb. 1521.
- †Inventory of goods of Richard Pytchys of Kertlyng.
- 137 John Proffet of Little Cornerd, 18 Jan. 1521, 12 Feb. 1521.
- 138 Thomas Halle of Hawley, 14 Ap. 1521, 10 Sept. 1521.
- 139 John Archer of Walsham, 28 Jan. 1521, (n.p.)
- 140 John Beckall of Wetherden, 22 Jan. 1521, 28 May, 1522.
William Cheswreth of ffordham, [] 1521, (n.p.)
- 142 Jane Pynchbeke of Poslyngford, 21 Mar. 1532, 8 Nov. 1536.
- 143 John Treker of Combes, husbondman, 20 Dec. 1533, 22 Oct. 1535.
- 144 John Boxe of Pakenham, 4 Feb. 1534.
- 145 William Cobbe of Gelyngham, [] 1527, 28 Ap. 1528.
Rychard Lytton of Rudham, 11 Oct. 1535.

END OF BOOK IX. 1517—1526.

† Tymms, p. 121.

BOOK X. (Liber Johnson). 1519—1528.

(Also a few others of an earlier date).

FOLIO.

- 1 John Parker of Barnston, 10 Ap. 1508, 11 May, 1509.
- 2 Robert Hoo of Heggset, [] 1519, 14 Nov. 1519.
John Bulbroke, the older, of Whepsted, 1 May, 1519 (n.p.)
- 3 Nycholas Beane of Bures St. Mary, 13 June, 1519, 27 Sept. 1519.
William Portgay of Needham, 12 June, 1519.
Thomas Pownge of Lavenham, 9 Aug. 1519, 25 Aug. 1519.
- 4 William Kedington of Stansfeld, 29 June, 1519, 25 July, 1519.
- 5 William Rede of Lawsull, 5 May, 1519, 1 Aug. 1519.
Thomas Maner of Nowton, 23 Feb. 1513 (n.p.)
- 6 John Barker *alias* Smythe of Newmarket, 6 July, 1513, 14 Nov. 1517.
- Cecile Saladyn *alias* Clye of Chippenham, 5 June, 1518, 9 June, 1518.
- 7 William Manerbeyng of Lakenheath, [] 1518, 14 Dec. 1518.
Rose Cropley, widow, of Soham, 18 Feb. 1516, 10 July, 1517.
- 8 William Androws of Bernham, [] 1520, 23 July, 1520.
- 9 Peter Clere of Hengrave, [] 1515, n.p.
Thomas Pratt of Colynge, 20 Dec. 1519, 23 Jan. 1519.
- 10 Robert Alyn of Wordlington, [] 1519, 25 Jan. 1519.
John Baxter of Little Levermere, [] 1519, (n.p.)
- 11 Florence Glover. wedew, of Stanton St. John, 2 Mar. 1519, 25 May, 1519.
John Cagge of Caundiche, 2 Sept. 1515, 13 Dec. 1515.
- 12 Hugh Sheldrake, *alias* Cuttyng, of Clare, smith, 22 Ap. 1514, 12 Feb. 1515.
- 16 Richard Pytches of Kertlyng, 11 July, 1519, 25 July, 1519.
- 17 Thomas Alby, *alias* Brewster, of Hawkedon, 18 Jan. 1519, 7 Feb. 1519.
Kateryne Kator of Kertlyng, 30 Aug. 1519, 25 Ap. 1520.
- 18 John Buknam of Great Hornyngserth, 12 Oct. 1518, 31 Mar. 1520.
Thomas Ponde of Wykhambrok, 28 May, 1520, 12 July, 1520.
- 19 John Lamkyn of Wetherysfelde, 5 July, 1519, 5 Ap. 1520.
John Brewchyr, the elder, of Ixworth, 21 Nov. 1519, 19 Jan. 1519.

- 20 John Reason of Haverhill, tanner, 15 Feb. 1519, 20 Mar. 1519.
- 21 John Dyke of Canndysshe, 10 Aug. 1519, 21 Mar. 1519.
John Kent of Stoke next Clare, 18 Jan. 1516, (n.p.)
- 22 John Sparow of Denston, 22 Ap. 1520, 31 Ap. 1520.
John Lansell of Thyrlow the more, 6 July, 1520, 23 July, 1520.
- 23 Thomas Markhaunte of Mylden hale, 6 July, 1519, (n.p.)
- 24 Thomas Sampson of Ixworth, 26 Mar. 1520, 29 Feb. 1520.
Thomas Hingeston of Fordham, 15 Mar. 1519, 30 Mar. 1520.
- 25 William Jonson of Soham, 26 Dec. 1519, 30 Mar. 1520.
William Castell, the older, of Brent Eleigh, 11 Jan. 1519, 1 May, 1520.
- 26 George Busche of Clare, 29 June, 1520.
John Rockyngham of Burgate, 18 Mar. 1519, 11 Ap. 1519.
- 27 Thomas Shytte of Asington, husbondman, 13 Sept. 1518, (n.p.)
John Sperlynge of Stokeneyland, 16 May, 1520, 17 July, 1520.
- 28 Thomas Gyppes of Rougham, yoman, 1 Ap. 1520, 14 July, 1520,
- 30 Alys Thurston of Cheveley, 25 June, 1518, 19 July, 1520.
John ffolke of Stoke next Neylond, 5 Ap. 1520, 17 July, 1520.
- 31 William Nockard of Flempton, 12 Ap. 1520, 16 July, 1520.
- 32 Thomas Smyth of Barwe, 26 June, 1520, 16 July, 1520.
- 34 Thomas Thornton of Soham, 8 Nov. 1520, 27 Jan. 1520.
- 35 Thomas Brouse of Stowmarket, 12 June, 1519, 25 May, 1520.
Elyn Moryell of Iklyngham, 3 Aug. 1518, 1 Ap. 1521.
- 37 John Thresser of Melford, 7 May, 1521, 29 Ap. 1522.
- 38 Agnes Ludd, wedow, of Glemsford, 6 May, 1522, 10 Aug. 1522.
- 40 John Stakwod of Melford, 16 Dec. 1521, 10 Ap. 1522.
Thomas Helder of Gaysley, 16 Mar. 1521, 15 Ap. 1522.
- 41 John Couper of Ratiliden, 4 Ap. 1522, 9 Ap. 1522.
Robertus Latham *de* Mellis, (n.d.), 13 Sept. 1522.
- 42 Thomas Wylles of Stokeneylond, husbandman, 27 Ap. 1522,
19 July, 1522.
Robert Towvyll (in margin Towell) of Wetheringset, 9 July, 1521,
1 Ap. 1522.
- 43 John Bret of Ashfeld, husbondman, 12 Oct. 1522, 24 May, 1522.
William Garrard of Whepsted, 1 Mar. 1521, 30 Mar. 1522.
- 44 Richard Dore of Boxford, 20 Mar. 1521, 15 May, 1522.
John Eriswell of Thwett, 8 Aug. 1521, 8 May, 1522.
John Crosse of Fynborowgh the more, 4 Mar. 1521, 7 Ap. 1522.
- 45 Thomas Nors of Downham, 22 Ap. 1522, 5 May, 1522.
Katerina Playforth, vidua, *de* Fordham, 30 Dec. 1519, 15 Ap. 1522.

- 45 Richard Morley of Mildenhale, 23 Aug. 1522, 20 Sept. 1522.
- 46 William Clefford of Elmset, 8 Nov. 1521, 17 Feb. 1522.
- 47 Jone Talbott, wedow, of Wyverston, 9 Feb. 1521, 9 Ap. 1522.
Roger Amys of Elmsett, 1 Nov. 1521, 17 Feb. 1522.
Isabell Punder, wydow, of Stanton St. John, 2 Jan. 1521, 29 Ap.
1522.
- 48 Robert Cawston of Hawkedon, 2 Feb. 1520, 26 Mar. 1521.
- 49 Thomas Pytches of Cartlyng, 27 Sept. 1521, 1 Oct. 1521.
- 50 John Pary, *alias* Rynglond of Fornham St. Martyn, 26 Oct. 1523,
10 July, 1526.
- 51 Thomas Man of Lakynghethe, [], 1519, 1 Mar. 1519.
- 52 Thomas Colles of (? Eriswell), 22 Mar. 1522, 3 Ap. 1522. This is
part of will, Book ix. fol. 81.
Robert Paty of Eye, 25 Dec. 1521, 7 May, 1522.
- 54 Robert Dobson, the elder, of Mildenhale, 9 July, 1521, 3 Ap. 1521.
- 55 William ffyrman of Barowe, 14 May, 1522, 5 June, 1522.
- 57 Andrew Madham of Barnham, 20 Nov. 1521, 31 May, 1522.
- 58 Robert Jenning of Wolpett, 21 Mar. 1522, 2 June, 1522.
- 59 Robert Argent of Stoke by Clare, 8 July, 1522, 24 July, 1522.
- 60 William Norfowk of Soham, 4 Nov. 1521, 15 July, 1522.
- 66 Mandate to summon Simon Rushbrok of West Wrothyng, and
Helena Lowtyde, *alias* Hunde of Walberswick, to appear
before Court held, 14 Jan. 1522.
- 67 Thomas Cramefeld of Wederysfeld, (n.d.), (n.p.)
- 68 Thomas Wyttewyll of Myldenhale, 7 Feb. 1510, 1 Oct. 1520.
Christopher Poter of Chypenham, 25 Aug. 1520, 1 Oct. 1520.
Roberd Nawntown of Stoke, porter of the College of St. John the
Baptist, 12 Ap. 1520, 2 Oct. 1520.
- 69 Jone Langham, widow, of Mildenhale, 14 Dec. 1519, 6 Oct. 1520.
William Sowthe of ffelsham, husbondman, 13 Sept. 1520, 13 Oct.
1520.
- 70 Thomas Talbote of ffordham, 3 Sept. 1520, 14 Oct. 1520.
John Dey of Troston, 11 June, 1520, 29 Oct. 1520.
- 71 Raff Balder of Weston market, 13 Oct. 1520, 29 Oct. 1520.
- 72 Jone Symon of Weykys, 2 Feb. 1518, (n.p.)
- 73 Nicholas Seriawnt of Drinkston, 18 May, 1518, 25 Nov. 1520.
- 75 Margyth Cage of Hesseset, 18 Sept. 1520, 14 Jan. 1520.
John Kendale of Haverhyll, 28 Mar. 1520, 28 Nov. 1520.
- 75 Symond Salle, *alias* Cooke, of Bylston, 15 Oct. 1520, 15 Jan. 1520.

- 76 Ros Paton, wedow, of Preston, [], 1520, 15 Jan. 1520.
Galfrid Salysbury of muche Berton, 22 Dec. 1519, 13 Feb. 1519.
- 77 Margaret Wyott, wedow, wife of Thomas Wyott, of Burwell, 9 Dec. 1520, 21 Feb. 1520.
Alys Havyrlond, wife of William Havyrlond, of Lakynhith, 10 Dec. 1520, 15 Feb. 1520.
- 78 Edmunde Clerys of Hampton, 24 Jan. 1520, 25 Feb. 1520.
- 79 Johan Warde, widow, of Glemsford, 20 Ap. 1520, 29 Feb. 1520.
- 80 Thomas Celyon of Thetford, 10 Oct. 1520, 23 Oct. 1520.
Cecylie Cotton, wedow. wyff of Herry Cotton, of West Bradenham, 31 Oct. 1519, 23 Oct. 1520.
- 81 Cateren Owng, widue, of Weston Market, 31 Oct. 1519, 10 Oct. 1520.
John Lambard of Haverhyll, 18 Mar. 1519, 20 Nov. 1520.
- 82 Thomas Fuller of Barnham Seynt Martyn, 23 Oct. 1520, 20 Dec. 1520.
Edmunde Fuller of Barnham Seynt Martyn, 11 Oct. 1520, 20 Dec. 1520.
- 83 Rayff Baldrey of Weston Markett, 13 Oct. 1520, 30 Oct. 1520.
Alys Petcher, wedow, of Soham, 25 Mar. 1520, 13 Ap. 1520.
- 84 William Boolle of Burgate, 16 Nov. 1519, 19 Dec. 1519.
- 86 Johan Trykeloff, late wife of John Trykeloffe, of Stoke by Clare, 9 Aug. 1518, (n.p.)
- 87 George Busche of Clare, 29 June, 1512, 9 Nov. 1518.
- 88 Edmond Tebold of Brandonfery, 4 Mar. 1520, 21 Mar. 1520.
- 89 Thomas Clement of Stowlangtoft, 9 Dec. 1520, 8 Ap. 1521.
- 90 Thomas Shepe, thelder, of Melford, 16 Jan. 1519, (n.p.)
- 91 Harry Halstede of Stoke next Neylande, 15 Ap. 1518, (n.p.)
Also Grenexesse of Westle, 12 Mar. 1520, 16 Ap. 1521.
Margarett Growt of Howsden, 31 July, 1520, 21 Aug. 1521.
- 92 Dispensation of legitimacy granted to the children of John Lesar, *alias* Cutler, and Isabella Debyngam, after a prior marriage of the said John Lesar with Agnes Debyngam, a relative of the said Isabella Debyngam, 4 Nov., Jan. 1518.
- 93 Cecyly Boldyro of fforham Seynt Martyn, 29 Sep. 1519, 22 Ap. 1521.
- 94 Mawgt Grene of Sudbury, 21 Ap. 1521, 5 May, 1521.
Walter Tree of Brandonfery, 1 Feb. 1520, 21 Mar. 1520.
- 97 Thomas Mayew of Schymplyng, dwelling in Chandaker Halle, (n.d.), 22 Ap. 1521.
Richard Browne of Soham, [] 1521, 6 May, 1521.

- 98 Symond Cocke of Lakynghyth, 4th Nov. 1519, 20 Mar. 1520.
John Clerke of Melford, 21 Jan. 1520, 6 Feb. 1520.
- 99 Robert Mour of Onhows, [] 1520, 1 Feb. 1520.
Margarete Pleasance, wydowe, of Barwe, 20 Oct. 1520, 1 Feb. 1520.
- 100 Thomas Wakeryng of Stoke-by-Clare, 1 May, 1520, 12 July, 1520.
- 102 William Harvy of Poslyngforth, (n.d.), 29 Feb. 1520.
- 103 Elizabeth Greneman of Mildenhall, 25 Oct. 1520, 20 May, 1520.
Margarete Perkyn, widow, late wife of John Perkyn, of Stanton,
10 Mar. 1520, 24 Mar. 1520.
- 105 Steven Smyth, *alias* Tostok, of Bernyngham, 18 Ap. 1521,
18 May, 1521.
- 107 Thomas Seffrey of Berdewell, 11 Ap. 1521, 19 Ap. 1521.
- 109 Agnes Wellis, vidua, *de* Walsham, 20 Ap. 1521, 8 July, 1521.
- 110 Thomas Awsten, the elder, of Hawley, 18 Aug. 1520, 8 Oct. 1520.
- 111 John Rolfe of Mildenhale, 2 Dec. 1520, 22 Aug. 1521.
- 112 William Hyll of Aldham, 11 May, 1493, 5 Sept. 1520.
- 113 Thomas Depden of Newmarket, 12 Dec. 1517, 8 Ap. 1521.
- 114 William Garnet of Ixnyng, 20 Dec. 1518, 12 Mar. 1519.
Thomas Lyenge of Culford, 20 Sept. 1519, 12 Mar. 1519.
- 115 Johan Garsam, wydow, of Burwell St. Andrew, 20 Ap. 1520,
21 Feb. 1520.
- 118 John Powle of Wehepsted, 20 May, 1520, 14 Jan. 1520.
- 119 Roger Fletcher of Wyks, 10 May, 1520, 8 May, 1521.
- 120 Margaret Messing of Sudbury, 16 Dec. 1520, 5 Feb. 1520.
- 121 Jehn Lyng of Mildenhale, 28 Feb. 1509, 15 May, 1521.
John Chever of Burwell St. Mary, 27 Ap. 1521, 15 May, 1521.
- 122 Thomas Skott of Felsham, wedow, 21 Mar. 1521, 6 May, 1521.
William Tyller of Drinkstone, 31 July, 1521, 16 Sept. 1521.
- 123 Nicholas Hansel *de* Alborowgh, 22 June, 1522, (n.p.)
- 124 William Smyth of Melford, 12 Aug. 1520, 5 Dec. 1520.
- 125 John Smyth, the elder, of Honden, 8 Jan. 1520, 16 Ap. 1521.
Robert Rolyngham of Soham, husbondman, 4 Ap. 1521.
- 128 Robert Layneraff of Fordham, 5 Jan. 1520, 18 Ap. 1521.
- 129 John Spaldyng of Fordham All Seynts, 21 Ap. 1521, 23 May,
1521.
- 130 Thomas Harekoke of Burwell mary, 1 Ap. 1521, 28 Ap. 1521.
- 132 Thomas Molence of Bures Seynt Mary, 2 May, 1521, 6 June, 1521
- 133 Elizabeth Cowper of Ixnyng, 13 June, 1521, 17 June, 1521.

- 134 Katrina Trypper *de* Walsham, 10 Aug. 1519, 20 June, 1521.
- 135 John Payn of Thelnetham, 17 Aug. 1519, 26 Sept. 1519.
John Payn, the younger, of Thelnetham, 29 Aug. 1519, 26 Sept. 1519.
Roberd Payn of Thelnetham, 27 Aug. 1519, 26 Sept. 1519.
- 136 Richard Crispy of Cretyng Alhalowes, 25 Ap. 1520, 12 June, 1521.
Robert Colman of Watfeld, 3 May, 1521, 6 June 1521.
- 137 Herry Chapman of Burwell, 15 Mar. 1520, 21 June, 1521.
- 138 Symond Halle of Long Melford, husbondman, 9 Mar. 1520, 10 Ap. 1521.
- 141 Thomas Roger of Barwell mary, 25 Ap. 1521, 1 July, 1521.
Walter Rewell of Buxhale, 30 June, 1521, 8 Aug. 1521.
- 142 George Cowper of Hexnyng, 5 Dec. 1517, 12 Dec. 1517.
- 143 William Wilkyn of Burwell mary, 5 Oct. 1521, 14 Oct. 1521.
- 144 Walter Revell of Woolpit, 16 July, 1521, 14 Aug. 1521.
- 145 Yan Ryce of Bures St. Mary, 15 Aug. 1521, (n.p.)
- 148 William Hauker, of Fordham, 1 Ap. 1521, 17 June, 1521.
- 149 Katheryn Coke, wife of Symond Cocks, of Lakynghyeth, 14 Aug. 1521, 16 Sept. 1521.
John Basforth of Weston Market, 10 Aug. 1521, 22 Sept. 1521.
- 150 Margaret Person of Wekyn, 8 Mar. 1519, 23 Sept. 1521.
- 151 Thomas Williame of Ixnyng, 13 Aug. 1521, 23 Sept. 1521.
- 152 Thomas Pynhys of Castlyng, 30 Aug. 1521, 24 Sept. 1521.
- 153 John Cok of Wetherysfeld, 10 Ap. 1521, 24 Sept. 1521.
- 156 Margaret Fincham, widow, of Badewell, 17 Jan. 1519, 25 Sept. 1521.
- 157 John Mann of Wetheringsett, 2 July, 1521, 3 Oct. 1521.
- 158 James Steff of Stowmarket, smyth, 11 Sept. 1521, 9 Oct. 1521.
- 159 William ffulcher of Thrandeston, 12 Aug. 1521, 3 Oct. 1521.
Jone Revell, the younger, wedowe, of Buxhale, 17 July, 1521, 10 Oct. 1521.
- 160 John Sowgate of Stowmarket, 26 Sept. 1521, 9 Oct. 1521.
- 161 John Kendall of Fynbergh, 31 Aug. 1521, 9 Oct. 1521.
Jone Hervey, late wyf of Robert Percey, of Wedersayte, 28 Feb. 1520, 28 May, 1521.
- 162 John Correy of moche Livermere, 3 Oct. 1521, 10 Nov. 1521.
- 163 Robert Oakwood of Newmarket, [] 1521, 15 Nov. 1521.
- 164 Jon Glover of Soham, [] 1521, 14 Nov. 1521.
- 165 Probate (no names), 25 June, 1520.

- 166 John Clerk of Lynsey, 20 Aug. 1521 (n.p.)
- 167 Elizabeth Manser of Shymplyng, 17 Nov. 1521 (n.p.)
- 168 Thomas Bowle of Hecham, [] 1521 (n.p.)
- 169 John Kendale of ffynbergh, 31 Aug. 1521, 9 Oct. 1521.
John Pynchebeke of Poslingforth, 15 Aug. 1521 (n.p.)
- 170 John Cokett of Tymworth, 9 Aug. 1521, 27 Aug. 1521.
- 171 James Raynson [Rawlinson], 22 Sept. 1521, 23 Sept. 1521.
John Drynkinywe of Barnham Seynt Martin, 10 Oct. 1521.
Rayff Taylor of Colyng, 8 Oct. 1521, 15 Oct. 1521.
- 172 Robert Fulbourn of Thorndon, 10 Ap. 1520, (n.p.)
- 173 Edmund Humfrey of Wethersfeld, 3 Oct. 1521, 28 Oct. 1521.
- 174 Thomas Fraunces of Rykyngale, [] 1521, 28 May, 1521.
- 175 Release by Thomas Sariaunt and Joan his wife of Bury, tanner,
to Margaret Harwell, widow, executrix of last will of Thomas
Harwell.
Robert Reve of Mildenhall, [] 1505, 27 June, 1521.
- 176 John Harryott of moche Waldingfeld, 18 Sept. 1519, 6 Feb. 1521.
- 177 Mandate for induction of John Golde, A.M., to the Rectory of
Lawshul, 3 July, 1528.
- 179 John Ward of Cheveley, 18 July, 1528, 21 July, 1528.
Richard Jonson of All SS., Sudbury, 4 July, 1528, 15 July, 1528.
Following folio wrongly numbered 190.
- 190 Robert Stansted of Polsted, husbondman, 4 June, 1528, 17 July,
1528.
William Perman of Stradishall, 27 Ap. 1528, 28 May, 1528.
- 191 John Lynch of Bures Seynt Mary, 7 July, 1528, 17 July, 1528.
Thomas Tornor of Byllston, 13 Mar. 1528, 18 July, 1528.
- 192 John Nott of Lensey, [], 1521, 9 July, 1528.
Edmund Fyrmyn of Wykhambrok, 19 June, 1528, 20 Aug. 1528.
- 193 John Lacye of Lakyngheth, 10 Feb. 1527, 2 Oct. 1528.
- 194 Robert Drayll of Sudbury, grocer, 9 July 1528, 17 July, 1528.
- 195 Rose Barbor of Lavenham, 20 Dec. 1527, 16 Oct. 1528.
[] Rysby, widow, of Lavenham, 28 Aug. 1528, (n.p.)
- 196 John Bygge, the elder, of Glemsford, wevere, 26 Feb. 1526,
2 Mar. 1528.
- 197 Edmond Edward of Cokefyld, 27 May, 1527, 1 June, 1528.
- 198 William Cagys of Wolpett, 14 Mar. 1528, 2 Ap. 1529.
- 199 Petyr Scoten, late of Wysbeche, now of Neylond next Stoke,
3 Dec. 1528, 8 Ap. 1529.

- 201 John Canam of Bradfeld Senclyr, [], 1506, (n.p.)
- 202 John Hawys of Westrete in Walsham, 19 Jan. 1527, 9 Sept. 1528.
- 203 Kateryne Hawis, widow, late wife of John Hawys of Westrete in Walsham, 10 Sept. 1528, 23 Sept. 1528.
- 204 John Grene, thelder, of Lellesey, 8 Oct. 1528, 31 Oct. 1528.
- 206 Jamys Turnor of Wulpytt, husbondman, 17 Jan. 1527, 16 Feb. 1528.
- 207 John Shiercroft of Lackford, husbondman, 20 Jan. 1528, 22 Sept. 1528.
- 209 Thomas Chyston of Mildenhall, 4 Feb. 1528, 22 Feb. 1528.
- 210 Robert Wefyn of Halsted, 4 Sept. 1528, 28 Sept. 1528.
- 211 Kateryne Love, wydowe, of Cavenham, 4 Feb. 1528, 16 Feb. 1528.
- 212 Isabell Fennall of Cowllynge St. Andrew, 26 Aug. 1528, 2 Oct. 1528.
- 214 John Rogyre of Burwell St. Mary, 15 Oct. 1528, (n.p.)
Edward Clerke *alias* Webbe of Mildenhall, 6 Sept. 1528, 2 Oct. 1528.
Alyce Ridnale, wedow, of Hopton, 9 Feb. 1528, 25 Feb. 1528.
- 215 Walter Smyth of Stanton St. John, 20 May, 1528, 26 Oct. 1528.
- 216 Margaret Baker, late wife of William Baker, of Creting All Saints, 7 Ap. 1528, 16 Oct. 1528.
Edmund Poore of Great Hornygserth, 16 Oct. 1528, 28 Jan. 1528.
- 217 William Wyffyn of Halsted, husbondman, 3 Oct. 1528, 26 Oct. 1528.
Thomas Geson of Mildenhall, tanner, 6 Sept. 1528, 28 Nov. 1528.
- 218 Richard Fayreman of Sudbury All Saints, 22 Feb. 1528 (n.p.)
Agnes Rysby, wedowe, of Lavenham, 28 Aug. 1528, 6 Oct. 1528.
- 219 Eden Glover of Cheveley, [] 1528, 14 Dec. 1528.
- 220 William Donyngs of Elveden, 15 Jan. 1528, 14 Dec. 1528.
William Thyng of Hawley, 14 July, 1528, 6 Nov. 1528.
- 221 John Ward of Glemsford, yeman, 12 Sept. 1528, 24 Feb. 1528.
- 222 Thomas Browne of Stowmarket, 14 Dec. 1528, 16 Dec. 1528.
- 223 John Gowche of Drenkeston, 28 Oct. 1528, 10 Mar. 1528.
Jone Turner, late wife of James Turnor, of Wulpett, 1 Oct. 1528, 10 Mar. 1528.
- 224 Ranold Dale of Mildenhall, 7 Feb. 1528, 18 Mar. 1528.
- 225 Jeffrey Mnyte of Mildenhall, [] 1527, 18 Mar. 1528.
Stephen Perkyn of Hopton, 29 June, 1528, (n.p.)
- 226 Alys Perky, wedowe, of Hopton, 3 Feb. 1528, (n.p.)

- 227 Rychard Feror of Little Ashfeld, 4 Jan. 1528, 25 Feb. 1528.
228 John Geleon of Hopton, 14 Feb. 1528, 25 Feb. 1528.
Robert Steward of Wkepsted, [] 1528, 26 Oct. 1528.
229 Augustin Pytche of Lakford, 22 Oct. 1528, 23 Nov. 1528.
230 Thomas Mason of Lavenham, clothmaker, 5 Feb. 1528, 23 Oct.
1528.
231 Agnes Rysby, wedow, of Lavenham, 28 Aug. 1528, 6 Oct. 1528.
John Byrd of Stansted, [] 1528, 10 July, 1528.
232 William Halle, thelder, of Hertest, 21 Dec. 1526, 5 Oct. 1528.
233 Symond Perkyn of Norton, husbondman, 28 Aug. 1528, 16 Nov.
1528.
235 William Clerke of Asshefeld magna, 13 Mar. 1528, 22 Mar. 1528.
236 John Mannyng of Semer, 31 Aug. 1527, 11 Nov. 1528.
237 Marget Bateman of Newton, 15 Oct. 1527, 23 Mar. 1527
238 p. Herry Potter of Rede, [torn].

END OF BOOK X. 1514—1530.

BOOK XI. (Liber Brydone). 1520—1528.

FOLIO.

- 1 *p.* Johanna Brydon, widow, of Snaylewell, 17 Aug. 1520, 20 Aug. 1520.
p. Robert Relingham of Soham, husbondman, 5 Ap. 1521, 11 Ap. 1521.
- 3 *p.* Thomas Fraunces of Honyng [], 1521, 28 May, 1521.
- 4 *p.* Agnes Welles, vidua, *de* Walsham, 20 Ap. 1521, 8 July, 1521.
p. Thomas Hill of Stansted, husbondman, 1 June 1521, 30 July, 1521.
- 5 *p.* Robert Wade of Byldeston, 15 Oct, 1521, 28 Oct. 1521.
- 7 *p.* John Cobbe of Clare, wever, 8 Aug. 1521, 28 Oct. 1521.
- 8 Reynolde Graye of Cawyndyshe, 26 Oct. 1521, 28 Nov. 1521.
- 9 Anne Lemnan, wedow, of Wederingsett, 24 Aug., 1521, 7 Nov. 1521.
- 10 Robert Lockwood of Newmarket St. Mary, [], 1521, 15 Nov. 1521.
- 11 Richard Diglote of much Waldingfelde, 13 Nov. 1521, 18 Nov. 1521.
- 12 *p.* Richard Sparrowe of Stanfylde, [], 1521, 31 Jan. 1521.
p. John Pinchebeck of Poslingforde, 15 Aug. 1521, 14 Mar. 1521.
- 13 Thomas Collys of Eryswell, 22 Mar. 1522, 3 Ap. 1522 (*sic*).
- 14 John Browne, thelder, of Stradeshull, 22 June, 1522, 23 July, 1522.
- 16 Alyce Locke, wedowe, of Wattyllsfylde, 27 Jan. 1522, 18 Sept. 1522.
p. Robert Wocar of Troston, 10 Aug. 1522, 6 Oct. 1522.
- 17 *p.* John Lyon of Waldingfield parva, 10 Sep. 1521, 3 Dec. 1522.
- 18 John Andrewe, the younger, of Hawkden, 2 Dec. 1522, 28 Dec. 1522.
- 19 Roberte Sleyte of grete ffynbarroughe, 14 Mar. 1522, 20 Jan. 1522 (*sic*).
p. James Barker of Neylonde, 5 May, 1523, 10 June, 1523.
- 20 James Burye of Iklingham, fuller, 12 June, 1523, 6 July, 1523.
- 21 Thomas Borwell of Chepinham, 23 July, 1523, 29 July, 1523.

- 22 *p.* Wylliam Waren of Wullpyt, 21 July, 1523, 1 Aug. 1523.
- 23 *p.* Roger Aldred of Sudburye, grosser, 3 Sept. 1523, 23 Sept. 1523.
- 25 *p.* Wylliam Bolemer of Elveden, [n.d.], 2 Oct. 1523.
Thomas Bantofte of Hecham, 30 Aug. 1523, 14 Oct. 1523.
- 27 *p.* Thomas Warde of Stoke, to be buriæd at Thostoke S. Andrews
29 Aug. 1523, 14 Nov. 1523.
- 28 Robert Sowle of Barham Martyne, 8 Nov. 1523, 16 Nov. 1523.
Johne Mychell, wedowe, of Haveryll, 18 Nov. 1523, 2 Dec. 1523.
- 29 *p.* John Chowe of Caundyshe, 26 Oct. 1523, 3 Dec. 1523.
p. Eleanor Chapleyne, *alias* Glover, of Newmarket, [], 23 Jan.
1523.
- 30 *p.* John Gorsonne of Worlington, 8 Jan. 1523, 23 Jan. 1523.
- 31 *p.* Thomas Clarke of Hunton, 14 Feb. 1523, 22 Feb. 1523.
- 32 *p.* Thomas Peche of Soham in the Brokestreete, 23 Nov. 1523,
17 Feb. 1523.
- 34 Wylliam Dalton of Sudbury, 17 Aug. 1523, 23 Feb. 1523.
- 35 *p.* Alyce Yemayne of Nedeham in the parish of Gaseleye, 24 June,
1523, 27 Feb. 1523.
- 36 *p.* Thomas Syllott of Stanton, 5 Feb. 1523, 2 Mar. 1523.
- 38 *p.* Thomas Sekyllmer of Bacton, 21 Feb. 1523, 3 Mar. 1523.
- 39 *p.* Thomas Symonde of Bacton, 1 Dec. 1523, 3 Mar. 1523.
p. Wylliam Trapett of Wattysfyld, 10 Ap. 1524, 13 Ap. 1524.
- 40 *p.* Thomas Carter of Bylston, 1 Feb. 1524, 11 Ap. 1524.
- 41 *p.* John Wrichte of Clare, clothemaker, 25 June, 1523, 16 Ap. 1524.
- 42 John Kinge of Wickhambrooke, 1 Oct. 1520, 30 Ap. 1524.
- 43 *p.* Robert Bryen of Acton, yeman, 29 Mar. 1524, 11 May, 1524.
- 47 *p.* Thomas Jaye of Harnswell, 2 May, 1524, 27 May, 1524.
- 48 Richard Beylham of Pakenham, 28 Oct. 1508, 5 June, 1524.
John Blome of Ixworth, 26 Mar. 1524, 8 June, 1524.
- 49 Nycholas Durande of Hecham, 31 Mar. 1524. 14 June, 1524.
- 51 John Ware of Myldinge, 22 May, 1524, 17 June, 1524.
Thomas Grenegresse of grete ffakenham, 16 May, 1524, 5 July,
1524.
- 53 Isabell Grene, wedowe, of Hopton, 16 May, 1524, 5 July, 1524.
- 54 Johan Chapman, wedowe, late wyff of Henry Chapman, 6 May,
1524, 14 July, 1524.
- 55 *p.* John Alden of Chellisworthe, 30 June, 1524, 16 July, 1524.
- 58 Elisabeth Kebyll, wedowe, late wyff of Thomas Kebyll, of Glemes-
ford, 11 Junne, 1524, 25 July, 1524.

- 59 John Godard of Stowemarket, 10 June, 1524, 4 Aug. 1524.
- 61 Symon Heynes of Myldenhall, 20 July, 1524, 22 Sept. 1524.
- 62 John Gardener of Wurlington, [] 1524, 22 Sept. 1524.
- 63 Alice Terold of Walsham, 10 July, 1524, 1 Oct. 1524.
- 64 John Dey of Ashefylde, husbandman, 24 Aug. 1523, 4 Oct. 1524.
- 65 Robert Driver of Badwell Asshe, 21 July, 1520, 4 Oct. 1524.
- 66 Wylliam Hall, thelder, of Hertest, 19 Dec. 1522, 5 Nov. 1524.
- 67 Thomas Benson of Stowemarkett, 20 Aug. 1524, 22 Nov. 1524.
- 68 Johannes Deye of Myldenhall, laborer, 15 Ap. 1524, 1 Dec. 1524.
Thomas Yaxley of Soham, 8 May, 1524, 2 Dec. 1524.
- 69 *p.* Robert Byxbye, thelder, of Thorpe morieux, 16 Nov. 1524,
15 Dec. 1524.
- 70 John Coll in the parryshe of Boton of Haveryll, 17 Nov. 1524,
20 Jan. 1524.
- 71 Mary Hucton, wedowe, of Stansfyld, 28 Dec. 1524, 13 Feb. 1524.
- 72 Roger Macrowe of Lawsell, [], 1524, 25 Feb. 1524.
Robert Sherwyn of muche Barton, 14 June, 1524, 25 Feb. 1524.
- 73 Roger Wefyn of Whepsted, 19 Jan. 1524, 25 Feb. 1524.
- 74 John Bowell, thelder, of Hecham, 10 Dec. 1524, 14 Mar. 1524.
- 75 John Clarke of Chellisworthe, 20 Dec. 1524, 14 Mar. 1524.
- 76 Henry Kymbolde, the younger, of Hecham, 16 Aug. 1524,
14 Mar. 1524.
p. Katerine Fraunces, wedowe, of Rickinghale the over, 11 Dec.
1524, 16 Mar. 1524.
- 78 Thomas Shuckforth of Thelnetham, 12 Dec. 1524, 16 Mar. 1524.
- 79 John Martyne of Honewton, 16 Nov. 1524, 16 Mar. 1524.
- 80 Thomas Cowper of Kertlinge, 28 Feb. 1524, 31 Mar. 1524.
- 81 Katerine Collyn of Wuddyttton, 20 Mar. 1524, 31 Mar. 1525.
- 82 *p.* Richard Smith, *alias* Nycholl, of Iklingham All Saints, 23 Mar.
1524, 10 Ap. 1525.
- 83 Robert Skelton of Hengrave, 15 Feb. 1522, 10 Ap. 1525.
- 84 John Glover of Wuddyttton, 20 Mar. 1524, 20 Ap. 1525.
- 85 *p.* Robert Balldrye, singillman, of Little Thorneham, 23 Mar. 1524,
4 May, 1525.
- 86 Thomas Avys of Wickhambrook, 2 May, 1525, 4 May, 1525.
- 87 Thomas Peche of Soham in Hallstrete, 26 Aug. 1524, 8 May, 1525.
- 90 *p.* John Trekar of Stanton, 18 Ap. 1524, 10 May, 1525.
- 91 *p.* Thomas Andrewe of Brockford, 7 Jan. 1523, 11 May, 1525.

- 92 Robert Tynton of nether Rickingale, 23 Jan. 1524, 11 May, 1525.
- 93 *p.* John Smythe of Bacton, 2 May, 1525, 12 May, 1525.
- 95 *p.* Thomas Moore of Lawsell, 11 May, 1525, 15 May, 1525.
John Tye of Haverhyll, 28 Feb. 1524, 16 May, 1525.
- 97 John Maundell of Newton, 25 Jan. 1524, 18 May, 1525.
- 98 Wylliam Cheney of Burwell St. Mary, 18 Ap. 1525, 27 May, 1525.
- 99 *p.* Wylliam Haverland of Lakinhithe, 15 May, 1525, 27 May, 1525.
- 100 Nicholas Cadgge of Cavendyssh, 6 Mar. 1524, 1 June, 1525.
- 101 John Petywade, the younger, of Glemesforde, 6 July, 1524,
1 June, 1525.
- 102 Robert Paternoster of Sudbury, wever, 20 Oct. 1523, 2 June,
1525.
- 103 Henry Grene of Ixyng, 2 May, 1525, 6 June, 1525.
John Boyam of Wykyn, 22 June, 1525, 4 July, 1525.
- 104 Thomas Bensley of Mildenhall, 5 June, 1525, 4 July, 1525.
- 105 Galfrye Gylberd of Ixworth thorpe, 18 Mar. 1524, 6 July, 1525.
- 106 John Cooke of Whepsted, 28 June, 1525, 10 July, 1525.
- 107 Thomas Mackworth of Soham, 17 July, 1525, 27 July, 1525.
- 108 Thomas Buge, the elder, 16 Jan. 1523, 28 July, 1525.
Robert Aldewyne of Acton, laborer, 11 July, 1525, 1 Aug. 1525.
- 109 *p.* Margaret Calbek, wyff of Wylliam Calbek of Hunden, 7 June,
1521, 8 Aug. 1525.
- 110 Robert Helys of Brandonfery, 28 Nov. 1525, 11 Sept. 1525.
- 111 John Avys of Wyckhambrooke, 23 July, 1525, 20 Sept. 1525.
- 112 John Howes of Longe Mellforthe, 21 July, 1525, 25 Dec. 1525.
- 113 Rychard Gager of Mylforde, 6 Aug. 1525, 26 Sept. 1525.
- 114 Margaret Woollnoth of Sapiston, 6 Ap. 1525, 2 Oct. 1525.
Robert Taylor of Stowemarket, 20 Mar. 1524, 16 Oct. 1525.
- 115 Robert Partryche of Acton, yeman, 20 Sept. 1525, 30 Oct. 1525.
- 118 Agnes Punge, wedowe, of Mellforde, 26 Jan. 1524, 21 Nov. 1525.
- 119 John Bradley of Myldnall, husbondman, 25 Sept. 1525, 24 Nov.
1525.
- 120 Johan Darby, wedowe, of muche Bradley, [] 1525, 29 Nov.
1525.
- 121 Beatryx Horrolde of Balyndon, 19 May, 1525, 2 Dec. 1525.
- 122 Rose Gryme, wedowe, of Mellforth, [] July, 1525, 11 Dec. 1525.
- 123 Robert Spalding of Barton next Bury, 18 June, 1525, 18 Dec.
1525.

- 124 Wylliam Wyllington of Brandon ferye, 13 Nov. 1525, 11 Dec. 1525.
- 125 p. Rychard Wymbell of Pakenham, husbondman, 12 Sept. 1521, 15 Jan. 1525.
- 126 Wylliam Causton of Ingham, 26 Dec. 1525, 19 Jan. 1525.
- 127 Margaret Chadnok, widow, of Myldenall, 2 Oct. 1525, 5 Feb. 1525.
- 128 Thomas Crapens of Myldenall, laborer, 26 Jan. 1525, 12 Feb. 1525.
- 129 Alice Rydnale of Hopton, 9 Feb. 1525, 25 Feb. 1525.
- 130 Roberte Pennyall of Stanton, 11 Sept. 1524, 6 Mar. 1525.
- 131 Wylliam Patte of Soham, 18 Ap. 1525, 15 Mar. 1525.
- 133 John Browne of Myldenall, 16 Feb. 1525, 15 Mar. 1525.
- 134 John Parmenter of Wrydlington, [], 1524, 16 Mar. 1525.
John Cotton of Hunden, 6 Sept. 1525, 22 Mar. 1525.
- 135 Robert Moore of Mellforde, 17 Dec. 1525, 22 Mar. 1525.
- 136 Joan Gardener, wedowe, of Myldenall, 20 Feb. 1525, 28 Mar. 1525.
- 137 Andrewe Goore of Soham, 30 Sept, 1524, 30 July, 1526.
- 138 Thomas Stokkyng, thelder, of Forneham All Saints, 2 July, 1526, 5 Sept. 1525.
John Laye of Buryes St. Marye, 9 Aug. 1526, 18 Sept. 1526.
- 140 Johannes Waren, wydowe, of Sudburye, 29 Aug. 1526, 18 Sept. 1526.
Wylliam Colberd of Wyckhambrooke, 6 July, 1526, 18 Sept. 1526.
- 142 Rychard Collman of much Cornard, 2 Sept. 1525, 11 Sept, 1525.
- 145 Robert Rokell of Dallham, 17 July, 1526, 18 Sept. 1526.
Thomas Paton, thelder, of Elmesett, 24 Mar. 1525, 18 Sept. 1526.
- 147 Margarete Pellycan, wedowe of James Pellycan of Sudbury, 3 Mar. 1524, 18 Sept. 1526.
- 148 John Herte of Elmeswell, 14 Aug. 1526, 25 Sept. 1526.
Agnes Hamond of Wetherden, 5 Aug. 1526, 25 Sept. 1526.
- 150 p. Robert ffawner of Hunley within parish of Lakenhythe, 21 Oct. 1525, 3 Oct. 1526.
- 152 George Nunne of Ratlesden, 28 Sept. 1526, 8 Oct. 1526.
- 155 Henry Kymbold of Hecham, 6 July, 1526, 15 Oct. 1526.
- 158 Johan Hamont, wedowe, of Brettenham, 2 Dec. 1523, 15 Oct. 1526.
Agnes Payne, wedowe, of Neylande, 10 Oct. 1526, 24 Oct. 1526.
- 160 Robert Heynes, thelder, of Sudbury, 8 Oct. 1526, 24 Oct. 1526.

- 162 John Amros, thelder, of Kersey, 15 Sept. 1523, 25 Oct. 1526.
- 163 Wylliam Goddarde of much Wheltham, husbondman, 6 Aug. 1526, 12 Nov. 1526.
- 165 Edmund ffreman of Ewston, 30 July, 1526, 27 Sept. 1526.
- 166 Walter Winter of Ditton in Saxton streete, [] 1516, 5 Dec. 1526.
- 167 Robert Stoneham of Lawsell, 1 Ap. 1526, (n.p.)
- 168 Simond Wood of Myldenall, [] 1526, 9 Nov. 1526.
Thomas Symonde of Chevelie, husbondeman, [] 1526, 4 Aug. 1526.
- 170 John Myste of Ballington, 29 July, 1526, 25 Oct. 1526.
- 171 William Davye of Clare, 25 Jan. 1525, 14 May, 1526.
- 172 Clement Thresher, wydower, of Longe Melforde, 15 Dec. 1525, 5 Dec. 1526.
- 174 Edmunde ffrinde of Kedington, 19 Dec. 1526, 31 Jan. 1526.
- 176 Anne Bowle, wedowe of John Bowle, of Preston, 5 Oct. 1526, 13 Mar. 1526.
- 177 Katheren Clerke, wydowe, of Sudburie, 31 Aug. 1526, 18 Sept. 1526.
- 178 Margat Kettell, wydowe, of Kedington, 18 Nov. 1523, 6 Dec. 1526.
- 180 *p.* Gyles Godarde of Hawley, late of Wykehamskeythe, 31 Jan. 1526, 13 Feb. 1526.
- 181 Robarte Brette of Combes, 26 Feb. 1526, 1 Mar. 1526.
James Coppinge of much Waldingefelde, 22 Feb. 1522, 18 Mar. 1526.
- 182 Amie Garson of Wridlington, 11 Ap. 1525, 30 July, 1526.
- 183 Roger Dike of Longe Melforde, clothemaker, 21 Sept. 1526, 15 Nov. 1526.
- 185 Thomas Smythe of Assington, 5 Ap. 1526, 18 Ap. 1526.
John Wynyffe of Brettenham, 16 Ap. 1526, 15 Oct. 1526.
- 187 *p.* John Disse, the elder, of Great Saxham (n.d.), 18 Mar. 1526.
- 188 Mergerie Berre, late wiffe of John Berre of St. James', Ikingham, 26 July, 1526, 28 Sept. 1526.
John Wellys, the elder, of Brockeleye, 26 Feb. 1524, 18 Feb. 1526.
- 189 Thomas Beyle of Ampton, 26 Sept. 1526, 17 Dec. 1526.
- 190 Raffe Braye of Barnham Gregory, 17 May, 1526, (n.p.)
Henry Rodinge of Saxham parva, 22 July, 1526, 21 Sept. 1526.
- 191 *p.* Isabell London, wydowe, of Fornham Allhalowe, 31 Ap. 1526, 5 Sept. 1526.

- 192 John Davye of Haverell, 26 Nov. 1526, [] 1526.
- 193 John Dickman of Wrattung magna, 20 Dec. 1526, 27 Jan. 1526.
- 194 Katherene James, wydowe, of Assington, 3 May, 1526, (n.p.)
- 195 John Letch of Sudburie All Saints, 9 Sept. 1526, 24 Oct. 1526.
- 196 John Bradstrete of little Wheltham, 22 Sept. 1526 (n.p.)
- 197 Jone Coppinge, wydowe, of Buxall, [] 1526, 6 Feb. 1526.
- 198 Roberte Lambe of Clare, 1 Jan. 1526, 6 Feb. 1526.
- 199 *p.* Mathewe Coppyn of Balidon in parish of Sudburie All Saints,
22 Oct. 1526, 8 Feb. 1526.
p. Wylliam Scole of Sudburie St. Gregory, baker, 29 May, 1524,
8 Feb. 1526.
- 200 Ellice Wroo of Hawley, 31 Aug. 1526, 13 Feb. 1526.
- 202 Alice Cosyn of Fornham Geneve, 10 June, 1524, 21 Mar. 1526.
- 203 Bennett Molens of Sudburie, 23 Jan. 1526.
- 204 John Dyke, junior, of Long Melforde, 20 Oct. 1526, 13 Nov. 1526.
Wylliam Gosnall of Whattisfylde, 16 Feb. 1526, 19 Mar. 1526.
- 206 Robert Coppinge of Brockleye, 16 Oct. 1526, 18 Mar. 1526.
Wylliam ffynte of lylesley, 10 Jan. 1526, 13 Mar. 1526.
- 207 Robertus Legat *de* Hawsted, 18 Aug. 1526, 8 Oct. 1526.
- 208 Elizabeth Strutte, wydowe of Glemesforde, 22 Sept. 1526, 13 Nov.
1526.
Richarde Bradweye of Stowmarkette, 10 Oct. 1526, 23 Nov. 1526.
- 209 John fitcher of Sudburie, clothemaker, 31 Aug. 1526, 4 Dec. 1526.
- 210 Roberte Smythe of Wythersfylde, 12 Oct. 1525, 6 Dec. 1526.
Margaret Plumbe of Thetforde, 20 Oct. 1526, 29 Oct. 1526.
- 211 Roberte Gilberte of Clare, 9 Nov. 1524, 6 Dec. 1526.
- 212 Thomas Pulcro of Semer, 19 Jan. 1523, 10 Dec. 1526.
- 213 *p.* Robert Sperling of Stoke naylande, husbondman, 10 June, 1524,
10 Dec. 1526.
p. Agnes Gyrlinge, wydowe, of Stoke naylande, 23 May, 1524,
10 Dec. 1526.
- 214 John Pedywarde of muche Waldingfilde, 28 Dec. 1526, 15 Jan.
1526.
- 215 *p.* Nicholas Genne of Wyckehambrook, husbondman, 21 Feb. 1521,
17 Jan. 1526.
- 216 William Clarke of Hawsted, 18 Oct. 1526, 28 Jan. 1526.
Thomas Newporte of Kedington, 8 Jan. 1526, 31 Jan. 1526.
- 218 John Hawes of Walsham, carpenter, 27 Feb. 1526, 4 Mar. 1526.
Walter Moore, of Ratlesden, [], 1526, 28 Oct. 1526.

- 219 Raffe Thurston of Layham, [], 1527, 17 Sept. 1527.
- 220 Margaret Chever, late wyff of John Chever, wydowe, of Burwell
St. Mary, 15 Sept. 1527, 24 Sept. 1527.
Thomas Plandon of Poslingforth, 3 Feb. 1517, 22 Jan. 1527.
- 222 Thomas Ode, *alias* Osborne, of ffeningham, 31 Dec. 1526, 11 Feb.
1527.
John Osmunde of Byldstonne, 20 Aug. 1527, 5 Nov. 1527.
- 223 Robert Bregham of Weston, 17 Aug. 1527, 5 Dec. 1527.
- 226 John Dyne of Icklingham, husbondman, 22 May, 1527, 15 July,
1527.
- 227 Robert Archer of Caundische, 3 Nov. 1527, 30 Mar. 1527, (*sic.*)
John Bretune of Lavenham, 2 Dec. 1527, 9 Dec. 1527.
- 228 Thomas Corder, the elder, of Shimplinge thorne, 20 Jan. 1527,
10 Feb. 1527.
Alice Doe of Bardwell, wydowe, 1 Nov. 1527, 25 Sept. 1527 (*sic.*)
- 229 John Draper of Stanton, 2 Oct. 1527, 23 Oct. 1527.
Richarde Lester of Fordham, 20 Sept. 1527, 27 June, 1527 (*sic.*)
- 230 Henry Teverie, *alias* Cooke, of Stoke Naylond, 27 Sept. 1527,
15 Oct. 1527.
- 231 Rose Barker of Lavenham, 20 Dec. 1527, (n.p.)
- 232 William flawnder of Mildenhall, 26 Jan. 1527, 17 Feb. 1527.
- 233 Roberte Stoneham of Lawsell, 3 Mar. 1526, 16 Sept. 1527.
William Cobbe of Gyslingham, [] 1527, (n.p.)
- 235 William Wellham of Hecham, 2 May, 1527, 18 July, 1527.
Richarde Walter of Hopton, 6 Sept. 1527, 23 Oct. 1527.
- 236 John Strete of Sudbury, 10 May, 1516, 4 Mar. 1527.
Thomas Dockinge of Mildenhall, 2 July, 1527, 19 Aug. 1527.
- 237 Wyllyam Barlyman of Barningham, 18 May, [], 19 June,
1527.
- 238 Thomas Crowe of Kettlebarston, 1 May, 1527, [] 1527.
- 239 James Rydnall of Haverell, 16 June, 1527, 23 July, 1527.
- 241 Thomas Pope of Westhorpe, 9 Aug. 1527, 10 Mar. 1527.
- 242 Richarde Smithe of Naylonde, 2 Oct. 1526, 30 July, 1527.
John Carre of Hunden, 7 June, 1527, 21 Oct. 1527.
- 243 Richarde Hoore of Barrowe, smithe, 11 Feb. 1527, 20 Feb. 1527.
- 244 William Paman, the elder, of Chevington, 4 Feb. 1527, 23 Feb.
1527.
- 245 William Webbe of Lidgate, 12 Aug. 1527, 20 Sept. 1527.
- 246 John Clarke of Asheley, smith, 12 Sept. 1527, 19 Oct. 1527.
John Stanborne of Chilton hamlet, 29 Mar. 1527, 10 May, 1527.

- 247 Jone Payne, wydowe, of Naylonde, late wyff of John Payne, of Wyssington, 4 Dec. 1525, 31 July, 1527.
- 248 William Preke of Barrowe, [] 1527, 5 Sept. 1527.
Pernell Hawton, wydowe, of Sudbury, 7 Mar. 1527, 13 Mar. 1527.
Galfride Sutfolke of St. James', Icklingham, 2 Aug. 1526, 9 Sept. 1527.
- 249 John Gente of Brockeleye, 1 Feb. 1527, 9 Mar. 1527.
Thomas Balder of Weston, 25 Nov. 1527, 17 Jan. 1527.
- 250 Alice Bateman, wydowe, of Mildenhall, 2 May, 1527, 9 Aug. 1527.
- 251 Wyllyam Lulleye of Naylonde, 10 July, 1527, (n.p.)
Robert Molowys of Asshefield, 11 Aug. 1527, 23 Oct. 1527.
Thomas Rose of Whepstead, 24 July, 1527, 11 Nov. 1527.
- 252 Robert Warre, *alias* ffoxerde, of Bures St. Marie, 3 Jan. 1527, 3 Mar. 1527.
- 254 William Laws of Burghe, 7 June, 1527, 21 Oct. 1527.
- 256 Roberte Davye of Barnham St. Gregory, 15 Oct. 1527, 5 Dec. 1527.
- 258 John Benor of little Cornerd, 12 Mar. 1526, 7 May, 1527.
John Westrope of Stansfelde, 16 Ap. 1527, 9 May, 1527.
- 259 John Place of Myldenhall, 7 Mar. 1527, 24 Mar. 1527.
- 260 Thomas Randolffe of Stowmarket, 17 Nov. 1527, 18 Jan. 1527.
William Wales of Burwell Marie, 6 Oct. 1527, 29 Oct. 1527.
- 261 Edwarde Northfolke of Soham St. Andrew, 5 Nov. 1527, 27 Jan. 1527.
John Baron of Hunden, 8 Jan. 1526, 23 July, 1527.
- 262 Elisabeth Grene of Melles, 6 June, 1527, 19 June. 1527.
- 263 Alice Hide of Naylonde, 3 Nov. 1527, 16 Mar. 1527.
- 265 p. John Hervye of Canons in the parish of Poslingforthe, 24 Oct. 1527, 11 Nov. 1527.
- 266 Philip Garsham of Burwell St. Andrew, 21 Feb. 1527, 17 Mar. 1527.
Thomas Randisdell of Fordham, 12 Sept. 1527, 23 Sept. 1527.
- 267 Thomas Reve of Haverell, shomaker, 25 July, 1527, 20 Sept. 1527.
- 268 John Sāunde of Fordham, 25 Aug. 1527, 23 Sept. 1527.
John Hoge of Bures St. Mary, 30 Jan. 1527, 3 Mar. 1527.
- 269 John Cole of Thelnetham, 8 May, 1527, 5 Dec. 1527.
- 271 John Waler of Bardwell, 15 May, 1527, 6 June, 1527.
- 272 John Cooe of Groton, pedder, 14 Mar. 1526, 3 Mar. 1527.
- 273 Thomas Clerke of Bures St. Marie, 5 Feb. 1527, 3 Mar. 1527.

- 273 Roberte Awtie of Stowmarket, 23 Jan. 1526, 10 July, 1527.
- 274 John Browninge, thelder, of much Cornerde, 25 June, 1527,
9 Dec. 1527.
Issabella ffemnall of Coltyng in the parish of St. Andrewe,
probate at Haverhill, 8 Oct. 1528.
- 275 Edmund Porre of Great Horringer, 26 Oct. 1528, 28 Jan. 1528.
John Smythe of Shympling, 20 Ap. 1528 (n.p.)
- 276 Thomas Rygge of Combes, 4 May, 1528, 30 June, 1528.
- 277 Rose Makens of Newton, 1 Mar. 1523, 10 Mar. 1528.
John Hamonde, thelder, of Melforde, 4 Aug. 1517, 22 Ap. 1528.
- 279 Wylliam Revell of Chedeber, yeman, 1 July, 1528, 28 Sept. 1528.
- 280 Robert Everarde of Glemysforde, 9 Dec. 1527, 22 Ap. 1528.
Robert Kent of Heryngswell, [], 1528, 2 Oct. 1528.
- 281 John Shercrofte of lackfourd, husbandman, 2 Jan. 1527, 25 May,
1528.
- 283 William Gowtye of Sudburye, grocer, 25 July, 1527, 7 Ap. 1528.
Wylliam Bodey of ffordham, 7 June, 1528, 23 June, 1528.
- 284 John Mansfield of Bildeston, yoman, 17 Mar. 1527, 16 June, 1528.
- 285 Wylliam Yaxley of Soham, 6 Oct. 1528, 26 Nov. 1528.
- 286 Thomas fookes *de* Chipenham, 8 July, 1528, (n.p.)
Agnes Raye of Ditton, [], 1528, (n.p.)
- Folios 288—308 are blank.*
- 309 Henry Potter of Rede, 10 Aug. 1529, 28 Mar. 1530.
Alice Pette, widowe, of Soham, in Thornestrett, 25 Mar. 1520,
13 Ap. 1520.
- 311 Christopher Porter of Chipenham, 25 Aug. 1520, 1 Oct. 1520.
Robert Stantoune of Stoke, porter of the college of St. John the
Baptist, 12 Ap. 1520, 3 Oct. 1520.
John Dey of Troston, 6 June, 1520, 29 Oct. 1520.
- 312 John Kendall of Haverhill, 28 Mar. 1520, 28 Nov. 1520.
p. Edmund ffuller of Bernham St. Martine, 11 Oct. 1520, (n.d.)
Margaret Cage of Hessett, 18 Sept. 1520, 14 Jan. 1520.
- 313 Rose Paton, widowe, [], 1520, 15 Jan. 1520.
Richard Dickys of Thetford, 8 Dec. 1520, 31 Jan. 1520.
Margarett Messinge of Sudbury, 16 Dec. 1520, 5 Feb. 1520.
- 314 *p.* Alice Havirlond, wife of William Havirlond, of Lakingheth, 10 Dec. 1520, 15 Feb. 1520.
Simond Cock of Lakingheith, 4 Nov. 1514, 20 Mar. 1520.
- 315 Edmund Tebold of Brandonfery, 4 Mar. 1520, 21 Mar. 1520.
William Johnson, (n.p.), 26 Dec. 1519, 23 Mar. 1520.

- 315 p. William Norman of Chilton, [], 1520, (n.d.)
 William Benet of Bardwell, 2 May, 1520, (n.p.)
 Robert Nott of Stanton, 9 June, 1522, 10 July, 1522.
- 316 John Trent of Barningham, 20 May, 1512, 2 Ap. 1523.
 John Bode of Tostocke, 14 July, 1523, 1 Aug. 1523.
 Margaret Creeke of Cartlinge, 22 Jan. 1523, 4 Oct. 1523.
- 316 John Hadman of Soham, smith, 28 July, 1523, 24 Oct. 1523.
 John Smith, *alias* Barker, of litle Bradleie, 4 July, 1523, 5 Nov. 1523.
- 317 Robert Petchy of Soham, 20 Sept. 1523, 19 Feb. 1523.
 Harry Morton of ffynborgh the more, 23 July, 1523, 4 Mar. 1523.
 Edmund Sheppard of Redgrave, 22 Jan. 1523, 1 Mar. 1523.
- 318 Robert Genys of Westhorpe, 7 Dec. 1523, 3 Mar. 1523.
 John Ive of Honeweton, 10 Mar. 1523, 14 Mar. 1523.
- 319 John Bulbroke of Whepsted, 28 Mar. 1523, (n.p.)
 Anne ffoster of Melford, 2 Aug. 1523, (n.p.)
 John Hodge of Ixworth, 15 Nov. 1523, (n.p.)
- 320 Thomas Carter of Billston, 1 Feb. 1524, 11 Ap. 1524.
 Thomas Cleter, the elder, of Hunden, 20 Feb. 1523, 13 Ap. 1524.
 Agnes Erle of Sudbury, [] 1523, 12 Ap. 1524.
- 321 Margerie Clerk, widowe, of Karsaie, 23 Jan. 1523, 11 May, 1524.
 Robert Warner of Barrow, 8 Mar. 1523, 23 May, 1524.
 Thomas Dey of Thelnetham, 1 Ap. 1523, 8 Jan. 1524.
- 323 Thomas Causton of Stanfield, 20 Jan. 1523, 14 June, 1524.
 Alice Baldar, widowe, of Weston, 20 Oct. 1523, 22 July, 1524.
 Robert Pekerell of Stowmarket, 28 May, 1524, 4 Aug. 1524.
 William Clark of Hawsted, husbondman, 27 Aug. 1524, 19 Sept. 1524.
 Edmund Andor *de* Wickhambrook [] 1524. 8 Nov. 1524.
 John Creke of Nailond, 24 Nov. 1524, 14 Jan. 1524.
- 324 John Hamond of Lawssull, 8 Jan. 1524, 15 Jan. 1524.
 Nicholas ffraunch of Combes, husbondman, 14 Dec. 1524, 7 Jan. 1524.
- 324(a) Marion Wasborne, widow, of Watlisfeld, 15 Dec. 1524, 15 Feb. 1524.
 John Helfyne, the younger, of Whepsted, 14 Jan. 1524, 25 Feb. 1523 (*sic.*)
 William Mayewe of Sapston, 14 Jan. 1524, 16 Mar. 1524.
 Margerie Herward of Sudbury, 1 Oct. 1524, 23 Mar. 1524.
- 325 John Skott of Glemsford, yeoman, 21 Aug. 1524, 23 Mar. 1524.
- 326 Walter [no name] of Burie S. Edmond, 9 Feb. 1524, (n.p.)
 Thomas Thompson of Soham, 20 Sept. 1524, 2 Dec. 1524.

- 326 John Merell, the younger, of Stansted, 8 Mar. 1524, (n.p.)
Alice Grenegres, widowe, of Elmsett, 12 Mar. 1520, 16 Ap. 1521.
Robert Laynasse of ffordham, 5 Jan. 1520, 18 Ap. 1521.
- 327 Thomas Hankoke of Burwell marie, 1 Ap. 1521, 18 Ap. 1521.
Steven Smith, *alias* Tostoke, of Barningham, 18 Ap. 1521,
28 May, 1521.
- 328 John Spalding, thelder, of Fornham All Saints, 21 Ap. 1521,
23 May, 1521.
Joane Percy, late wife of Robert Percy of Wedset, 28 Feb. 1520,
28 May, 1521.
- 329 Robert ffulborne of Thorndon, 10 Ap. 1520, 5 June, 1521.
Kateren Trypper *de* Walsham, 10 Aug. 1519, 20 June, 1521.
Harry Chapman of Burwell, 15 Mar. 1520, 21 June, 1521.
- 330 Thomas Maleuce of Bures St. Mary, 2 May, 1521, 6 June, 1521.
Robert Collman of Whatfeild, husbondman, 3 May, 1521, 6 June,
1521.
- 331 Walter Revell of Buxhall, 30 June, 1521, 13 July, 1521.
John Basforth of Weston market, 10 Aug. 1521, 22 Sept. 1521.
Simond Cocke of Lakingheith, 14 Aug. 1521, 16 Sept. 1521.
Thomas Pychys of Cartlinge, 30 Aug. 1521, 24 Sept. 1521.
- 332 Margitt ffyncham of Badwell, 17 Jan. 1519, 25 Sept. 1521.
Margarett Goddard of Stowmarket, 20 Oct. 1521, 23 Oct. 1521.
John Calbek of Hunden, 24 Nov. 1521, 28 Nov. 1521.
- 333 John Stroud of parish of St. Austen Stoke by Clare, 12 Aug.
1521, 28 Nov. 1521.
Robert Kebyll of Stowmarket, 7 Nov. 1521, 18 Dec. 1521.
- 334 Thomas Symond, the elder, of much Barton, 27 Nov. 1521,
16 Dec. 1521.
William Browne of Ratillisden, 10 July, 1521, 23 July, 1521.
John Bekatt of Wethyrden, 23 Jan. 1521, 22 Mar. 1521.
- 335 John Martyn of Erlestonham, 4 Nov. 1521 (n.p.)
John Daye of Mildenhall, 25 Ap. 1524 (n.p.)

BOOK XII. (Liber Mason). 1529—1535.

FOLIO.

- 1 John Mason of Eye, 12 Ap. 1529, 20 Ap. 1529.
- 2 Thomas Harvy of Clare, 18 Ap. 1529, 13 May, 1529.
- 3 William Faryngton of Thorndon, husbondman, 1 Ap. 1529,
20 Ap. 1529.
Aleys Browne of Stoke next Clare, 13 Feb. 1518, 13 May, 1529.
- 4 John Arnesbe of Cokfeld, 21 Ap. 1523, 25 June, 1528.
- 5 Rychard Lyster of Fordham, 20 Sept. 1527, (n.p.)
- 6 Margaret Alby of Melford, 11 Mar. 1513, 12 May, 1529.
- 9 Thomas Scot of Glemsford, 3 Aug. 1524, 12 May, 1529.
- 13 Margaret Lopham of Ixworth, 12 Ap. 1529, 21 May, 1529.
- 14 Isbell George of Chellsworth, 12 Ap. 1529, 12 May, 1529.
- 15 John Londe of Hildircle, 20 May, 1526, 21 May, 1529.
- 16 William Asty of Weston, 12 Mar. 1526, 17 May, 1529.
- 18 Margaret Wyttyngham, wedowe, [], 1529, 6 July, 1529.
- 19 William Lord of Bacton, 28 Jan. 1527, 25 July, 1529.
- 20 William Vyncent, the elder, of Walsham, 26 Mar. 1529, 28 July,
1529.
- 22 Isabell Cage of Bardwell, 3 Jan., 1528, 28 July, 1529.
- 23 Benet Swetman of Backton, 23 Mar. 1526, 28 July, 1529.
- 24 Thomas Perkyn, the elder, of Weston, 22 Mar. 1527, 27 July, 1529.
Thomas Marshall of Fordham, 20 June, 1529, 10 July, 1529.
- 25 William Pechy of Soham, [], 1529, 29 June, 1529.
- 26 John Reyner of Preston, 16 Ap. 1529, 3 June, 1529.
Isabell flechare of Wallsham, 18 Oct. 1527, 31 July, 1529.
- 27 William Halle of Wetherden, 24 Aug. 1525, 26 June, 1529.
John Hawys of Walsham, taylor, 10 Mar. 1528, 21 Ap. 1529.
- 30 John Schorth of Thorndon, yeoman, 3 Feb. 1528, 5 July, 1529.
- 32 John Bertelott of Wykhamskeyth, 24 June, 1528, 20 Ap. 1529.
- 34 Willyam Munyng of Norton, 12 May, 1529, 18 Sept. 1529.
- 35 Benett Smalwode of Hepworth, 23 May, 1529, 18 Sept. 1529.
- 36 John Hart of Westhorp, 6 Aug. 1529, 18 Sept. 1529.
- 39 John Shepherd of Redgrave, 19 June, 1529, 5 July, 1529.

- 41 Hugh Lacy of Walsham, 5 Aug. 1529, 22 Sept. 1529.
- 42 Hugh Lacy of Walsham, 5 Aug. 1529, 5 Aug. 1529.
- 44 Symon Galeant of Rykyngdale, 9 June, 1529, 5 July, 1529.
- 46 Thomas Grymwade of Neddyng, 10 June, 1528, 12 Nov. 1529.
- 49 Robert Awty of Stowemarkett, 23 Jan. 1526, 10 July, 1527.
- 50 Herry Godfrey of moche Hornyngsherthe, 14 May, 1529, 18 Jan. 1529.
- 54 John Cleris of Ampton, 25 Jan. 1530, 11 Dec. 1531.
- 56 John Randysdale of Fordham, 4 Jan. 1530, 20 Nov. 1531.
- 59 Walter Amere of Rattysden, 26 Aug. 1530 (n.p.)
- 60 William Cotyn, the elder of Ixnyng, 11 Feb. 1524, 23 Nov. 1531.
- 62 William Parsons of Wekyn, 20 May, 1530, 20 Jan. 1531.
- 63 John Maslyn of Battysford, 21 Sept. 1530, 22 June, 1531.
- 64 Thomas Palmer of Stoke next Clare, 6 Mar. 1532 (n.p.)
John Salter of Buxhall, 6 May, 1533, 6 Aug. 1533.
- 68 John Dewey of Honeton, 21 Feb. 1527.
- 69 John Dethe of Shymplynge, 8 Ap. 1534.
John Maslyn of Battysford, 21 Sept. 1530, 22 June, 1531 (as fol. 63).
- 70 John West of Byldeston, drapyr, [] 1530, 7 Mar. 1531.
Folio 72 blank.
- 73 John ffyske of longe Melforde, smithe, 11 Mar. 1534, 23 Sept. 1535.
- 74 Margaret Campe, late wyffe of John Campe, the elder, of Ratylsden, 7 Aug. 1534, 23 Oct. 1535.
- 76 Wylliam Gyllye of Barton, 3 Nov. 1534 (n.p.)
- 78 John Gyblond of Sudbury, 20 May, 1524 (n.p.)
Folio 80 blank.
- 81 Robert Garrard of Ixworth, 17 July, 1533 (n.p.)
- 86 p. John Parker of Newton next Bury, 16 Jan. 1536, 5 Mar. 1536.
- 87 Thomas ffystons of Tymworth, taylor, 14 Aug. 1527, 23 May, 1536.
Robert Lovet of Brettenham, 8 July, 1536, (n.p.)
Folios 90—103 blank.
- 104 Richard Bradestreet of Chellysworth, 23 Aug. 1535, 22 Oct. 1535.
- 105 John Trecker of Combys, husbondeman, 20 Dec. 1532 (n.p.)
- 106 Robert Kyng of Brethenham, 16 Mar. 1536, 8 July, 1536.
Richarde Worleche of Wykham broke, 2 Feb. 1535, 4 July, 1536.
- 107 Robert Dyke of Long Melford, 20 Ap. 1536, 5 July, 1536.

- 108 Agnes Reve, late wyffe of Thomas Reve of Sudbury, 2 Nov. 1535 (n.p.)
- 109 Wyllyam Ketyll of Asshefyld, 29 May, 1536, 31 July, 1536.
Thomas Wryght of Kertledge, laberer, [] 1535, 3 July, 1536.
- 110 John Peke of Rekynghalle, 1 Sept. 1536, 22 Nov. 1536.
- 111 Andrewe Grene of Troston, 26 Jan. 1531, 2 Nov. 1536.
- 112 Steven Cuttmer of Posselyngford, 18 Aug. 1534, 4 Nov. 1536.
- 113 Robart Garrad of Ixworth, 17 July, 1533, 16 Dec. 1536.
Folios 116—121 are blank.
- 122 John Kegyll of Newton, 8 Mar. 1531, 13 Oct. 1531.
- 124 Thomas Tustard of Combes, 13 Ap. 1531, (n.p.)
- 125 Isabell Treker of Stowemarkett, 14 July, 1531, (n.p.)
John Kebyll le Heire, of Stowemarkett, 12 Jan. 1530, 13 Oct. 1531.
- 126 Wyllyam Umfrey of Stowemarkett, 12 Juue, 1528, 13 Oct. 1531.
- 127 Margaret Betts, wedue, of Newton, 12 Feb. 1530, (n.p.)
- 128 Edmunde Myller of grette Thyrlowe, 21 Mar. 1534, 18 Sept. 1535.
John Tayler, weduer, of Hunden, 10 June, 1535, 20 Jan. 1535.
Rycherd Peyte of Hunden, 28 Aug. 1535, (n.p.)
- 129 Wyllyam Lee of Havyrhyll, [] 1534, (n.p.)
Nycholas Myllyon, ye elder, of Havyrhyll, 16 July, 1535, 21 May, 1536.
p. Wyllyam Parker of Lydgate, (n.d.), 22 Sept. 1535.
- 130 Richerd Longe of Stoke Neylond, 11 Mar. 1535, (n.p.)
Jamys Whyppham of Barnardston, yeman, 21 Mar. 1534, 13 Aug. 1535.
- 131 *p.* Hew Tornor, son and heir of Hew Tornor, of Stoke by Clare, 19 July, 1531, 15 May, 1535.
Dyones Cawston, wedow, [] 1534, 23 Sept. 1535.
Wyllyam Horrolde of Hunden, 24 Nov. 1534, 21 Oct. 1535.
- 132 John Massham of Badwell Aysche, 16 Dec. 1535, 17 Mar. 1535.
- 133 Richerd Voyce of Some, 24 Dec. 1535, 20 Mar. 1535.
Gylbert Whypham of Barnston, 14 Dec. 1536, 27 Mar. 1536.
- 134 Robert Brette of Barrowe, 3 Ap. 1536, 30 June, 1536.
Ceslye Peche, pore wedowe, of Soham, 20 May, 1534, 20 Mar. 1535.
John Cordye of Thelnetham, 5 Feb. 1535, 17 Mar. 1535.
- 135 John Norfoke of Soham, 30 June, 1535, 20 Mar. 1535.
John Nunne of Woolpett, 22 Feb. 1535, 17 Mar. 1535.

- 136 Margery Francys of Combys, 28 Jan. 1533, 6 Mar. 1535.
John Cosyn of Cavenham, 8 Aug. 1535, 20 Mar. 1535.
Jamys Clement of Chippenham, 7 Jan. 1532, 21 Mar. 1535.
- 137 John None of Ratylsden, 12 Mar. 1535, 17 Mar. 1535.
Robert Haw of Thorpe, [] 1534, 17 Mar. 1535.
- 138 Symond Steff of Woolpytt, 26 Ap. 1535, 16 Mar. 1535.
Thomas Yewnge of Downham, 16 Feb. 1526, 20 Mar. 1535.
- 139 Wylliam Eglyn of Wangforthe, schepperd, 13 Nov. 1535,
20 Mar. 1535.
John Bowton of Pakenham, 10 June 1533, 16 Mar. 1535.
John Elder of Nedham, hamlet of Gasle, 17 Mar. 1535, 27 Mar.
1536.
- 140 Edmunde Hylton of Stanton All Saints, 20 Jan. 1535, [] Ap.
1536.
John Webbe of Wetherysfeld, smythe, 24 Dec. 1535, (n.p.)
- 141 Robert Joyner of Stowemarkett, 22 Jan. 1525, 27 Ap. 1535.
Wylliam Mayhew of Whelpsted, taylur, 28 Feb. 1535, 7 May.
1535.
Edmunde Pecoche, of lytyll Wrattyngge, 14 Mar. 1535, 23 Ap.
1536.
- 142 Syr Thomas Gardweyth, priest, of Whelpsted, 11 Sept. 1535,
26 Jan. 1535.
John Thyrlowe of Wortham, 11 Sept. 1536, 15 Jan. 1536.
- 143 Walter ffyson of Wooddytton, 20 July, 1536, 15 Jan. 1536.
- 144 Steven Roper of Gasley, 6 July, 1536, 20 July, 1536.
- 145 Ursula Maye of Stowe, 17 July, 1536, 12 Sept. 1537.
- 146 Marget Wales, wedow, of Hawley, 13 Ap. 1535, 6 Sep. 1537.
John Thurston of Sudbury St. Gregory, [] 1536, 11 Sept. 1537.
- 147 William Crowche of Long Melforde, 15 July, 1537, 12 Sept. 1537.
William Shepard of Mendelysham, 12 Dec. 1537, 17 June, 1538.
- 152 William Myntur of Westhorp, 30 Sept. 1537, 9 Jan. 1537.
- 153 Henry Chanceler, the elder, late of West Herlyng, now of
Barningham, [] 1537, 8 Jan. 1537.
- 154 Robart Alyce of Stoke next Naylond, 7 Sept. 1530, 8 Nov. 1537.
- 155 Adam Cocke, theldre, of Acton, husbandman, 23 Feb. 1537,
4 July, 1538.
- 157 John Hawes of Cranmer in Walsham, 9 July, 1536, 10 Nov.
1537.
- 159 Thomas Vyncent of Walsham in the welowes, 17 July, 1537,
10 Nov. 1537.
- 161 William Cocke of Downeham, 6 Feb. 1537, 8 July, 1538.

- 162 Rychard Chapman of Sudbury, 20 Feb. 1536, 9 Nov. 1537.
- 163 John Patt of Burwell St. Andrew, 30 Sept. 1536, 28 June, 1538.
- 166 John Langham of Lakynhith, [] 1528, 8 July, 1528.
- 168 John Wood of Bildeston, 5 June, 1536, (n.p.)
- 169 Roberte Lynge of Sudburye, 15 Sept. 1537, 3 July, 1538.
- 170 Davyd Andrewe of fforname St. Martine, miller, 8 May, 1538
6 July, 1538.
- 172 John Gryme of Burwell Mary, 3 Ap. 1538, 27 July, 1538.
- 175 William Onge of Hepworth, [] 1538, 28 June, 1538.
- 177 John Dey of Sapston, 7 May, 1538, 1 July, 1538.
- 178 *p.* John Garard, the elder, of Thorney, hamlet of Stowe, 4 Sept.
1538, 20 Sept. 1538.
- 180 Christopher Browne of Haukedon, yoman, 27 May, 1531, 3 July,
1538.
- 182 Olyver Medulton, prest, curat of Stanfeld, 5 June, 1538, 1 July,
1538.
- 183 John Bregman of Ixnyng, 12 July, 1538, (n.p.)
- 184 *p.* Henry Norwich of Asheley in parish of Sylverley, 1 July, 1537,
26 Sept. 1538.
- 185 Harry Howell of Soham, 29 July, 1538, 26 Sept. 1538.
- 187 Symon Clerke of Stanton, 16 Ap. 1535, 9 Dec. 1538.
- 189 Isabell Barbur, wedow, of Myldenheale, 22 Oct. 1537, 18 Mar.
1537.
- 190 Rychard Stede, parish prest of Kentford, 10 Dec. 1538, 17 Jan.
1538.
Margaret ffroste *de* Brokley, 7 Oct. 1538, 20 Jan. 1538.
- Folio 193 blank.*
- 194 William fforthe of Stanfelde, 31 Oct. 1532, (n.p.)
- 195 Thomas Baldwyne of Wykhamskeythe, 27 Ap. 1533, 30 July,
1533.
John Goslyn of Gyslyngham, 30 Ap. 1533, 25 June, 1533.
- 197 Simon Burlyngham, of Watysfyld, 1 July, 1530, 21 July, 1533.
- 201 *p.* Elinore Burlyngham, wedow, of Watysfyld, 21 July, 1533,
4 Aug. 1533.
- 202 William Hammond of Wetherden, 27 Mar. 1533, 2 July, 1533.
- 204 Thomas Catur of Kertlynge, 5 Mar. 1530, 29 Jan. 1531.
- 205 Jone Innoide, wedow, of Sudburie, 22 Oct. 1533, 30 Oct. 1533.
- 206 Edwarde Prycke of Lackford, [] 1533, 25 Nov. 1533.

- 207 Antony Lucas of Naylond, 2 July, 1533, 28 Nov. 1533.
 209 John Cadge of Sudbury, 11 Ap. 1533, 4 July, 1533.
 211 Walter Gylly of Tostoke, 30 July, 1533, 11 Dec. 1533.
 212 Alen Legett of Hausted, yeman, 28 Aug. 1533, 2 Dec. 1533.
 213 Edmund Ryecrofte of Bylston, 21 Aug. 1533, 26 Sept. 1533.
 214 Agnes Boowle of Ratylisden, 26 Sept. 1533, 6 Jan. 1533.
 215 Thomas Sprunte of Lavenham, 25 Mar. 1522, 7 May, 1533.
 216 Thomas Myrton of Hawley, 18 Aug. 1533, 6 Oct. 1533.
 217 John Cowper, the elder, of Melforde, 28 Dec. 1533, 31 Jan. 1533.
 John Allen of Westrowe in Mylden hale, 8 Nov. 1533, 12 Feb. 1533.
 218 William Brytton of Lavenham, 20 Sept. 1533, 31 Oct. 1533.
 219 Thomas Garnome of Baktone, 1 July, 1533, 8 May, 1533.
 220 John Bole of lytyll Wheltham, 30 Ap. 1534, 16 May, 1534.
 221 William Cowper of Bradfylde, 2 Dec. 1533, 16 May, 1534.
 222 Robert James of Knoteshalle, 18 Sept. 1533, 3 Dec. 1533.
 223 John Mone of Nowton, 24 Oct. 1533, 15 Oct. 1535.
 224 Stephen Barker of Hepworthe, 23 Jan. 1532, [] May, 1533.

END OF BOOK XII. 1529—1535.

INDEX to CALENDAR of WILLS.

I. PLACES.

Roman numerals refer to Registration Books;
Arabic numerals to their folios.

r Refers to Will of Incumbent.

- Acton : ii., 49, 56, 88, 169, 268 (2),
312, 389, 478, 524; iii., 142, 180,
313, 363; iv., 1; xi., 43, 108,
115; xii., 155
- Aldeburgh : x., 123
- Aldham : x., 112
- Alpheton : ii., 221; iii., 17, 165;
iv., 150; v., 74; ix., 71
- Alvysfield : ii., 339
- Ampton : ii., 286, 484; v., 77, 142;
xi., 189; xii., 54
- Ashfield : ii., 17 (2), 26, 40, 69, 141,
194, 251, 254, 367, 430, 440, 519,
531; iii., 289, 326, 467, 471;
iv., 56; v., 2, 8, 110, 121; ix.,
68; x., 43, 227, 235; xi., 64, 251;
xii., 109
- Ashley : ii., 46, 82, 331; iii., 122,
288; iv., 13; ix., 5; xi., 246;
xii., 184
- Ashton Colfield, Warwick : vi., 211
- Aspal : ii., 590
- Assington : ii., 31, 40, 213, 422, 437,
457 (2); iii., 56, 131, 275; iv.,
7, 14, 16, 32, 79, 124, 170; x., 27;
xi., 185, 194
- Attilton : ii., 438
- Bacton : ii., 9, 284, 494; iii., 216;
iv., 107, 144; v., 48, 155, 198;
xi., 38, 39, 93; xii., 19, 23, 219
- Babbewell : i., 253
- Badlingham : ii., 97, 341, 449
- Badmundisfield : ii., 103; iii., 80,
386
- Badwell : ii., 141, 175, 194, 209, 273,
285 (2), 305, 481, 531; iii., 22,
130; v., 138, 156; x., 156; xi.,
332; xii., 132
- Ballingdon : ii., 27; iii., 269, 278;
iv., 139; ix., 121; xi., 121, 170, 199
- Bardwell : i., 211; ii., 9, 11 (2),
13 (2), 17, 39, 63, 100 (2), 111, 125,
127, 245 (3), 258, 278, 311, 357,
359, 420, 481, 505, 561; iii., 31,
89, 90, 122, 133, 158, 173, 181,
247, 282, 320, 339, 345, 347, 477;
iv., 51, 55, 56 (2), 60, 61, 65; v.,
58, 73, 89, 93, 102, 107, 111, 133,
186; x., 107; xi., 65, 228, 271,
315; xii., 22
- Barking : i., 17
- Barnardiston : ii., 5, 13 (2), 47 (2),
114, 137, 245, 304, 503, 526, 534;
iii., 343; v., 121; ix., 106; x.,
1; xii., 130, 133
- Barnham (Saint Gregory) : ii., 53,
114, 183, 199, 200, 204, 217, 228,
223, 240, 246, 257, 267, 277, 328,
353, 396, 399, 401, 469, 538, 544;
iii., 30, 89, 96, 130, 178, 233, 277,
330, 363, 411; iv., 97; ix., 44, 49;
x., 8, 57; xi., 190, 256
- Barnham (Saint Martin) : ii., 81,
496; iii., 45 (2), 47, 76, 250; v.,
226; ix., 108; x., 82 (2), 171;
xi., 28, 312

- Barningham: ii., 10, 22, 23, 29, 168, 183, 195 (2), 244 (2), 251 (2), 259, 277, 325, 411, 438, 454; iii., 39, 91, 228, 236, 268, 276, 419; iv., 104; v., 5, 140, 186; ix., 50, 57, 84; x., 105; xi., 237, 316, 327; xii., 153
- Barrow: ii., 3, 4, 10, 33, 57 (2), 105, 109 (2), 145, 184, 237, 325, 350, 355, 473, 482 (2), 503; iii., 40, 331; v., 58, 131, 173, 175, 176 (a); ix., 60; x., 32, 55, 99; xi., 243, 248, 321; xii., 134
- Barton (Magna): i., 121; ii., 5, 58, 209, 391, 426, 498, 560; iii., 146, 262, 332, 371, 490; iv., 92; v., 57, 146; ix., 13, 16; x., 76; xi., 72, 123, 334; xii., 76
- Barton Mills: i., 54; ii., 7, 25, 552; v., 105
- Barway: ii., 48 (2), 269; iii., 40 (r), 452
- Battisford: xii., 63, 69
- Bekton: v., 198
- Belchamp: i., 21
- Berkhampstead (Great): vi., 114
- Bettlystede: vi., 65
- Bilderstone: ii., 91, 112, 127, 143, 156, 185, 200, 221, 226, 228, 304, 396 (2), 402, 418, 446, 466, 553, 584; iii., 122, 269, 313, 351, 466; iv., 28, 65, 94; v., 15, 65, 66, 70, 84, 122, 155, 191, 210; ix., 32; x., 75, 191; xi., 5, 40, 222, 284, 329; xii., 70, 168, 213
- Boclysham: ii., 285
- Bokkyng: i., 64, 123
- Botesdale: ii., 48, 66, 71, 98, 128, 189, 199, 200, 273, 276, 280, 310, 408, 415, 425, 460, 487; iv., 36, 39
- Bottisham: vi., 129
- Boxford: i., 6; ii., 22, 27, 28, 38, 39, 45, 49, 58, 62, 65, 82, 88, 91, 103, 118 (2), 126, 131, 219, 328, 386, 408, 409, 450; iii., 25, 66, 119, 124 (2), 133, 229, 309, 432; iv., 5, 34, 62, 95, 98, 150; v., 32, 43, 71, 90, 97 (2); ix., 125, 135; x., 44
- Boxted: ii., 37, 204; iii., 446; v., 158, 188 (a)
- Boydon juxta Stoke: ii., 112
- Bradbury: ix., 28
- Bradenham (West): x., 80
- Bradfield (Saint Clare): ii., 176, 180, 210; iii., 71, 95, 424; v., 5, 94 (2); x., 201
- Bradfield (Monks'): i. (a), 126; ii., 89, 90, 114, 130, 137, 279, 325, 392, 498, 528, 533, 549, 573; iii., 44, 135, 163, 350, 360, 365, 381, 423, 449, 460; iv., 110; v., 105, 116; ix., 14, 56, 111; xii., 221
- Bradley (Magna): ii., 35, 79, 122, 153, 238, 323, 520; iv., 77; ix., 112; xi., 120
- Bradley (Parva): ii., 139, 181, 292; xi., 316
- Brandeston: i., 7
- Brandon: ii., 18, 26, 92, 183, 189, 204, 293, 426, 460, 575; iii., 10, 185, 249, 256, 260, 319, 376; iv., 20, 143; v., 31, 64, 178, 196; ix., 6, 7; x., 88, 94; xi., 110, 124, 315
- Brantham: iv., 8
- Brettenham: ii., 175, 188, 209, 270, 299, 401, 407; iii., 74, 163, 309, 468; xi., 158, 185; xii., 87, 106
- Brinkley: i., 106
- Brockdish: i., 21
- Brockford: ii., 151, 159, 166, 290, 296, 308, 498, 569, 590; iii., 47, 69, 229; v., 212; xi., 91
- Brockley: ii., 34, 105, 316, 330, 472; iii., 45, 132; v., 128; ix., 67; xi., 188, 206, 249; xii., 190
- Brome: ii., 188, 230; iii., 152
- Broyswall (? Bromeswell): viii., 157
- Brundish: i., 4
- Buers: ii., 52 (2), 65, 83, 106, 107, 138, 227, 237, 272, 322, 323, 327, 396, 402, 403, 407, 417, 458, 527, 577; iii., 83, 144, 148, 154, 286 (2), 333, 444; iv., 34, 39, 102; v., 2, 11 (2), 36, 42, 64; ix., 45; x., 3, 132, 145, 191; xi., 138, 252, 268, 273, 330
- Bulmer: i., 110
- Burgate: ii., 88, 162, 302, 551, 552; iii., 236, 252, 358, 378; iv., 31, 36, 58, 84; v., 96; ix., 19; x., 26, 84
- Burgh: xi., 254
- Burwell: ii., 13, 28, 45 (2), 54, 84, 107, 121 (2), 143, 146, 187, 189, 207, 212, 227, 231, 256, 277, 302, 310, 374, 378, 380 (2), 397, 477, 488 (2), 513, 515 (2), 520, 558; iii., 6, 35, 56, 63, 80, 106, 115, 116, 117, 120 (2), 231, 257, 278, 280, 314, 341, 372, 378, 410, 431, 453, 475; iv., 72, 73, 89; v., 117, 157, 158, 163, 165, 171, 174, 177; ix., 4; x., 77, 115, 121, 130, 137, 141, 143, 214; xi., 98, 220, 260, 266, 327, 329; xii., 163, 172

- Bury Saint Edmunds: Books i., i. (a):
ii., 53; Books vi., vii., viii.; ix.,
88; x., 175; xi., 326
- Buxhall: ii., 15 (2), 104, 214, 278,
284, 428, 432, 435, 501; iii., 73,
287, 323, 349, 378, 413, 457 (2),
473; iv., 96; v., 31, 180; ix.,
39; x., 141, 159; xi., 197, 331;
xii., 64
- Cambridge (All Saints): i. (a), 138;
vi., 134
- Cavendish: ii., 13 (2), 160, 194, 281,
349, 376, 444, 494; iii., 304, 400,
430; iv., 6, 68; v., 50, 125, 145,
148, 204, 223; ix., 24; x., 11,
21; xi., 8, 29, 100, 227
- Cavenham: ii., 16, 83, 200, 228, 330;
iii., 111, 168; iv., 82; v., 107;
ix., 59; x., 211; xii., 136
- Cawton: i. (a), 333
- Chedburgh: v., 17, 192; xi., 279
- Chellesworth: ii., 37, 111, 121, 133,
156, 238, 292, 297, 321, 356, 391;
iii., 164; iv., 98; ix., 72; xi.,
55, 75; xii., 14, 104
- Cheveley: ii., 133, 141, 153 (2), 171,
218, 291, 363, 512, 522; iii., 105,
183, 288; iv., 27; v., 54, 55;
x., 30, 179, 219; xi., 168
- Chevington: i., 6, 123; ii., 16, 64,
127, 288, 566; iii., 92 (*), 98,
113, 279; iv., 53; v., 80, 218;
ix., 41, 47, 63, 101; xi., 244
- Chilton (next Clare): ii., 3, 227;
iii., 18; xi., 246, 315
- Chilton (next Stow): ii., 426
- Chippenham: i., 59, 221, 345, 352,
368; iii., 118, 284, 306; iv., 73,
115; v., 7; x., 6, 68; xi., 21,
286, 311; xii., 136
- Clare: ii., 7, 11, 21, 28, 49, 137 (2),
139, 174, 188, 194, 205, 226, 242,
313, 320, 354, 356, 394, 456, 528,
539; iii., 18, 27 (2), 41, 51 (2), 78,
138, 154, 272, 425, 441, 467; iv.,
11, 117; v., 95; ix., 22, 33, 59,
100; x., 12, 26, 87; xi., 7, 41,
171, 198, 211; xii., 2
- Cockfield: i., 2; i. (a), 23; ii., 1, 31,
105, 129, 131, 141, 185, 221, 234, 255,
334, 344, 416, 467, 485; iii., 269,
303, 336, 361; iv., 149; v., 80,
211; ix., 4, 97; x., 197; xii., 4
- Cokingle: ii., 94, 106
- Colchester: iii., 1
- Colchurch: i., 8
- Coltyng: xi., 274
- Combs: ii., 8, 27 (2), 90, 129, 130,
138, 156, 182, 194, 284, 359, 368,
414, 463, 502, 511, 542; iii., 184,
427, 433, 473; iv., 96, 100; v.,
42, 84; ix., 9, 143; xi., 181, 276,
324; xii., 105, 124, 136
- Coney Weston: i., 83; ii., 67, 195,
307, 399, 500; iii., 202, 267, 311,
373, 416, 478; iv., 42, 146; v.,
17
- Cornard: ii., 75, 121, 134, 160, 192,
207, 228, 234, 278, 557; iii., 147,
185 (3), 403; iv., 57, 94; v., 19,
38, 63, 87, 88, 139; ix., 114,
137; xi., 142, 258, 274
- Cotton: ii., 87, 89, 308, 545; iii.,
154, 172, 363; iv., 86
- Cowlinge: iii., 442 (2); iv., 115;
x., 9, 171, 212
- Creting (All Saints): ii., 3, 54, 62,
139, 177, 230, 264, 336; iii., 54,
220; iv., 147; v., 33; ix., 65, 100,
126; x., 136, 216
- Creting (Saint Peter): ii., 201, 211,
462; v., 46
- Culford: ii., 64, 298, 371, 378; iv.,
130; x., 114
- Dalham: ii., 100, 177, 240, 314, 560;
iii., 139; iv., 14 (2), 54; xi., 145
- Denham: i., 260; ii., 50
- Denston: ii., 149, 153, 384, 555,
579; iii., 285, 370, 380; iv., 49,
54; v., 21, 57; ix., 112 (2);
x., 22
- Depden: ii., 24, 322, 421, 538; iii.,
317; iv., 142; v., 37, 113; ix., 55
- Ditton Camoys: ii., 497; iii., 57,
219; iv., 89; v., 78, 220; xi., 166
- Ditton Valence: iii., 407
- Downham: ii., 80, 92, 215, 575; iii.,
8, 286, 425; iv., 22; v., 143, 147,
221; viii., 50; x., 45; xii., 138, 161
- Drinkstone: ii., 94, 97, 161, 188,
212 (2), 217, 252, 272, 311 (2), 338,
370, 410, 429; iii., 29, 63, 246,
405; v., 59, 76, 78, 117, 135;
x., 73, 122, 223
- Edwardstone: ii., 11, 45, 190, 240,
244, 289, 295, 296, 307, 339, 393,
407 (2), 408; iv., 5, 59; v., 32
- Eleigh-Combust: ii., 31, 81, 401;
ix., 118; x., 25

- Elmsett : ii., 292, 328, 505 ; iii., 67, 109, 362 ; x., 46, 47 ; xi., 145, 326
- Elmswell : i. (a), 266 ; ii., 99, 109, 146, 152, 177, 202, 238, 272 (2), 307, 344, 406, 479, 505, 527 ; iii., 152, 162 ; v., 205 ; ix., 43 ; xi., 148
- Elvedon : i., 163 (2) ; ii., 20, 161, 184, 241, 364, 558 ; iii., 79 ; v., 223 ; x., 220 ; xi., 25
- Eriswell : ii., 31, 74, 126, 156, 221, 443 ; iii., 26, 37, 66, 112, 320, 328, 357 ; iv., 115 ; v., 179, 187 ; ix., 81, 94 ; x., 52 ; xi., 13
- Esterdelle : vii., 9
- Euston : ii., 4, 48, 114, 200, 567 ; iii., 90, 272 ; v., 40 ; xi., 165
- Exning (see Ixning).
- Eye : ii., 10, 19, 65, 75, 79, 94, 95, 103, 106, 133, 147, 156, 168, 183, 199, 264, 269 (2), 308 (2), 338 (2), 361, 362, 376, 387, 431 (2), 436, 451, 457 ; iii., 43, 97 (2), 110, 171, 406, 414 ; iv., 35, 42 ; v., 3, 75, 111 ; x., 52 ; xii., 1
- Fakenham : ii., 11 ; iii., 156, 182, 208, 288, 400 ; Aspis, v., 73, Magna 148 ; xi., 51
- Felsham : ii., 33, 131, 186, 296, 350, 361, 408, 422, 441, 482, 490, 522 ; iii., 142, 189, 206, 266, 335, 337, 462, 468 ; v., 126, 132, 154, 177 ; ix., 90 ; x., 69, 122
- Finborough : ii., 25, 73, 115, 168, 170, 234, 273, 308, 352, 357, 394, 418, 510 ; iii., 13, 46, 110, 223, 248, 306, 474 ; iv., 64 ; v., 165 ; ix., 64, 69 ; x., 44, 161, 169 ; xi., 19, 317
- Finningham : i. (a), 6 ; ii., 11, 31, 83, 107 (2), 326, 511 ; iii., 159 ; iv., 40, 91 ; v., 14, 41, 123, 167 ; xi., 222
- Flempsted : iii., 8
- Flempton : iii., 26, 34, 105 ; v., 188, 203 ; x., 31
- Fordham : ii., 7, 16, 118 (2), 175, 200, 226, 259, 275, 295, 325, 365, 504 ; iii., 73, 98, 130, 136, 227, 233, 253, 321, 365 (2), 374, 377 (3), 383, 402 ; iv., 20, 27, 73, 132, 139 ; v., 47, 109, 110, 118 (2), 119, 126, 149, 173, 180, 181, 189 ; ix., 26, 27 (2), 107, 140 ; x., 24, 45, 70, 128, 148 ; xi., 266, 268, 283, 326 ; xii., 5, 24, 56
- Fornham (All Saints) : i. (a), 81 ; ii., 2, 41, 42, 51, 59, 132, 194, 201, 221 (2), 246, 260, 276, 324, 583 ; iii., 16, 33, 209, 401, 434 ; v., 140 ; x., 129 ; xi., 138, 191, 229, 328
- Fornham (Saint Geneveve) : ii., 98, 153, 189, 229, 342, 452 ; iii., 484 ; v., 61 ; xi., 202
- Fornham (Saint Martin) : i., 263 ; ii., 5, 7, 42, 77, 176, 221, 229, 246, 471, 547 ; iii., 24, 48, 201, 232, 337, 491 ; v., 80, 96 ; ix., 44 (2), 72, 78 ; x., 50, 93 ; xii., 170
- Forsfield : i., 31
- Gazeley : ii., 60, 158, 274, 294, 332, 555 ; iii., 50, 160, 200, 283 ; v., 105, 170 ; vii., 11 (r) ; x., 40 ; xii., 144
- Gedding : v., 69, 222
- Gelham Magna : ii., 41
- Gelyngham : ix., 144
- Gipping : iii., 351
- Gisleham : ii., 103, 196, 198, 414, 463, 584 ; iii., 85, 184, 226, 359, 361, 472 (2) ; iv., 47, 101, 150 ; v., 34 (2), 73, 152, 208 ; ix., 1 ; xi., 233 ; xii., 195
- Glemsford : ii., 20, 26, 29, 47, 65, 77, 85, 123, 137, 145, 175, 201, 205, 215, 219, 249, 275, 312, 339, 358 (2), 390, 405 (2), 474, 476, 481, 491, 514, 519, 563, 566 (2) ; iii., 25, 58 (*), 72, 104, 114, 126, 156, 179, 189, 332, 450, 464 ; iv., 4 (2), 8, 67, 72, 82, 124 ; v., 19, 29, 61, 65, 77, 79, 102, 172, 197, 207, 226 ; ix., 8 ; x., 38, 79, 196, 221 ; xi., 58, 101, 208, 280, 325 ; xii., 9
- Groton : ii., 113, 169 (2), 175, 228, 230, 283, 344, 403, 551 ; iii., 99, 241 ; iv., 5, 28, 87, 92 ; v., 17 ; ix., 53 ; xi., 272
- Hampton : x., 78
- Hanchurch : ii., 541 (2)
- Hargrave : ii., 400 ; iii., 131, 259
- Harleston : ii., 109, 178, 267
- Harnswell : xi., 47
- Hartest : ii., 101, 145, 216, 227, 540, 589 ; iii., 36, 481 ; iv., 26, 119 ; v., 22, 35, 128, 146, 159, 177 ; ix., 28, 91 ; x., 232 ; xi., 66

- Haughley : ii., 2, 31, 103, 148, 155, 156, 160, 164, 197, 267, 287, 313, 362, 405, 407, 477, 487, 492, 547; iii., 43, 205, 274, 310, 411, 450; iv., 100, 125; v., 1, 137, 176; ix., 49, 138; x., 110, 220; xi., 180, 200; xii., 146, 216
- Haverhill : ii., 8, 38 (2), 39, 61, 63, 108 (2), 112, 135, 161, 174, 198, 205 (2), 220, 228 (2), 282, 296, 310 (2), 387 (2), 413, 418, 535, 541, 562; iii., 108 (2), 113, 200, 252, 261, 270, 316, 334, 417 (3), 435, 448, 455, 464; iv., 45, 89, 95, 158; ix., 109; x., 20, 75, 81; xi., 28, 70, 95, 192, 239, 267, 274, 312; xii., 129 (2)
- Hawkedon : ii., 153, 240, 251, 534, 577; iv., 116; v., 162; ix., 66, 87; x., 17, 48; xi., 18; xii., 180
- Hawstead : ii., 18, 90, 109, 136, 317; iii., 3, 129, 207; iv., 70; v., 72, 91, 127, 130, 171; viii., 128; ix., 61, 97; x., 210, 217; xi., 207, 216, 323; xii., 212
- Hengrave : ii., 6, 10; iii., 27, 307; ix., 57; x., 9; xi., 83
- Heringswell : iii., 271, 490; xi., 280
- Hepworth : ii., 2, 75, 177, 254, 327, 392, 430, 435; iii., 20, 229, 366; iv., 66, 74, 76; v., 7, 60, 151, 159; xii., 35, 175, 224
- Hessett : ii., 44 (2), 77, 80, 171, 177, 190, 223, 343, 564; iii., 224; iv., 109; v., 26, 89, 92, 98, 132; viii., 54; ix., 80; x., 2, 75; xi., 312
- Heveningham : i., 160
- Higham : ii., 294
- Hinderclay : ii., 50, 238, 582, 585; iii., 38, 107; iv., 43, 81; v., 67, 120; xii., 15
- Hitcham : i., 119; ii., 4, 8, 20, 28, 31, 50, 52, 107, 121, 145, 160, 163, 170, 188, 199 (2), 214, 223, 246, 297 (2), 318, 329, 363, 368, 372, 451, 499, 533, 589; iii., 69, 77, 103, 331, 342, 461; iv., 28, 64, 87; v., 40, 101, 201; ix., 95; x., 168; xi., 25, 49, 74, 76, 155, 235
- Honington : ii., 101, 113, 145, 161, 196, 257, 357, 479; iii., 16, 96, 117, 124, 416, 430, 458, 463; iv., 16, 41, 71, 150; v., 67, 75; ix., 18, 44; xi., 3, 79, 318; xii., 68
- Hopton : ii., 11, 55, 66, 67, 73, 132 (2), 151, 164, 207, 234 (2), 241, 264, 271, 316, 365, 431, 489, 528, 548; iii., 38, 408, 482, 491; iv., 37, 44, 77, 82, 88; v., 20, 39; ix., 58; x., 214, 225, 226, 228; xi., 53, 129, 235
- Horinger : i. (a), 6, 37; ii., 94 (2), 96, 151, 172, 263, 309, 332, 335, 447, 525, 573; iii., 76, 84, 134, 352; v., 13, 100, 121, 202; x., 18, 216; xi., 275; xii., 50
- Hundon : ii., 100, 145, 176, 192, 198, 218, 237, 242, 318, 330, 331, 357, 402; iii., 51, 242, 404, 438, 440 (2), 443, 470; iv., 37; v., 43, 101, 104 (2), 113, 203, 218, 224; ix., 3, 23, 35; x., 125; xi., 31, 109, 134, 242, 261, 320, 332; xii., 128 (2), 131
- Hunston : ii., 242, 572; iii., 82
- Icklinghm (All Saints) : ii., 124, 125, 129, 192, 226, 243, 300, 328, 435, 452, 461 (2), 464, 469, 537; iii., 4, 38, 42, 75, 116, 127, 174, 237, 257, 287, 321, 329, 367, 412; v., 135, 149; ix., 10, 77; x., 35; xi., 20, 82, 226
- Icklinghm (Saint James) : ii., 177, 345; iii., 39; xi., 188, 248
- Ickworth : ii., 542, 548 (2)
- Ingham : ii., 41, 197, 294, 421; iii., 215, 315, 316; v., 50, 139; ix., 15, 49, 75; xi., 126
- Ipswich : i., 19; iv., 99; vi., 208
- Ixning : ii., 52, 95, 96, 127, 200, 201, 267, 303, 445, 452; iii., 19, 214, 268, 271, 275, 289, 451; iv., 23; v., 163 (2), 181, 212, 217, 224; x., 114, 133, 142, 151; xi., 103; xii., 60, 183
- Ixworth : iii., 100, 116, 174, 164, 214, 350, 354, 358, 368, 426, 436; iv., 38, 63, 67, 136, 138; v., 21, 116, 146, 157; ix., 42; x., 24; xi., 48, 319; xii., 13, 81
- Ixworth Thorpe : i., 5, 51; ii., 18, 26, 53, 66, 68, 76, 78, 80, 100, 103, 172, 173 (2), 177, 187, 196, 208, 215, 234, 284, 287, 316, 328, 343, 351, 361, 375 (2), 378, 429, 494, 555, 587; iii., 54, 59, 176; iv., 65, 70; v., 48; ix., 13; x., 19; xi., 105, 113
- Keddington : ii., 5, 45, 112, 122, 143, 220, 241, 341, 417, 452; iii., 57, 212; iv., 19; xi., 174, 178, 216

- Kennet : ii., 2, 499 ; iii. 234, 449 ;
iv., 78 ; v., 51
- Kentford : i (a), 24 ; ii., 7, 51, 158,
184, 205, 222 ; iii., 13, 104 ; v., 42,
136, 190 ; xii., 190
- Kersey : ii., 70, 84, 85, 112, 122,
150 (2), 189, 214, 223, 236, 241,
245 (2), 248, 337, 356, 502, 545,
571 ; iii., 55, 367, 479 ; iv., 2,
24, 47, 69 ; v., 161, 190, 228 ;
xi., 162, 321
- Kettlebaston : iii., 55, 70 ; iv., 2 ;
v., 176 (a) ; xi., 238
- Kettleburgh : v., 129
- Kirtling : ii., 37, 69, 182, 275, 292,
299 (2), 395, 458 (2), 465, 472, 496,
507 (2), 526 ; iii., 210, 212, 218 ;
iv., 81 ; ix., 135 ; x., 16, 17, 49,
152 ; xi., 80., 316, 331 ; xii., 109,
204
- Knoddishall : ii., 199, 270, 431, 450 ;
iii., 339 ; xii., 22
- Lackford : iii., 30, 161, 327, 468 ;
v., 39, 223 ; x., 207, 229 ; xi., 281 ;
xii., 206
- Lakenheath : ii., 84, 161, 178, 205,
263, 385 (2), 433, 515 ; iii., 322,
389 ; v., 81, 83, 200 ; x., 7, 51,
77, 98, 149, 193 ; xi., 99, 150,
314 (2), 331 ; xii., 166
- Langwade : ii., 133 ; iii., 184
- Langham : ii., 1 (2), 371 ; iii., 53 ;
v., 72, 188, 202, 204
- Langton, Hamlet of Eye : v., 11
- Lavenham : i., 64 ; ii., 11, 14, 19, 24,
25, 30 (2), 31, 50, 59 (2), 67, 74,
75, 81, 87, 91, 100, 101, 104, 111,
122, 132, 139, 159 (2), 167, 178,
203, 211 (2), 215, 223, 248, 304,
310, 335, 345, 376, 381, 412, 455,
475, 488, 536 ; iii., 9, 22, 52, 59, 63,
64, 68, 81, 86, 88, 99 (2), 102, 119,
142, 149, 161, 178, 288, 347, 354,
426, 429, 461, 474 ; iv., 14, 62 (2),
107, 109 ; v., 24, 27, 91, 138,
156 ; ix., 36 ; x., 3, 195 (2), 218,
230, 231 ; xi., 227, 231 ; xii., 215,
218
- Lawshall : ii., 26, 57, 146, 355, 485,
498, 509 ; iii., 101, 381, 410, 470 ;
iv., 127 ; v., 10 ; ix., 106 ; x., 5,
177 ; xi., 72, 95, 167, 233, 324
- Layham : ii., 36, 68, 136, 215, 272,
323 ; iii., 235, 282 ; iv., 69, 102 ;
ix., 85 ; xi., 219
- Lidgate : ii., 21, 34, 207, 301, 365 ;
iii., 360 ; xi., 245
- Lindsey : ii., 57, 193, 292 ; v., 151,
168 ; x., 166, 192, 204 ; xi., 206
- Livermere : ii., 5, 21, 26, 32, 33, 88,
107, 137, 203, 219, 238, 350, 384,
503, 568 ; iii., 30, 44, 75 (2), 137,
225, 251, 253, 300, 324, 330, 420,
442, 459 (2) ; v., 76, 85, 129, 147 ;
vi., 7 ; x., 10, 162
- Livermere (Parva) : ii., 61, 144, 344,
348, 525
- London : vi., 154 ; viii., 39
- Mawbysch Enderby, co. Lincoln :
viii., 92
- Melford : ii., 13, 14, 22, 32, 36 (2),
40, 41, 51, 59, 106, 111, 114,
119, 139, 163, 175, 188, 203, 212,
214, 220, 221 (2), 230, 231, 240,
246, 267, 271, 279, 282, 277, 291 (2),
319, 322, 324, 358, 370, 382, 415,
420, 448, 452, 459, 554, 557, 559,
567, 576 ; iii., 10, 19, 24, 44, 74, 79,
134, 154, 177, 182, 225, 229, 250,
261, 267, 269, 300, 328, 375, 385,
386, 410, 415, 420, 435, 436, 446,
451, 456 ; iv., 1, 4, 6 (2), 7, 27, 46,
57, 71, 131 ; v., 86, 214, 221 ; ix.,
47, 55 ; x., 37, 40, 90, 98, 124,
138 ; xi., 112, 113, 118, 122, 135,
172, 183, 204, 277, 319 ; xii., 6, 73,
107, 147, 217
- Mellis : ii., 79, 107, 153, 165, 181,
221, 280, 381, 430 ; iii., 473 ; iv.,
2 ; x., 41 ; xi., 262
- Mendlesham : i., 62 ; ii., 1 (2), 4, 67,
77, 90, 135, 162, 165, 191, 208,
230, 269, 303, 318, 369 (2), 424,
489, 492, 574, 581, 587 ; iii., 24,
40, 111, 121, 125, 128, 364, 418,
432, 437, 486, 487 ; iv., 12, 75,
79, 80 (2) ; v., 47 ; xii., 147
- Milden : ii., 11, 13 ; xi., 51
- Mildenhall : ii., 22, 40 (2), 109, 110, 122,
128, 144, 148, 152, 156, 179, 181, 191,
199, 205, 218, 224, 230 (2), 242,
254, 255, 262, 286, 287, 293 (2),
300, 303, 341, 353, 361 (2), 374,
379 (2), 389, 404, 414, 415, 426,
429, 487, 489, 507, 514, 517, 518 (2),
523, 530, 531, 560, 566, 571 (2) ;
iii., 4, 6, 13, 15, 23, 32, 65,
87, 101, 111, 129, 169, 175, 181,
186, 209, 211, 214, 215, 224, 245,
248, 256, 258, 262, 264, 265, 322,

- 327, 366, 368, 424, 427, 440; iv., 12, 22, 26, 38 (2), 44, 117, 126, 128; v., 16, 75, 76, 80, 140, 141, 156, 179, 187, 221; ix., 5, 10, 12 (2), 26, 83, 91, 118; x., 23, 45, 54, 68, 69, 103, 111, 121, 175, 209, 214, 217, 224, 225; xi., 61, 68, 104, 119, 127, 128, 133, 136, 168, 232, 236, 250, 259, 335; xii., 189, 217
- Moulton : i., 227
- Naughton : ii., 491; v., 77
- Nayland : ii., 4, 20, 26, 35, 36, 83, 123, 169, 178, 187, 218, 244, 263, 268, 449, 474, 488, 569, 578; iii., 10, 53, 57, 82, 109, 142, 170, 223, 311, 315, 459, 479; iv., 6, 7, 37, 62; v., 35, 211; ix., 76; x., 199; xi., 19, 158, 242, 247, 251, 263, 323; xii., 207
- Nedging : xii., 46
- Needham Market : iii., 264
- Needham in Gazeley : iii., 329; v., 130; xi., 35; xii., 139
- Newmarket : ii., 4, 9, 82, 110, 123, 153, 164, 277, 298, 476, 533; iii., 107, 141, 178, 422; iv., 99; v., 49, 92, 161; ix., 54; x., 3, 6, 113, 163; xi., 10, 29
- Newton Gipping : ii., 72
- Newton, Old (All Saints) : ii., 70, 104, 117, 237, 265, 290, 399, 400, 404, 478, 482, 495, 502; iii., 140, 175, 187, 210, 355, 445; iv., 19, 29, 111; v., 21, 142, 205; ix., 69; x., 237; xi., 97, 277; xii., 86, 122, 127
- Norton : ii., 61, 80, 96, 98, 161, 268, 271, 281 (2), 298, 371, 419, 563; iii., 123, 155, 375, 478; v., 4, 68, 123, 125, 209; ix., 58, 68; x., 233; xii., 34
- Norwich : i., 93
- Nowton : ii., 156, 281; iii., 183, 208; iv., 11, 108; v., 153, 209; vii., 24; ix., 99; x., 5; xii., 223
- Occold : ii., 11, 47, 115, 138, 194, 204, 231 (2), 556; iii., 289 (a), 321; ix., 76
- Ocle : i., 134; ii., 2, 135
- Onehouse : iii., 187; x., 99
- Ousden : ii., 30, 100, 183, 189, 262, 410, 542; x., 91
- Oxburgh : ii., 107
- Pakenham : i., 427; ii., 1, 71, 111, 171, 182, 183, 195, 205, 211, 253, 262, 281, 340, 359, 400; iii., 204, 317, 323; iv., 61, 134, 148; v., 1, 36, 62, 75, 79, 131, 141, 147, 156, 175, 192, 194, 213 (2); ix., 123, 144; xi., 48, 125; xii., 139
- Palgrave : ii., 95, 201, 228, 271, 275 (2), 374, 376, 387, 509, 540; iii., 3, 157, 316; iv., 48, 103; v., 169
- Poslingford : ii., 11., 21, 31, 67, 112, 200, 237; ix., 142; x., 102, 169; xi., 12, 220, 265; xii., 112
- Polstead : ii., 137, 304, 316, 339, 341, 358, 387; iii., 82, 139, 159, 162, 223, 406; iv., 4; v., 103, 152; x., 190
- Preston : ii., 158, 169, 190, 222, 226, 233, 262, 351, 353, 366; iii., 171, 176, 239, 327; iv., 3; v., 56; x., 76; xi., 176; xii., 26
- Ragyng, co. Berks : iii., 469
- Rattlesden : ii., 22, 27, 101, 121, 146, 156, 159, 161, 180, 207, 228 (2), 268, 293, 324, 337, 379, 484, 509, 583; iii., 28, 109, 150, 255, 302, 350, 382, 403, 436, 452, 470; v., 32, 38, 66, 170, 204; ix., 37, 40, 117; x., 41; xi., 152, 218, 334; xii., 59, 74, 137, 214
- Rede : ii., 196, 433, 537, 538; iii., 189; v., 126, 196; x., 238; xi., 309
- Redgrave : ii., 70, 152, 205 (2), 246, 257, 367, 403, 440, 443, 485, 510; iii., 85, 106, 387, 388, 484; iv., 9, 133; v., 125, 129; xi., 317; xii., 39
- Redlingfield : ii., 157
- Rickinghall (Inf.) : ii., 85, 121, 142, 240, 257, 421, 472, 475, 480; iii., 135, 286, 312, 340, 346, 414; iv., 31, 87; v., 168, 220; xi., 92; xii., 44, 110
- Rickinghall (Sup.) : ii., 35, 182, 186, 200, 215, 233, 272, 273, 281, 367, 387, 420; iii., 14, 135, 173, 221, 267, 382; iv., 29, 30, 39, 68, 69; v., 29, 30, 122, 140, 166, 201; ix., 96; x., 174; xi., 76
- Risby : i., 83, 204; ii., 241; iii., 145, 370; v., 217; ix., 45
- Rishangles : iii., 110, 265

- Rougham : i. (a), 4; ii., 43 (2), 125, 236, 247, 265, 274, 302, 364, 500, 516, 525; iii., 132, 138, 151, 168, 371, 428, 474; iv., 11, 17; v., 149, 196, 216; vi., 63, 91 (r); x., 28
- Rudham : ix., 147
- Rushbrook : i. (a), 133; ii., 347, 366, 461, 484, 490
- Rushworth : i., 46, 240
- Sapiston : ii., 181, 183, 213, 227, 243, 397, 486; iii., 99, 100, 479; iv., 44; xi., 114, 324 (a); xii., 177
- Sawtre : i. (a), 27
- Saxham (Magna) : ii., 2 (2), 48, 423; iii., 48, 153, 305, 324; v., 14, 135; ix., 71; xi., 187
- Saxham (Parva) : ii., 5, 46 (2), 110, 210, 225, 406, 467, 475, 483; iii., 152, 302, 324, 387, 467, 489; v., 138; xi., 190
- Saxton-in-Ditton : ii., 26, 94, 120, 183; iv., 83, 141; v., 200
- Semer : ii., 27, 153, 201, 289, 296; iv., 6, 93; x., 236; xi., 212
- Shelland : ii., 3, 199, 543
- Shimpling : i., 102, 116; ii., 31, 33, 173, 229, 470; iii., 64, 228, 238, 317, 348, 450; iv., 53; ix., 17; x., 97, 167; xi., 228 (Thorne) 275; xii., 69
- Silverley : ii., 207, 301, 321; xii., 184
- Snailwell : ii., 33, 45 (2), 110, 126, 146 (2), 289 (2), 309 (2), 313, 373; iii., 127, 277, 337, 383, 408; iv., 21; v., 191; ix., 82; xi., 1
- Soham : ii., 37, 45, 106, 133, 145, 170, 181, 186 (2), 194, 210, 219, 253, 266, 269, 270 (2), 295 (2), 303, 308, 369, 380, 395, 428, 432, 481 (2), 527, 564, 565 (2), 568; iii., 2, 86, 91, 119, 136, 137, 153, 160, 234, 280, 314, 325 (2), 348, 365, 389, 428, 430; iv., 21, 27, 52 (3), 71, 72, 73, 75, 116 (2), 121, 130 (2); v., 30, 106, 114, 118, 119 (3), 133, 148, 150, 164; x., 7, 25, 34, 60, 83, 97, 125, 164; xi., 1, 32, 68, 87, 107, 131, 137, 261, 285, 309, 316, 317, 326; xii., 25, 133, 134, 135, 185
- Somerton : ii., 40, 162, 346; iv., 4, 5; v., 100, 106
- Sowth : i., 7
- Sproughton : i., 76
- Stanningfield : i., 60, 95; xi., 12
- Stansfield : ii., 44, 69, 83, 95, 110, 114, 145, 174, 345, 388; iii., 254, 266, 308; iv., 11; v., 16, 44, 67, 150, 218, 219; ix., 7, 39, 60, 71, 74; x., 4; xi., 71, 258, 323; xii., 182 (r), 194
- Stanstead : ii., 26, 312, 459, 508; iii., 211, 217, 359, 402; v., 15, 143; vi., 69; x., 231; xi., 4, 326
- Stanton : ii., 34, 102, 135, 139, 141, 164, 166, 226, 255, 266, 275, 284, 364, 388, 409, 423, 454, 492, 530, 535, 549, 561, 568; iii., 115, 159, 306, 342, 414, 485; iv., 12, 33, 48, 53, 56, 57, 58, 60, 74, 76, 78, 81, 84, 86; v., 32, 153, 164, 189; x., 11, 47, 103, 215; xi., 36, 90, 130, 229, 315; xii., 140, 187
- Stoke-by-Clare : ii., 96, 110, 112, 134, 175, 236 (2), 271, 282, 291, 341, 518, 586, 589; iii., 7, 60, 62, 131, 218, 335, 429, 453; iv., 11, 31, 115; v., 27, 29, 157; ix., 21, 25, 51, 74; x., 21, 59, 68, 86, 100; xi., 311, 333; xii., 3, 64, 131
- Stoke Ash : iii., 7, 230; iv., 101; xi., 27
- Stoke Nayland : ii., 5, 7, 28 (2), 34, 55 (2), 60, 66, 78, 117 (2), 130, 136, 156, 159, 190, 201, 219, 224, 262, 275, 289, 303, 317, 334, 352, 355, 361, 381, 438, 464, 469, 489, 519; iii., 49, 61 (2), 94, 103, 106, 131, 150, 168, 172, 237, 333, 334, 336, 344, 345, 372, 373, 426, 445, 456; iv., 2, 3 (3), 6 (2); v., 18, 26, 44, 131, 218; ix., 73, 87, 89, 116; x., 27, 30, 42, 91; xi., 213 (2), 230; xii., 130, 154
- Stonham (Earl) : xi., 335
- Stow (Saint Peter) : ii., 177, 201, 369, 533, 560; iii., 205; ix., 117; xii., 145
- Stowmarket : ii., 9, 19, 28, 56, 83, 148, 149, 156, 165, 191, 201, 211, 226, 228, 267, 290 (2), 341, 342, 352, 407, 427, 444, 460, 473, 479, 501, 521, 522, 530, 532, 540, 565; iii., 9, 73, 75, 97, 174, 213, 222, 226, 284, 310, 335, 358, 364, 423, 453, 456, 476 (2), 479, 482; iv., 88, 97; v., 20, 38, 99, 112, 200, 223; ix., 6, 20, 27, 40,

- 67, 70, 113, 115, 123; x., 35, 158, 160, 222; xi., 59, 67, 114, 208, 260, 273, 323, 332, 333; xii., 49, 125 (2), 126, 141
- Stowlangtoft: ii., 270, 451; iii., 77, 205, 340, 481; iv., 58, 59; x., 89
- Stradishall: ii., 94, 122, 139, 176, 228, 368, 390, 393, 580; iii., 166, 340, 357, 366, 465; v., 6, 115; ix., 2; x., 190; xi., 14
- Stuston: ii., 29, 31, 221, 359, 509
- Sudbury: ii., 4 (2), 8 (2), 11, 16, 24 (2), 27, 29, 31 (2), 34 (2), 36, 49, 52, 63, 66, 67, 80, 86, 92, 93, 110, 115, 120, 124, 127, 129 (2), 134, 136, 137 (2), 139, 145, 150 (2), 154, 156, 157, 159, 166, 167 (2), 179, 185, 191, 194; iii., 50, 67, 74, 90, 144, 145, 149, 162, 260 (2), 263, 318, 326, 353, 369, 404, 406, 409, 461, 465, 477; iv., 1 (2), 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 17, 124, 136; v., 19, 22, 24, 25, 53 (2), 78, 93, 95, 109, 144, 169, 174, 183, 199, 206; ix., 8 (2), 48, 120, 134; x., 94, 120, 179, 194, 218; xi., 23, 34, 102, 140, 147, 160, 177, 195, 199, 203, 209, 236, 248, 283, 313, 320, 324 (a); xii., 78, 108, 146, 162, 169, 192, 205, 209
- Suddon (Eye): ii., 19
- Sutton-Hullond: i. (a), 208
- Thanet, co. Kent: viii., 9
- Thaxted: i. (a), 11
- Thelnetnam: ii., 39, 73, 110, 198, 214, 236, 255, 276, 306, 349, 449, 491, 500, 546, 556, 572; iii., 153, 285, 312; iv., 15, 45, 49, 66, 93; ix., 81; x., 135 (3); xi., 78, 269, 321; xii., 134
- Thetford: x., 80; xi., 210, 313
- Thorndon: ii., 21, 45 (2), 128, 156, 161, 168, 169, 187, 219, 325, 347, 353, 411, 570, 581; iii., 5, 14, 217, 303, 351, 356; iv., 77; x., 172; xi., 329; xii., 3, 30
- Thorney: ii., 50, 89, 99, 123, 129, 183; iii., 54; xii., 178
- Thornham (Magna): ii., 11, 41, 69, 106, 159, 162, 196, 220 (2), 221, 232, 295, 367; iii., 70, 349
- Thornham (Parva): ii., 168, 205; xi., 85
- Thorpe: ii., 174, 311, 349, 513; iii., 213, 259, 284, 413; iv., 65; v., 64, 172; xi., 69; xii., 137
- Thorpe Morieux: i. (a), 40; ii., 160 (2), 225, 248, 282, 416, 508, 550; v., 188 (a); xi., 69
- Thrandiston: ii., 11, 36, 108, 111, 117, 123, 129, 137, 187, 199, 213, 267, 269, 570; iii., 33, 61, 112, 235, 434; ix., 38; x., 159
- ThurLOW (Magna): ii., 26, 86, 112, 122, 220, 289, 313, 504, 506; iii., 70; v., 176; ix., 104, 111; x., 22; xii., 128
- ThurLOW (Parva): ii., 179, 238, 285, 305; iii., 50; iv., 64
- Thurston: i., 181; ii., 55 (2), 76, 95, 119, 158, 287, 293, 296, 329, 390, 406, 440, 467, 487, 490, 505, 568; iii., 123, 204, 244, 276, 286, 418, 433, 447, 454, 483, 489; iv., 135; v., 3, 9, 13, 45, 132, 139, 145, 160, 166, 195, 197, 206, 224; ix., 11
- Thwaite: ii., 138, 201, 374, 564; v., 41, 71; x., 44
- Timworth: ii., 41, 61, 104, 127, 156, 177, 184, 216, 240, 262; iii., 5, 341, 460; x., 170; xii., 87
- Torneston: i., 44
- Tostock: ii., 26, 104, 129, 131, 174, 314, 448, 572; iii., 41, 73, 308, 407, 419, 455; iv., 18; v., 99, 186, 192; xi., 27, 316; xii., 211
- Troston: ii., 128, 145, 205, 234, 429, 581; iii., 12, 95, 180, 184; v., 28, 77, 103, 141; ix., 44, 123; x., 70; xi., 16, 311; xii., 111
- Tuddenham: i., 177; ii., 2, 77, 99, 213, 297, 300, 384, 413; iii., 202, 301, 313, 338, 419; v., 74
- Undley: ii., 385; xi., 150
- Walberswick: x., 66
- Waldingfield: ii., 16, 31, 33, 106, 111, 116, 137 (2), 206, 209, 238, 261, 277, 300, 304, 314, 357, 377, 416, 444, 484, 534; iii., 83, 135, 149, 167, 180, 246, 369, 402, 405, 447, 474; iv., 5, 8, 63, 67, 140; v., 23, 86, 182; ix., 31, 37, 70, 176; xi., 11, 17, 181, 214
- Walgrave: ii., 210
- Walsham: ii., 31, 111, 121, 140, 159, 209, 210, 258, 280, 361, 388, 429, 434, 439, 463, 470 (2), 491; iii., 34, 46, 49, 151, 212, 221, 254, 403; iv., 40, 65, 83; v., 47, 60, 69, 104, 120, 124 (2), 134,

- 142, 152, 225; ix., 73, 139; x., 109, 134, 202, 203; xi., 4, 63, 218, 329; xii., 20, 26, 27, 41, 42, 157, 159
- Walsoken: i., 101
- Walton: ii., 466
- Wangford: ii., 252, 256, 320, 345, 402, 406; iii., 257, 283; xii., 139
- Wattisham: ii., 274, 342, 447; iii., 71
- Wattisfield: ii., 191, 194, 197, 308, 383, 388, 393, 436, 485, 562; iii., 140, 181, 238, 318, 463; iv., 35; v., 121; ix., 52; xi., 16, 39, 204, 324 (a); xii., 197, 201
- Westhorp: i., 10, 134; ii., 1, 308, 340, 418, 463, 574; iii., 29, 160, 206, 232, 305, 343; ix., 73; xi., 241, 318; xii., 36, 152
- West Harlyng: xii., 153
- West Stow: ii., 9, 146, 191, 205, 277, 402; iii., 362; v., 25, 150, 172
- Weston: ii., 58, 194, 251, 512; iii., 49, 169, 257, 268, 276, 388, 421, 431, 439; iv., 18, 25; v., 8, 155; x., 71, 81, 83, 149; xi., 223, 249, 323, 331; xii., 16, 24
- Westley: i., 89, 106; ii., 1, 18, 41, 77, 116, 131, 146, 243, 283, 348, 467; iii., 28; iv., 60; x., 91
- Wetherden: ii., 5, 86, 95, 130, 236, 241, 264, 354, 405, 410, 453, 494; iii., 175, 383, 416, 445, 475; iv., 14, 88; ix., 140; xi., 148, 334; xii., 27, 202
- Wetheringset: ii., 2, 47, 72, 136, 180, 187 (2), 188, 206, 208, 240, 294, 395, 490, 501, 575, 583; iii., 1, 30, 266, 444; ix., 30, 75; x., 42, 157, 161; xi., 9, 328
- Whatfield: ii., 30, 127, 281, 287; x., 136; xi., 330
- Whelnetham (Magna): ii., 171, 326, 480; xi., 163
- Whelnetham (Parva): ii., 112, 114, 206, 338, 348, 439; iii., 412; iv., 22, 134; xi., 196; xii., 220
- Whepstead: ii., 29, 50, 74, 92, 183, 197, 350, 362, 405; iii., 143, 203, 216, 301; iv., 121; v., 28, 56, 81, 87, 168, 206, 214; x., 2, 43, 118, 228; xi., 73, 106, 251, 319, 324 (a); xii., 141, 142
- Wicken: ii., 225, 470, 477, 565; iii., 377; v., 220; x., 72, 119, 150; xi., 103; xii., 62
- Wickham Brook: ii., 3, 4, 42 (2), 60, 105, 137, 146, 153, 176, 212, 239, 252, 256, 258, 290, 292, 295, 339, 373, 390, 397, 438, 471, 499, 590; iii., 281; iv., 78; v., 59, 108; ix., 86, 105 (2); x., 18, 192; xi., 42, 86, 111, 140, 215, 323; xii., 106
- Wickham Skeith: ii., 14, 147, 182 (2), 372; iii., 182, 230, 436; xi., 180; xii., 32, 195
- Wisbeach: x., 199
- Wiston: ii., 145; iii., 210; 238, 281; xi., 247
- Withersfield: ii., 86, 110, 148, 184, 188, 221, 296, 345, 360, 408, 418, 443 (2), 491; iii., 116, 208, 303; v., 153, 161; x., 19, 67, 153, 173; xi., 210; xii., 140
- Wiverston: ii., 11, 175, 286; iii., 85, 487; iv., 16; ix., 127; x., 47
- Wixoe: ii., 124
- Wooditton: ii., 94, 121, 269, 515, 522, 569; ix., 76; xi., 81, 84; xii., 143
- Woolpit: ii., 2, 10, 19, 49, 54, 105, 111, 121 (2), 132, 137, 140, 149, 157, 161, 167, 171, 233, 314, 317, 422, 425, 446, 492, 493 (2), 497, 512, 546, 580; iii., 56, 65, 113, 125, 143, 150, 158, 289, 355, 384; iv., 90; v., 37, 82, 136, 192, 201, 208, 209; viii., 41; x., 58, 144, 198, 206, 223; xi., 22; xii., 135, 138
- Woolwich: i. (a), 17
- Wordwell: ii., 213, 484, 526; iii., 17; iv., 92; ix., 79
- Worlington: ii., 283, 445, 507; iii., 48, 141, 307, 329; v., 2, 12, 117, 134; ix., 182; x., 10; xi., 30, 62
- Worlingworth: i., 170
- Worham: ii., 1, 128, 153, 181, 194, 216, 228, 231, 244, 246, 280, 291, 316, 360, 392, 407; iii., 4, 11, 26, 451; iv., 105; v., 10, 18, 119; xii., 142
- Wotton: i. (a), 193
- Wratting (Magna): ii., 100, 188; iii., 165; x., 66; xi., 193; xii., 141
- Wratting (Parva): ii., 50, 228, 262
- Wykes: ix., 6
- Yarmouth: vi., 34
- Yaxley: ii., 259, 384, 581; ix., 56

II. PERSONS.

The numbers refer to pages of Calendar.

- Abbot (see Abott), 10,
 11, 23, 82, 93, 169
 Abbree, 103
 Abeil, 62
 Abell, 11, 78, 89, 101,
 148
 Abott (Abboott), 155,
 158
 Abraham, 23
 Abseythe, 31
 Acres, 32
 Acton, 28
 Adam, 14, 29, 86, 98
 Adelyn, 87, 117
 Adgor, 57, 64
 Agas (Agace), 53, 71,
 96, 97, 154
 Ainger, 154
 Akrys, 29, 162, 172
 Albon, 107
 Albred (Albreed), 29,
 36, 76, 161, 167, 169
 Albryght, 117
 Alby, 186, 207
 Alden, 196
 Aldewyne, 198
 Aldham, 2, 11, 40
 Aldhows, 129
 Aldred, 126, 169, 196
 Aleyn (Alleyn, Alyn),
 3, 8, 14, 32, 37, 38, 44,
 67, 77, 83, 124, 152,
 162, 177, 186
 Alfey, 51
 Alfred, 10, 19, 20
 Alger, 76, 78
 Alisaundre, 13, 18, 42
 Allen (see Aleyn), 212
 Allot, 55
 Almy, 112
 Alome, 163, 168, 176
 Alot, 169, 171
 Alowe, 164
 Alpe, 43, 47
 Alred, 146
 Alston, 73, 94, 157
 Alunday, 76
 Alwyn, 174
 Alyce, 210
 Alyesaundre, 101
 Amere, 208
 Amner, 149
 Amoore, 120
 Ampe, 17, 25, 42, 44
 Ampte, 9
 Amptone, 6, 17, 31
 Amy, 16, 33
 Amros, 200
 Amyoth (Amyot), 110,
 113
 Amys, 14, 58, 188
 Anderson, 173, 178 (2)
 Andour (Andor), 184,
 205
 Andrew (Andru), 16, 35,
 42, 50, 67, 79, 82, 105,
 108, 111, 127, 144,
 160, 176, 182, 195,
 197, 211
 Androws, 186
 Angold, 50, 87
 Annable (Anable), 36,
 38, 94
 Anneys, 111
 Annows, 60
 Anthony, 181
 Antyvale, 47
 Appelby, 46
 Appylthorp, 74
 Appyltweyt (Apylth-
 weyt), 54, 56, 133
 Apthweyte, 122
 Archer, 60, 65, 185, 202
 Arford, 51
 Argent, 115, 188
 Arnald, 135
 Arner, 173
 Arnesbe, 207
 Arnold, 18, 84, 117
 Arrable, 174
 Arthrowe, 114
 Artur, 82
 Asche, 168
 Asketone 2
 Askyll, 109
 Aslott, 129
 Assheton (Asshedon),
 41, 115
 Astlot, 52
 Aston, 102
 Asty, 56, 132, 207
 At Hoo, 134
 At Hyll, 74, 111, 131
 Athro, 107
 Atkynson, 176
 Atte Cherche, 8, 20
 Atte Fen, 65
 Atte Hawe, 9
 Atte Herne, 70, 88, 97
 Atte Heth, 13
 Atte Ker, 5, 10
 Atte Lane, 6
 Atte Lee, 11, 13, 96
 Atte Mer, 59, 62
 Atte Mylne, 3
 Atte Pyrye, 12, 13
 Atte ye Wente, 2
 Attewoode, 53
 Aubry, 33, 108
 Augur, 182
 Auncel (Aunsel), 7, 12,
 31, 38, 42, 103
 Aunger, 4
 Austyn, 70, 77, 143, 148
 Authy, 18
 Avelyn, 73
 Avenant, 81
 Aves, 98
 Avys, 197, 198
 Awdeley, 167
 Awger, 155
 Awnselm, 84
 Awood, 177
 Awsten, 190
 Awstyn, 59

- Awty (Awtie), 18, 204, 208
 Aylemere, 16, 41, 74, 98
 Aylewyn, 37
 Aylleward, 44
 Aynoth (Aynoth), 55, 90
 Ayston, 27 (2)
 Baa, 177
 Babyngton, 21, 32, 35, 166
 Bachbrook, 53
 Bacon (Bakon), 10, 28 (2), 33, 41, 46, 55, 84, 94, 134, 182
 Bacot, 64
 Baculer, 55
 Badewell, 10
 Baff, 78, 125
 Bagot (Baghot), 42, 94, 105, 161
 Baille, 30
 Bakere (Baker), 1, 10, 53, 57, 59, 63, 91, 92 (2), 102, 107 (2), 115, 119, 121, 124, 137, 141, 143, 145, 148, 155 (2), 163, 171, 174, 193
 Bakhot (Bakot), 24, 27, 45, 85, 92
 Bakke (Bake), 71, 150
 Balder, 141, 188, 203, 205
 Baldewyn, 8, 51, 54, 99, 112, 138, 211
 Baldman, 52
 Baldry (Baldre), 55, 57, 60, 63, 69, 79, 105, 121, 156, 164, 185, 189, 197
 Balkey, 162, 169, 174, 176
 Ballard, 85, 95
 Balle, 9, 29, 98, 114, 117, 122
 Bally (Baly, Ballay), 89, 105, 122, 149, 183
 Balsham, 86
 Bantofte, 196
 Banyard, 40 (2), 47, 133, 150, 153
 Barbour (Barber, Barbor), 3, 12, 15, 17, 51, 52, 75, 87, 97, 120, 136, 143, 149, 173, 182, 192, 211
 Bardewell, 45, 162
 Baret (Barett), 5, 15, 18, 21, 36, 45, 110, 133, 167
 Barewe, 146
 Barker, 16, 50, 51 (2), 58, 60, 63, 64, 71, 75, 80, 90, 92, 94, 100, 113, 118, 135, 137, 138 (2), 141 (2), 143, 151, 155, 157, 174, 183, 186, 195, 202, 205, 212
 Barles, 91
 Barleston, 58, 141, 155
 Barlyman, 202
 Barnard, 77, 158
 Barnham, 172
 Baron (Barown), 15, 50, 67, 69, 154, 176, 203
 Barough, 64
 Barwe (Barow), 2, 6, 10, 11, 14 (2), 16, 34, 145
 Baseley, 176
 Baset, 54
 Basforth, 191, 206
 Bassard, 111
 Basse (Bass), 20, 35, 96, 163, 168, 177
 Bast, 11 (2)
 Basyly, 111
 Batell, 173
 Bateman, 113, 194
 Batisforde, 1, 6, 7
 Batle, 53
 Batley (Bataly), 89, 165, 171
 Bawde, 153
 Bawndwyn, 117
 Baxter (Baxtere), 25, 26, 33, 73, 87, 104, 132, 143, 147, 148, 151, 154, 158, 165, 179, 181, 186
 Bayle, 96
 Bayly, 163, 164, 174
 Beane, 186
 Beaucham, 123
 Beawcher, 116
 Bebill (Bebyl), 21, 24
 Beche, 66, 147
 Beckall, 185
 Beawche, 65
 Bedfield, 141
 Bedwell, 139
 Bedyk (Bedik), 24, 41
 Bedyngton, 8, 146
 Bee, 35
 Beele, 39
 Beene, 45
 Beer, 92
 Beerde, 70
 Bekatt, 206
 Beketon, 12, 135
 Bekon, 125
 Bekysby, 80
 Belamy, 150
 Belcham, 3, 7, 79
 Belcher, 73
 Bele (Belle), 53, 122, 132, 153, 154
 Belingham, 195
 Bellamy, 74, 85, 172
 Belman, 68
 Beman, 4
 Bemays, 22, 52
 Benale, 161
 Bencham, 3
 Beneroche, 69
 Beneyt (Benet), 21, 34, 38 (2), 43, 49, 128, 205
 Beneyth (Beneyt), 4, 28, 31, 32, 57
 Benne (Benne), 16, 60, 121.
 Benor, 203
 Bensheff, 123
 Bensley, 198
 Benstee (Bensty), 20, 99
 Benyt, 21
 Ber, 60 (2)
 Berard, 2, 97
 Beras, 130
 Berd (Byrde), 24, 109, 113, 129, 132 (2), 133, 138
 Berdeuse, 154
 Berdewell, 8, 22, 23, 43
 Bere, 81
 Bereve, 132, 177, 178
 Berewey, 46, 162
 Berhoss, 51, 123
 Berke, 38
 Berlee, 31
 Bernard, 25, 103, 123, 155, 158
 Bernardiston, 98, 121
 Berne, 64
 Berner (Berneer), 73, 77, 91, 112, 119
 Bernham, 10, 176 (2)
 Bernyngham, 7

- Beros, 123
 Berre, 200
 Berthelott, 207
 Bertlot, 50, 207
 Bertt, 143, 182
 Berweham, 79, 80, 98
 Bery, 116, 167 (2)
 Berywell, 159
 Berywey, 162
 Bete (Bette), 77, 115, 127
 Beton, 111, 125, 155
 Betor, 172
 Betts (Bettys), 61, 68,
 70, 73, 101, 119, 128,
 144, 183, 209
 Beveys, 34
 Bewcher, 177
 Beyle, 200
 Beylham, 196
 Beynge, 25
 Beyston, 29
 Bird (see Berd), 102, 104
 Blak (Blake), 50, 106
 Blakgrom, 50
 Blakmoor, 177
 Blaksale, 61, 671
 Blome, 23, 35, 90, 101,
 114, 126, 130, 196
 Blomfelde, 155
 Blood, 17
 Blower, 94, 125, 139, 141
 Blowgate, 161
 Bloys, 153
 Blyawnt, 78
 Blyth, 74, 140
 Blunte, 66
 Bobbie, 56
 Bochar, 62
 Bocher, 36, 63, 67, 70,
 116, 132, 147
 Bocker, 62
 Bockyng, 95, 143
 Bode, 30, 70, 205
 Bodekysham, 8
 Bodye, 204
 Bodywall, 151
 Bogays, 85, 95
 Bogden, 181
 Bogge, 43
 Bokelysby, 139
 Bokenham, 61, 72, 111,
 119, 184
 Bokkyng, 26, 151
 Bokyll, 82
 Boldeyroo (Boleyroo,
 Boldyroo), 58, 64, 89,
 189
 Bole (Boole), 8, 59,
 64 (2), 66, 68, 126,
 133, 134 (2), 212
 Boleman, 52
 Bolemer, 196
 Bolleyn, 17
 Bollyngton, 57
 Bolowre, 92
 Bolton, 56, 161
 Bolyngbrok, 1
 Bon, 73
 Bond (Bonde), 12, 58,
 75, 98, 101, 120, 126,
 135, 173
 Bone, 15
 Bonefaunt, 28
 Boner, 146
 Boneyre, 22 (2)
 Bonsergeaunt, 90
 Bonyard, 9
 Bonyfaunce, 59
 Booche, 36
 Boode, 122
 Boole, 89 (2), 128
 Boon, 22, 28
 Boorle, 4
 Boors, 116
 Bootler, 150
 Bootre, 55
 Boowde, 19
 Boowle, 212
 Borell, 162
 Borham, 182
 Borle, 69
 Borman, 56
 Borow, 170
 Borwell, 195
 Bosard, 8
 Boston, 172
 Boswell, 140
 Botcler, 92
 Boteld, 66
 Boteler (Botyller), 10,
 12, 28, 147, 161, 165
 Botenhawe, 1
 Botere, 3
 Bothe, 105
 Botton, 64
 Botwright, 97
 Botyr, 14
 Botysdale, 11
 Boure, 18, 79, 164
 Bowe, 71
 Bowell, 197
 Bower, 18, 164
 Bowle, 128, 143, 192,
 200
 Bowne, 107
 Bowr, 79
 Bowton, 210
 Bowyere, 16, 93
 Bowyle, 184
 Boyam, 198
 Boydon, 164
 Boxe, 185
 Boxted, 50
 Boy, 3
 Boyden, 39
 Boyhoo, 126
 Boys, 18, 64, 92
 Braas, 39
 Braby, 88
 Bradbery, 181
 Bradebrooke, 122
 Bradefeld, 4, 6, 7, 17,
 18, 32, 127, 154
 Bradlee (Bradley), 132,
 151, 198
 Bradmere, 114
 Bradshete, 139, 201, 208 = BR
 Bradweye, 201
 Brakenholm, 21
 Brakstede, 13
 Brakstret, 80
 Brame, 120
 Brampton, 44, 123
 Brandestone, 3
 Branston, 165
 Brasiere, 1, 7, 36
 Brassebrygges, 175
 Brassyngton, 18
 Braunche, 131, 134, 153,
 157
 Brawnston, 138
 Brawood, 22
 Braxstrete, 158
 Bray, 3, 82, 88, 105, 107,
 133, 138, 144, 200,
 Braybrook, 78
 Bredge (Brygge), 83, 164
 Bredges, 34
 Bredshawe, 175
 Bredstret, 100
 Bregge, 11, 83, 105, 117,
 143
 Breggeham (Bregham),
 139, 202
 Breggeman, 39, 211
 Breggsman, 18
 Breklys, 10, 16, 17
 Brende, 3, 85
 Brendwode, 73
 Breon, 59, 95
 Brethe, 180

- Breton, 48, 71, 116
 Brett (Bret, Brette), 4,
 15, 43, 62, 77, 108,
 110, 118, 143, 165,
 170, 178, 187, 200,
 209
 Bretune, 202
 Brewehyr, 186
 Brewster (Browster), 18
 35, 44 (2)
 Brian, 180
 Bridge, 39
 Brigeman, 159
 Brighteyeve, 30
 Bryghtyve, 39, 43
 Brightwold, 38
 Brisete (Brysett), 12,
 146, 151, 157
 Bristowe, 16
 Brock, 53
 Brodok, 60, 123
 Broghton, 15
 Broke, 49
 Brokows, 28
 Bronn (Broun), 27, 67,
 74, 82, 83, 106
 Bronnewyn, 74
 Bronston, 77
 Brook (Broke), 10, 15,
 20, 24, 30, 78, 93,
 102, 137 (2), 170, 174,
 182
 Brookhoole (Brokhole),
 87, 96
 Broond (Brond), 62, 89,
 112, 122, 174
 Brondysssh, 96
 Broun (Bron), 17, 19
 20, 24, 29, 67, 74, 167
 Brouse, 187
 Brower, 164
 Browes, 160
 Brown (see Brown), 42,
 74, 86, 90, 112, 115,
 119, 123, 130 (2), 131,
 147, 150, 151 (2), 154,
 155, 161, 171, 172,
 174, 175, 176, 177,
 178, 179, 184 (2), 189,
 193, 195, 199, 206, 207
 Brownde, 62
 Browninge, 204
 Brownyng, 105
 Browster (Brewster),
 30, 31, 32, 54, 57, 96,
 147
 Browthton, 180
 Brundale, 160
 Brundysch, 2
 Brunnyng, 29, 42, 48
 Brunston, 17
 Brunwyn, 101, 108
 Bryan, 101, 118
 Bryce, 16, 17
 Brycet, 114
 Bryche, 81
 Bryd, 29
 Brydon, 195
 Bryen, 196
 Brygge (Bryg, Bryge),
 18, 37, 137, 143
 Brygh, 61
 Bryght, 152, 169
 Bryghtwelle, 56
 Bryghtwold, 169
 Brygman (Bryggeman),
 62, 101, 159
 Brygth, 87
 Brygthewe, 124
 Brygthteve, 159
 Brymley, 172
 Bryngse, 141
 Brynkeley (Brinckele),
 31, 66, 171
 Brynkle, 27
 Bryon (Bryan), 66, 68,
 111, 118, 134, 139,
 143
 Brystowe, 73
 Brysyngham, 9
 Bryth, 76
 Brythwold, 180
 Brytton, 212
 Bucke, 33
 Buckle, 33
 Budge, 29, 33, 185
 Bugge (Buge), 82, 104,
 128, 138, 142, 198
 Buk, 37, 40, 65
 Bukke, 33
 Buknam, 186
 Bulbrook, 89, 117, 158,
 167, 186, 205
 Bulbrygge, 27
 Bulhed, 24
 Bull (Boole), 89 (2), 113,
 128, 143, 161, 162, 168,
 172 (2), 189
 Bullessone, 41
 Bullok (Bollock), 23,
 68, 79, 134, 149, 155,
 182
 Bullyngton, 75
 Bulneye, 15, 54
 Bumpsted, 174
 Bunham, 170
 Bunne, 22, 24, 38, 62,
 84, 88, 171
 Bunnynng, 38
 Buntynng, 19, 23, 32,
 43, 44, 45
 Burbage, 24
 Burbrygg, 47
 Burden, 140
 Burdeux, 19
 Burdews, 150
 Burdon, 21, 128, 162
 Burgate, 10
 Burgeamersch, 37
 Burdewys, 11
 Burgeys, 9, 28, 39, 125,
 164
 Burght, 167
 Burgon, 167
 Buriaunte, 37, 120
 Burlyngham, 211 (2)
 Burne, 15
 Burray, 52
 Burstall, 14 (2)
 Burteyn, 81
 Burton, 13, 156
 Burwashe, 30
 Burwe, 88
 Burwell, 71
 Bury, 3, 23, 78, 154,
 183, 195
 Bussch (Bussh), 12, 15,
 46, 85, 91, 124, 167,
 169 (2), 179, 187, 189
 Buteler (Boteler), 3
 Buxhale, 14
 Buxton, 119
 Bygge, 63, 192
 Byheld, 135
 Bynden, 63
 Bynham, 12
 Byrde (Bryd), 31, 32,
 126 (2), 139, 172 (2),
 173, 194
 Byrlingham, 93
 Byron, 127
 Byshop (Byssop), 18,
 66
 Bysse, 53
 Byxby, 156, 197
 Cabow (Cabaw, Cabowe)
 52, 53, 62, 69, 79,
 108, 112, 115
 Cadas, 166

- Cade, 78
 Cadgge (Cadge), 198, 211
 Cage (Cagge), 19, 23,
 53, 74, 82, 83, 102,
 110, 111, 113, 142,
 151, 186, 188, 204,
 207
 Cagys, 192
 Cake, 74, 81, 90, 105,
 116 (2), 122
 Cakebred, 13
 Cakestrete, 62
 Cakymoll, 119
 Calabyr (Calabour), 81,
 157
 Calbek, 34, 198, 206
 Caldwell, 106, 121, 140,
 182
 Caley, 79, 80
 Calf (Calffe), 9, 12, 18,
 108, 139
 Calfawe, 148
 Calle, 87
 Calver, 51
 Calvysbane, 100, 103
 Calwe, 54
 Calye, 10, 85
 Campe, 3, 6, 123, 131,
 208
 Camplyon, 67, 136
 Campyon, 48, 64
 Candeby, 19
 Candelere, 73
 Cane, 109
 Canham (Caneham), 126,
 140, 146, 179, 193
 Canon, 25, 44, 110
 Canown, 85
 Canseler, 118
 Canvers, 110
 Capell, 15, 58, 68
 Cappe, 81
 Carbonel, 25
 Cardew, 46
 Carles, 91, 148
 Carleton, 8
 Carleys, 179
 Carman, 115, 116, 117,
 128, 134, 181
 Carpenter, 125
 Carre, 202
 Carter (Carteer), 12,
 54, 57, 75, 76, 83, 91,
 101, 135, 149, 183,
 196, 205
 Cartwright, 171
 Carwent, 97
 Caryngton, 120
 Cash, 40
 Casse, 67
 Castel, 9, 165, 187
 Castone, 19, 147
 Castre (Caster), 109, 175
 Castrete, 173
 Cate, 53
 Catelyn (Katelyn), 56,
 66, 77, 121, 133, 147
 Cator (Catour, Catowr),
 57, 109, 128, 211
 Catton (Caton), 52, 120,
 149
 Causon, 65
 Catywolde, 125
 Causton, 199, 205
 Cawston, 209
 Cave, 109
 Cavell, 145
 Cavenham, 8, 9, 15,
 44, 49, 80, 81, 87,
 115, 130
 Cawston, 110, 144, 184
 188
 Caxton, 7, 13
 Celle, 6
 Celyon, 189
 Chaas, 59, 114
 Chaceroo (Chacerow) 31
 Chadnok, 199
 Chagge, 183
 Chambyr, 70, 138, 168
 Chambyrlayn (Cham-
 byrleyn), 11, 52, 68,
 113, 128, 165, 167,
 172, 182
 Chanceler, 210
 Chapel (Chapell), 2, 168,
 169
 Chapeleyn, 17, 95
 Chapleyn, 196
 Chapman, 6, 14, 20, 22,
 24, 29, 30, 32, 34 (2),
 38, 45, 52, 57, 59,
 61, 65, 68, 70, 73, 76,
 77, 85, 90, 92, 100,
 106, 112, 113, 124,
 125, 128, 132, 142,
 161, 169, 183, 191,
 196, 206, 211
 Charite, 88
 Charman, 7, 11
 Chas, 59, 114
 Chastynge, 123
 Chaterle, 56
 Chaterys, 168
 Chatysle, 92, 102
 Chaumpayn, 3
 Chaundeler, 12, 15, 20
 Chaundelers, 85
 Chauns, 22
 Chauntor, 39
 Chawmber, 50
 Chawson, 155
 Checheley, 148
 Chenery, 80, 89
 Cheney, 38, 198
 Chenocke, 35
 Chercheman, 126
 Cherlyng, 84
 Cheryaunt (Seriownt,
 Serjeant), 56
 Chese, 43
 Chesterton, 16
 Chesteyn, 15, 172
 Cheston, 173
 Cheswreth, 185
 Chever, 190, 202
 Cheyne, 25
 Childriston (Chylder-
 ston), 70 (2), 76, 77,
 92, 103, 104, 110, 120,
 123, 126
 Chirche (Cherche), 5, 163,
 170, 172, 179
 Chowe, 196
 Christian, 83
 Chykeryng, 16
 Chylde, 84, 136, 152
 Chyldyrston, 155
 Chyle, 51
 Chylston, 133
 Chylton, 15
 Chyrche, 67, 74, 78,
 79, 86, 119, 124, 157
 Chyrcheman, 77, 99 (2),
 154
 Chyston, 193
 Clare, 64
 Claver, 4, 8, 11, 155
 Claydon, 50, 54
 Clefford, 188
 Clement, 20, 25, 31, 32,
 121, 130, 189, 210
 Clenok (Chenocke), 35
 Clere, 89, 90, 186
 Clerk (Clerc, Clerke),
 22, 24 (2), 26, 27,
 35 (3), 36, 37, 45,
 52, 53, 54, 58, 59, 60,
 63, 65, 84 (2), 88,
 90, 93, 94 (2), 95, 104,
 106 (2), 122, 128, 131,

- 133, 138, 139, 140 (2),
 141, 146, 151, 158,
 169, 173, 179, 180 (2),
 184, 190, 192, 193,
 194, 196, 197, 200,
 201, 202, 203, 205,
 211
 Clery, 115
 Clerys (Cleris), 104, 189,
 208
 Cletyr (Cleter), 60, 205
 Cleye, 3, 181
 Clogmakere, 7
 Clopton, 31, 52
 Clynton, 31, 37, 40, 46
 Cobald, 21, 25
 Cobbe, 34, 51, 55, 73, 82,
 85, 95, 108, 120, 137,
 150, 181, 185, 195,
 202
 Cobbek, 181
 Cobdok, 158
 Cobold, 64, 76
 Cocke, 191 (2), 204, 206,
 210, 211
 Cockerell, 39, 44
 Cocksege, 156
 Codenham, 47
 Codman, 53
 Codyngham, 41
 Coffay, 90
 Coggeshall, 79, 133
 Cogman, 19, 62
 Cogneston, 4
 Cok, 4, 90, 94, 167, 185
 Coke, 22, 65, 83, 97,
 136, 138, 147 (2), 165,
 182, 184, 191
 Cokedone, 8
 Cokefelde, 3, 5, 11
 Cokerell (Cockerell),
 21, 32
 Cokery, 182
 Coket (Cokett), 123, 125,
 163, 174, 176, 192
 Cokets, 26
 Cokett, 34, 44 (2), 56,
 78, 84 (2), 96, 117
 Cokho, 137
 Cokke, 84, 158
 Cokkow, 77
 Cokook, 118
 Coksale, 157
 Coksedge, 31, 97
 Cokshall, 155
 Colakyr, 115
 Colbek, 47
 Colberd, 199
 Colbrande, 137
 Colcy, 96
 Coldale, 137
 Coldham, 72, 95, 183
 Cole (Coole), 45, 60,
 90, 121, 122, 158, 203
 Coles, 166
 Colett, 116
 Colie, 36 (2)
 Coll, 197
 Colles, 188
 Collyn, 197
 Collys, 183 (2), 195
 Colman, 74, 75, 77, 84,
 95, 109, 114, 135,
 142, 154, 191, 199,
 206
 Colville, 35
 Colyer, 94
 Colyn, 11, 27, 150, 154,
 178
 Comagen, 135
 Comayen, 46, 101
 Combere, 13, 77
 Combes (Combys), 8, 70
 Conncer, 45
 Connold, 178
 Constabil, 109
 Conyng (Conyn), 20, 75
 Conysby (Cunnysbie),
 32
 Coe, 18, 22, 32, 63, 64,
 94, 95, 162
 Cook (Cooke), 9, 14,
 15, 22, 28, 31, 34, 54,
 59, 60, 73, 83, 105,
 107, 116, 129, 139,
 141, 152, 198
 Coole, 55
 Coolyn, 19
 Cooper, 94
 Coote, 42, 166, 178
 Coots, 123
 Copcy, 83, 88
 Copenger (Copynger),
 51, 77, 168
 Coper (Copere), 36, 43
 Copley, 83
 Copping (Copyn), 20
 23, 81, 89, 100, 143,
 145, 151, 154, 156,
 200, 201 (3)
 Corby, 5
 Corde, 181
 Corder, 202
 Cordy, 89, 209
 Cordewaner, 12, 14
 Cornhell, 124
 Cornewall, 168
 Correy, 191
 Cosin (Cosyn), 46, 51,
 73, 88, 107, 119, 152,
 201, 210
 Cossett, 111, 142, 148
 Costyn (Costen), 22,
 124, 156 (2), 170
 Cote, 152
 Cotel, 27
 Coteller (Coteler), 80, 94
 Cotelyn, 105
 Coteras, 83
 Cotes, 3
 Cotserman, 117
 Cotterall (Coterell,
 Cotterell), 65, 139,
 164
 Cotton (Cotyn), 2, 29,
 189, 199, 208
 Cottyngham, 135
 Cossay, 90
 Coulynge, 5
 Couper, 4, 29, 31, 36,
 64, 78, 161, 164, 187
 Cove, 102, 203
 Cove, Rector of, 2
 Cowbredge (Cowbrigge),
 45, 47
 Cowdere, 50
 Cowdon, 86
 Cowe, 49
 Cowelle, 83
 Cowerd (Cowerde), 70,
 91
 Cowern, 103
 Cowper, 19, 24, 37, 51,
 57, 60, 63, 66, 72, 82,
 88, 93, 110, 111,
 113 (3), 117 (2), 119,
 124, 126, 133, 139,
 141, 143, 148, 151,
 158, 160, 171, 177,
 182, 190, 191, 197,
 212 (2)
 Coxsegge, 47
 Crabbe, 23
 Crakyll, 148
 Cramfeld, 188
 Crane, 49, 57, 66, 73,
 74, 83 (2), 93, 94, 129
 Cranewyse, 17, 42, 46,
 172
 Cranford, 114
 Crapens, 199

- Crask (Craske), 80, 114
 Cratfield, 23
 Craton, 24, 99
 Crawe, 123
 Crek (Creek), 99, 205 (2)
 Creme, 130, 157, 163, 172, 175
 Crench, 33, 154
 Cressent, J., 81
 Creyls, 92
 Crippying, 45
 Crispe (Cryspe), 25, 28, 41, 150, 160, 174
 Crispy, 191
 Cristemesse, 30
 Cristen, 156
 Croftys, 36, 45, 48, 49
 Cromalle, 47
 Crook, 9
 Crolepy, 106, 140, 169, 186
 Cros (Crosse), 38, 39 (2), 47, 88, 135, 155, 157, 163
 Crouch (Crouche), 60, 63, 67, 210
 Crowe, 7, 11, 17, 33, 71, 76, 91, 202
 Cryketot, 1, 83
 Crykstede, 19
 Crymybill, 76
 Cryppyng, 129, 171
 Cryspe, 25, 28, 41
 Cryspyn, 103
 Cryspyng, 73
 Crysted, 19
 Crystemesse, 50
 Crystyn, 119
 Crytoff, 112
 Cudwell, 131
 Cukkoo (Cukkow), 115, 152
 Culford, 23
 Cullum, 68, 125
 Cullyng, 61, 125, 131
 Culpak, 137
 Cumaine, 46
 Cunwold, 179
 Cuppere, 3
 Curby, 68
 Curpayle, 93
 Curray, 96, 154, 169
 Curteys (Curtes), 5, 25, 30, 34, 46 (2), 54, 63, 67, 76, 84, 87, 109, 110, 127, 129, 132, 140, 174
 Cusset, 67
 Custe, 23, 88
 Cutell, 48
 Cutte, 38, 39
 Cuttmer, 209
 Cutvyle, 43
 Dale, 13, 16, 71, 193
 Dalham, 67, 112, 131
 Dalle, 184
 Dalton, 141, 196
 Damet, 7
 Damok, 79
 Dampport, 58
 Danby, 103
 Dank, 13
 Danon, 98
 Danown, 75
 Dany, 2, 14
 Darby, 161
 Darcy, 5, 65
 Darry, 50
 Dash, 64
 Daunce, 178
 Davy, 2, 66, 68, 72, 132, 133, 134, 181, 200, 201, 203
 Dawe, 109, 130
 Day, 83, 206
 Debenham (Debynhem)
 53, 60, 75, 119, 189
 Deeke, 112
 Deer, 60
 Deet, 34
 Degon, 46
 Dekene, 21
 Dekenys, 138
 Dekys, 69
 Delahay, 171
 Dele, 74, 125
 Dene, 63
 Deneys, 69, 103
 Denham, 72, 93, 144
 Denston, 49
 Denton, 62
 Deny, 51, 179
 Denyngton, 5
 Denham, 16
 Denysy, 82
 Depden, 35, 165, 190
 Derby, 69, 81, 86, 108, 118, 151, 198
 Derham, 5
 Derlyng, 33, 44
 Derman, 106, 125, 162
 Dersham, 166
 Derysle, 99 (2), 102, 104
 Devene, 10
 Deth, 36, 208
 Deve, 60
 Dewey, 208
 Dexter (Dyxtter), 53, 79
 Dey, 183, 188
 Deye (Dey), 15, 34, 59, 62, 71, 77, 83, 119, 120 (2), 122, 128, 136, 141, 165, 197, 204, 205, 211
 Deynes (Deynys), 67, 93, 102, 105, 166
 Dickman, 201
 Dickys, 204
 Diglote, 195
 Dike, 200
 Dil Hoo, 104
 Diryksone, 36
 Disney, 181
 Disse, 200
 Dixe, 160
 Dobbys, 54
 Dobson, 188
 Dobyll, 65
 Dobyng, 161, 163
 Dockinge, 103, 202
 Doe, 202
 Doffows, 54
 Dogett, 160
 Doket, 163
 Dokkyng, 103
 Dolett, 96
 Doly, 22
 Dolyngham, 151
 Doncan, 137
 Donewych (Dunwych), 79, 108, 109, 111, 126
 Donyfaunte, 133
 Donyngs, 193
 Doo, 140, 148, 149
 Dooke, 46
 Dorawnt (Doraunt, Dorante), 60, 79, 82, 91, 175
 Dorcete, 134
 Dore, 187
 Dormewr (Dormowr), 51, 67
 Doryster, 152
 Dosyll (Dosyle), 22, 28
 Doteral, 56
 Doveward, 160
 Dowe, 56, 59, 82, 83, 84, 94, 102, 111, 118, 125, 139, 141 (2)

- Downes, 181
 Downham, 13, 117
 Downyng, 119
 Dowres, 72
 Dowsinge, 17
 Doye, 164
 Doys, 122
 Doyver, 65
 Drank, 13
 Draper, 3, 8, 60, 176, 202
 Draughton, 7
 Drauswerd (Draweswerd), 20, 42, 47, 59, 138, 168
 Drayll, 192
 Dryvere, 21
 Drenkeston, 16 (2)
 Drew (Drewe), 83, 97, 124
 Drowgth (Drowte), 95, 104, 171
 Drury, 27, 28, 32, 34, 35, 39, 42, 43, 55, 97, 114, 135, 162, 180, 182
 Drynkingwe, 192
 Dryver, 152
 Ducheman, 86
 Duffeld, 56, 164
 Dufte, 40
 Duke, 96
 Dullingham (Dolyngham), 149 151
 Duman, 99
 Dun, 2, 8, 53, 61, 108
 Dunch (Dunche), 37, 49, 96, 104, 108, 110, 136, 142 (2)
 Dunkon, 57
 Dunneks, W., 81
 Dunokys, 178
 Dunstayn, 144
 Dunston, 2
 Duntone, 15
 Durande, 196
 Dyer, 118
 Dyffoks, 1
 Dyglot, 181
 Dygon, 179
 Dyke, 108, 181, 187, 201, 208
 Dykelborgh, 5, 7
 Dykys, 98
 Dymbyll, 77
 Dymerssh, 81
 Dyne, 202
 Dysse, 18, 29
 Dyster, 56, 59, 76
 Dytcher, 115
 Dyx (Dyks), 112, 147, 150, 153
 Ebel (Ebell), 17, 121
 Ede, 36, 165
 Edgar, 52
 Edmond, 22
 Edon, 162, 168
 Edward, 17, 23, 25, 69, 77, 79, 112, 126, 169, 192
 Edwards, 36, 43, 65, 129
 Edwyne, 6, 51
 Edyssone, 17
 Egelot, 65
 Egeleyn (Eglyn), 67, 80, 152, 180, 210
 Elder, 210
 Eldred, 128
 Elesworthe, 5
 Elice (Elise), 40, 166
 Elkin (Elkyn), 128, 130
 Elles, 183
 Elmham, 1
 Elmyswell, 65
 Elsegood, 89
 Elsyng, 78, 141
 Elveden, 4
 Elyce (Elys), 142, 146
 Elyff, 123
 Elyne, 55
 Elyngham, 23
 Elyot, 80
 Elyss (Elyss), 40, 96, 123, 131, 136, 137, 183
 Emly, Bishop of, 25
 Emmes, 38, 163, 166
 Englysshe, 138
 Epulthweyts, 124
 Erdryche, 103
 Erle, 73, 150, 205
 Eriswelle, 14, 20, 21, 95, 187
 Ernard, 89, 112
 Ersyp, 17
 Essex, 100, 175
 Est, 28
 Estgate, 115
 Estmore, 123
 Eton, 49
 Eustas (Ewstasse), 24, 102
 Eustone, 2
 Evard, 20
 Eve, 88
 Everard (Evard), 5, 20 (2), 56, 93, 120, 159 204
 Ewelle, 2
 Eye, 170, 171, 173
 Eyne, 39, 40, 76
 Eyre, 113, 127
 Eyres, 67
 Eytard, 118
 Fabbe, 92, 123
 Fabyan, 85
 Facon (Fakon), 59, 70 (2), 76, 77, 94, 95
 Falke, 32
 Farewell, 42, 50, 59, 85
 Farman, 132
 Faryngton, 207
 Faukes, 12 (2)
 Faulkfree, 21, 22
 Faunceys, 152
 Faunt, 8
 Favell, 20
 Faverell, 133
 Fawe, 80
 Fawner, 199
 Fayerwar, 107
 Fayrchilde, 33
 Fayreman, 193
 Fedyan, 161
 Felbrygg, 20
 Feltwell, 75, 91, 161
 Felypp (Philip), 33
 Felys, 20, 37
 Femnale, 88, 204
 Fen, 55, 62, 67 (2), 72, 75, 85, 104, 106, 116, 118, 123, 137
 Fenforth, 67
 Fenkole, 58
 Fennall, 193
 Fenne, 148, 149
 Fennyng, 162, 178
 Feraunt, 21
 Fermer, 83, 114
 Ferror (Feror), 14, 194
 Feste, 41, 43, 44, 145, 160, 164, 166
 Fincham, 191
 Fisch, 13
 Fische, 164
 Fisher, 44, 145, 148
 Fitcher, 201
 Fitzkeys, 74
 Fitz Pers, 13

- Flawnder, 202
 Fleccher (Flechar,
 Fleecher, Fletcher),
 18, 29, 57, 66, 97, 99,
 167, 169, 170, 178,
 190, 207
 Flegg, 21, 106
 Flemyng, 79, 106
 Flete, 175
 Fleschewere, 2
 Flotteman, 118
 Flyneard, 109
 Fodryngay, 87, 172, 176
 Folke, 101, 187
 Folkys (Folkes), 79, 93
 Fookes, 204
 Foot (Foote), 81, 96,
 125
 Fordham, 66, 119, 156
 Forest, 180
 Forester, 3
 Fornham, 7
 Fortham, 52, 156
 Forthe (Foorthe), 28,
 47, 66, 76, 95, 211
 Fosdyke, 109
 Foster, 2, 6, 50, 52, 53,
 205
 Fotour, 96, 133, 142
 Fotyng, 24
 Fouldon, 160
 Fowler, 166, 170, 172
 Fowr, 83
 Framesdene, 6
 Frampton, 14
 Frances, 142
 Franch, 155
 Fraunceys (Fraunces),
 16, 21, 58 (2), 91, 98,
 99, 111, 162, 192, 195,
 197, 210
 Fraunche, 12, 205
 Frebern, 85
 Frede, 15
 Freer, 181
 Freman, 13, 19, 57, 76,
 80, 134 (2), 142, 154,
 200
 French (Fraunche), 126,
 137
 Frende (Frinde), 154,
 200
 Freet (Fryott), 68, 69
 Frepuss, 20
 Frere (Frer), 19, 63, 66,
 92
 Freshwater, 94
 Frevyle, 31
 Freysel, 2
 Friser, 23
 Frost, 11, 23, 56, 81,
 105, 108, 134, 137,
 155, 162, 163, 172, 211
 Fryer, 148
 Frynge, 76, 178
 Fryotthe (Fryott),
 58 (2), 102, 180
 Frythe (Fryth), 88, 130
 Fulbourn, 192, 206
 Fulcher, 118, 191
 Fulde, 36
 Fullere, 3, 10, 11, 17, 24,
 36 (2), 41, 42, 70, 74,
 80, 83, 93, 97, 100 (2),
 101 (2), 107, 109, 119,
 128, 129, 130, 134,
 136, 137 (2), 143 (2),
 157, 165, 169, 175,
 184, 189 (2), 204
 Fulsam, 38, 42
 Funhale, 137
 Funston, 151
 Furceney, 41, 42, 47
 Furman, 115
 Fushok (Fysoche), 25,
 86
 Fydon, 169
 Fyn, 1, 3, 19, 33, 66
 Fynch, 25, 43, 64, 111,
 153, 157
 Fyncheham, 132, 206
 Fynnor, 125
 Fynstede, 7
 Fynt, 28, 201
 Fyrmage, 158
 Fyrman, 188
 Fyrmyn, 54, 167, 177,
 192
 Fysch (Fysh, Fyssh),
 57, 110, 122, 141
 Fyshyve, 92
 Fyske, 157, 161, 177,
 208
 Fysoche, 86
 Fyson, 183
 Fyston, 158, 180
 Fysschere, 9 (2), 49, 79
 Fysson (Fyson), 142, 210
 Fyston, 45, 74, 75, 208
 Fyzson, 3
 Fyzstevene, 50
 Fyztsonne, 15
 Gager, 198
 Galant (Galeant), 40,
 208
 Galaunte, 121, 169, 178
 Galey, 82
 Galfawe, 78
 Galle, 52
 Galte, 98
 Galyon, 33, 37, 46, 55,
 124, 163
 Gambon, 150
 Game, 126, 179
 Gamelyn, 88, 135, 151
 Gannok, 168
 Gante, 148
 Garbon, 57
 Gardener (Gardyner),
 3, 4, 16, 17, 24, 30,
 37, 54, 66, 69, 70, 83,
 96, 100, 103, 113, 135,
 139, 143 (2), 157, 166
 169, 181, 197, 199
 Gardweyth, 210, 211
 Garlyng, 96, 97
 Garnet, 44, 190
 Garnome, 212
 Garrad, 209
 Garrard, 143, 187, 208
 Garsam, 190
 Garsham, 203
 Garson, 126, 200
 Gartharde, 158
 Gatys, 124
 Gascoyne, 10
 Gate, 97
 Gateward, 104
 Gattele, 22
 Gebard, 56
 Gebloon, 158
 Gebon, 50, 151
 Gebyswyth, 73, 141
 Geddyng, 10, 12, 15,
 140, 163
 Gedeney, 31
 Gedge, 98, 168, 171
 Geet, 34
 Geoffrey, 156
 Gegen, 121
 Gegener, 83
 Gedge (Gedge), 98, 171
 Geldere, 3, 17
 Geleon, 194
 Gelgett, 130
 Gelham, 84
 Gelle, 63, 155
 Gelon, 136
 Genne, 201

- Gente, 47, 62, 107, 115,
 119, 130, 148, 203
 Gentyman, 91, 148, 153
 Genys, 205
 George, 207
 Gepisswich, 59, 73, 122,
 141
 Gepps, 150
 Gerad, 35
 Gerard, 42, 45, 82, 102,
 140, 160
 Germayn (German), 106,
 122
 Gernays, 54
 Gernon, 127
 Gerveys, 92, 126
 Geson, 193
 Gesyer, 74
 Geye, 34
 Geyles, 32
 Giffard (Gifforde), 34
 Gigner, 150
 Gilberte, 201
 Gilbert (Gylbertt, Gyl-
 berd), 88, 107, 119,
 142, 198
 Glanvyle, (Glaunvyle),
 86, 102, 112, 126
 Glascock, 151
 Glaswryth, 71, 105
 Glawmvyale, 146
 Glemesforde, 10, 65
 Glover, 22, 70, 75, 89,
 107 (2), 173, 186, 191,
 193, 197
 Glyntone, 13
 Gnatsale, 176
 Gobet, 12
 Goche, 102, 126
 Godard (Goddard), 8,
 17, 29, 34, 59, 83, 120,
 148, 154, 174, 180,
 181, 197, 206, 200 (2)
 Goday, 57
 Godbody, 168
 Godchyl, 4
 Goddrych, 101
 Gode, 41
 Godefrey (Godfrey),
 62, 72, 107, 208
 Godelard, 100
 Godman (? Codman),
 25, 95
 Godriston, 13
 Godryche, 135
 Godwyn, 24, 76
 Godyng, 13 (2), 49, 69,
 96, 157
 Goldbor (Goldbour), 93,
 96
 Golde, 38, 153, 192
 Goldeborow, 126
 Goldfynche, 99
 Goldham, 69
 Goldsmyth, 25, 120, 182
 Goldston, 84, 173
 Goldyng, 8, 69, 86, 94,
 101, 122
 Gollofre, 58, 78, 93
 Gonel, 126
 Goneld (Gonnyld), 18,
 21, 28, 29
 Gonevyn, 84
 Gooch, (Gooche), 50, 89
 Good, 21
 Goodard, 140
 Goodale, 116, 127, 166
 176
 Gooday (Goday), 114,
 124, 140
 Goodewyn (Goodwyn),
 86, 101, 113, 116,
 120, 136, 142 (2), 144
 Goodman, 24
 Goodryche, 153
 Goodynche, 155
 Googh, 61
 Goolde, 123
 Goor (Gore), 50, 58,
 71, 80, 81, 106, 107,
 114, 131, 199
 Goos, 39, 126, 166
 Gooshawk, 162
 Gootche, 113
 Gooty (Gowtie), 18, 32
 Gorsonne, 196
 Goslyn, 211
 Gosnall, 201
 Gosnold, 145
 Goss (Goyse), 30, 73
 77, 100, 120, 129, 170
 Gosselyn (Goslyn), 9,
 149, 150, 152
 Gotche (Gotch), 110,
 115
 Goule, 69
 Gowle, 85
 Gowche, 193
 Gowtie, 32, 161, 169,
 178, 204
 Goyse, 30
 Graye, 195
 Gregory, 63, 164
 Grene, 2, 11, 15, 22,
 31 (2), 32 (2), 44, 49,
 60 (2), 68, 69, 71 (2),
 81, 84, 88, 129,
 130 (2), 139, 142 (2),
 148, 149, 163, 175,
 178 (2), 185 (2), 189,
 193, 196, 198, 203,
 209
 Grenegrel, 51
 Greneman, 190
 Grenexesse (? Grene-
 gres), 189
 Grengres, 118, 121, 131,
 142, 196, 206
 Grenhell (Grenell), 87
 122
 Greve, 35, 39, 45, 46
 Grey, 16, 112, 126, 179,
 181, 182
 Grigge, 23, 43
 Griggs, 43
 Grome, 106, 112, 117,
 120, 151
 Gronger (Groonger),
 54, 75, 78
 Gros, 171
 Groser, 6
 Growt, 189
 Gruggeman, 34, 70, 73,
 75
 Grumde, 147
 Gryce, 53
 Gryffin (Gryfen), 76, 143
 Grygge, 132, 148, 151,
 158
 Gryggs, 58, 86
 Grykke, 6, 8
 Gryme, 198, 211
 Grymsyk, 70, 149
 Grymwade, 208
 Grynstede, 6
 Guion, 74
 Gulde, 43
 Gunnyng, 112
 Gurgeman, 26
 Gurnay, 21
 Gweyn, 129
 Gybbe, 57
 Gybbon, 144
 Gyblond, 208
 Gyblone, 87, 88
 Gye, 174
 Gylis, 150
 Gylle, 146
 Gylly, 104, 117, 208,
 212

- Gylmyn, 164
 Gylor, 9, 13, 16
 Gylotte, 27
 Gynows, 108
 Gype (Gyp), 55, 177
 Gypewico, 59
 Gypps (Gyppes, Gyppys), 44, 109, 120, 187
 Gyrdeler, 7
 Gyrlinge, 201
 Gysne, 5
 Gyslyngham, 8 (2)
- Hache, 93, 128, 133
 Hadman, 205
 Hadyndham (Hadenham, Hadnaham), 68, 117, 142, 146, 150, 152, 168
 Hakon, 40
 Hakre, 153
 Hakyn, 144
 Hale, 87, 144, 182
 Halesworthe, 17, 22
 Halle (Hall), 15, 17, 28, 46, 72, 73, 84, 98, 111, 120, 123, 137, 143, 144, 145, 169, 171, 176, 184, 185, 191, 194, 207
 Halled, 160
 Halstede (Halsted), 5, 44, 120, 132, 160, 189
 Haltone, 21, 171
 Halyday, 17
 Halymot, 11
 Hameleyn (Hamelyn), 113, 155
 Hammond (Hamont), 8, 52, 60, 74, 75, 81, 87, 90, 106, 112, 120, 131, 143, 166, 168, 175, 177, 183, 199, 204, 205, 211
 Hamoyth, 71
 Hamyle, 84
 Hancock, 58, 59, 121
 Hancote, 155
 Hanker, 33, 191
 Hankoke, 206
 Hansel, 190
 Happour, 107
 Hardegrey, 156
 Hardehed, 26, 45, 48, 127
- Hardgrey, 111, 130, 156
 Hardheved (Hardhed), 23, 73, 74
 Hardy, 74, 121
 Hardyman, 11
 Hardyng, 99
 Hare, 89
 Harekoke, 190
 Harewell, 158
 Hargham, 18
 Hargrave, 10
 Harlegney, 79
 Harleston, 91
 Harlow, 46
 Harlwyn, 162
 Harlynge, 2 (2), 7, 11, 14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 51, 65, 97, 136
 Harmer, 39
 Harmysby, 168
 Harowe, 118
 Harple, 133
 Harre, 113
 Harris, 46
 Harry (Hary), 105, 161
 Harset, 131
 Harryott, 192
 Harryson, 177
 Haroy, 190, 207
 Harward, 184
 Harwell, 127, 192
 Hastyng, 177
 Hasylwode, 68
 Hache, 43, 161
 Hatmere, 173
 Hatter, 6
 Hatton, 168
 Haukere, 18, 33, 184
 Haukyn (Hawkyn), 6, 7, 11, 165
 Haule (Hawlee), 15, 16, 26, 27
 Havell, 146, 173
 Havlond, 5
 Havyrlond, 189, 198, 204
 Hawe, 72, 124, 210
 Hawes (Hawys), 5, 6, 99, 111, 140, 153, 159, 193 (2), 201, 207, 210
 Hawekyn (Hawkyn), 37, 38, 41, 97, 127, 144, 165
 Hawkedone, 15, 94
 Hawken, 103
 Hawker, 152
 Hawkeswell, 27
- Hawkys, 172 (2)
 Hawteyn, 113, 134
 Hawton, 203
 Haxall, 144
 Hay, 51, 111, 129
 Haydyff, 77
 Hayll, 62
 Hebyll, 117, 137
 Hecham, 61, 91
 Hede (Heede), 123, 134 (2)
 Hedge, 113, 145, 167, 168, 183
 Hedgeman, 80
 Hegge, 54, 64, 73, 109, 120, 132
 Heggeman, 89, 118, 147 (2), 159
 Hekedon, 54, 58
 Helder, 187
 Heley, 4
 Helyfne, 205
 Hell (Helle), 59, 100, 149
 Helperly, 166
 Helpeston, 19, 166
 Helpston, 32
 Heltwell, 58
 Helvy, 165
 Helyote, 55
 Helys, 53, 198
 Hempstede, 11
 Henaut, 149
 Hendry, 178
 Hendy, 139, 163, 168
 Hengestman, 110
 Hengrave, 180, 181
 Henman, 65
 Hennecote, 9, 10, 14
 Henyngs, 39
 Heppett, 42
 Hepston, 138
 Herberd, 80, 101
 Herde, 39
 Hergiswell, 62
 Herman, 54, 130
 Hermer, 31, 32, 39, 43, 51, 81, 166
 Hern, 85, 141
 Herold, 70
 Herry, 4 (2), 48, 56, 165
 Herryessone (Herryson), 30, 175
 Herrys, 46
 Hersent, 79, 158
 Herset, 115
 Herst, 171

- Herte, 17, 25, 35, 40,
 42, 44 (2), 45, 51,
 57, 63, 71, 79, 100,
 104, 123, 128, 133,
 149, 176, 177, 199,
 207
 Hertewell, 109
 Hervy (Hervey), 41, 46,
 64, 82, 86, 100, 108,
 109, 116, 140, 143,
 180, 183, 191, 203
 Herward, 23, 64, 72, 73,
 75, 149, 150
 Heryng, 16, 108
 Heryngwelle, 2
 Herward, 205
 Heryot, 59, 65
 Hessel, 50, 54, 78, 90,
 137, 151
 Hesyl, 7
 Hethe, 18, 20, 46, 50 (2),
 54, 87, 140
 Hetheman, 56
 Heyes, 166
 Heyforth (Heyforde), 31
 Heygham, 7
 Heyloke, 184
 Heynes, 86, 197, 199
 Heynygs, 47
 Heyward, 51, 62, 89,
 123, 157, 175, 176
 Heywode (Heywood),
 63, 70
 Hide, 203
 Hildeburghoo, 12 (2)
 Hilderyard, 39
 Hildred, 184
 Hill (Hyll), 95, 98, 100,
 110, 117, 183, 195
 Hingeston, 138, 187
 Hobard (Hoberd), 49,
 51, 63, 93, 132, 136,
 138, 140, 141, 152
 Hobbes (Hobbys), 8,
 78, 93
 Hobert, 93
 Hobyle, 63
 Hobys, 43
 Hochard, 14
 Hod, 71
 Hodge, 205
 Hog (Hoog), 19, 39, 203
 Hogge, 91, 144, 165
 Hogger, 133
 Hoggs, 4
 Hogon, 137
 Hogson, 119
 Hogyston, 181
 Hoket, 52
 Hokeston, 11
 Hokham, 7 (2)
 Hokyr, 72, 79, 112
 Holand, 70
 Holden, 103, 107, 144
 Holm, 21, 31, 53, 56,
 59, 63, 127, 140, 156
 Holtby, 176
 Holton, 106
 Holyngworth, 132
 Honne, 131
 Hony, 61
 Honybourn, 161
 Honymull, 44
 Hoo, 2, 14, 99, 142, 151,
 186
 Hoode, 90, 173
 Hoolme, 117
 Hoore, 169, 180, 202
 Hopper, 183
 Horn, 2, 69, 183
 Hornecastle, 47
 Horndon, 25
 Horner, 34, 53
 Horningserde, 5
 Horold (Horrolde), 92,
 198, 209
 Horscrofte, 24, 110
 Horsman, 93
 Hosbern, 112
 Hose, 73
 Hovyle, 63, 108, 174
 Howard, 106, 169
 Howchon (Howchyn),
 69, 76, 134
 Howe, 123, 142
 Howelot (Howelote,
 Howlot), 34, 49, 77,
 114, 123, 124, 128
 Howes, 139, 198
 Howell, 211
 Howett, 96
 Howlet, 159
 Howse, 148
 Howton, 16, 105, 165,
 178
 Howys, 72, 116
 Hoxne, 5
 Hoy, 89, 116
 Hubard, 4
 Hubberd (Huberd), 87,
 97
 Hubert, 101
 Hucton, 197
 Huddemyn, 164
 Huke, 41
 Hukton (Hucton), 65,
 67, 93
 Hull, 144
 Hulloke, 46
 Humfrey, 110, 192
 Humys, 105
 Hunde, 188
 Hunger (Hungyr), 69,
 73
 Hungry, 107
 Hunne, 177
 Hunte, 4, 13, 53, 78,
 82, 90 (2), 91, 99,
 105, 116, 119, 129,
 134, 144, 164
 Hunter, 170
 Hurlebat, 30, 96
 Hurry, 109
 Hurt, 63
 Hurton, 79
 Hushon, 69
 Husk, 46, 97, 154
 Hychecek, 116
 Hyde, 108
 Hykedon, 22
 Hylberwyth, 2
 Hylberworthe, 6 (2)
 Hyldriyerd, 128, 162
 Hyll, 71, 53, 75, 77,
 133, 176, 190
 Hylton, 210
 Hyndbest, 88, 150
 Hyldryerd, 128, 162
 Hyll, 82, 86, 87
 Hyne, 28, 60, 125
 Hynton, 58
 Hyon, 62
 Hynseley, 175
 Hyrne, 73, 118
 Hyshe, 89
 Hythe, 140
 Hyve, 81
 Ide, 45, 52
 Ildryerd, 42
 Ile, 25
 Ilger, 6, 30, 126, 127 (2)
 Ilriyerde (Ilriyerde), 36
 Indefeld, 174
 Ingelond, 6, 79, 100
 Ingham, 63
 Ingold, 61, 72, 161, 166
 Inmolde, 211
 Irby, 118
 Irlond, 131

- Ironmongere, 1, 6, 17
 Irvy, 118
 Ivyn, 116
 Ive, 58, 133, 138, 142, 145, 182, 205
 Ivy, 17, 160
 Iwhyn, 69
 Ixworth, 22, 29

 Jacob, 63, 84, 88, 113
 Jaffrey (Jaferey), 62, 105
 Jakeman (Jekman, Jekeman), 71, 149, 156
 Jakys, 29, 52
 James (Jamys), 51, 127, 151, 168, 178, 201, 212
 Jarvis, 157
 Jay, 43, 51, 66, 97, 106, 136, 196
 Jeff, 177
 Jefferey (Jeffrey), 30, 73, 113, 139, 183
 Jegner, 93
 Jenens, 88
 Jenewes, 65
 Jenowr, 71
 Jennyng, 188
 Jerarde, 116
 Jerold, 149
 Jerveys, 73
 Jervyn, 181
 Joell, 144, 174
 Johnson (Jonson), 36, 133, 163, 176, 187, 192, 204
 Joly (Jolly), 40, 114, 133, 136, 138, 142, 148
 Jopson, 166
 Jordan, 172
 Jorge, 64
 Joseph, 31, 124
 Jour (Jowre), 95, 126
 Jowre, 126
 Joye, 37, 111, 112
 Joyner, 210
 Joyour, 122
 Joynour, 1, 28, 34
 Joys, 143
 Juby, 123
 Jude, 132
 Judy, 82, 107
 Juggys, 24
 Julian, 83
 Jurdon, 105, 121, 123

 Juror, 13
 Justeyn, 41
 Justice, 95
 Justone, 84

 Kaleych, 2
 Kator, 186
 Kebbyll, 23, 69, 102, 132, 136 (2), 196, 206
 Kebabill, 184 (2), 209
 Kechyn, 169
 Kedington, 186
 Kedlowe, 102
 Kedyngton, 76
 Keggyll, 62, 209
 Kelyng, 45, 73
 Kembold, 63, 167 67
 Kempe, 24, 30, 40, 88, 92, 130
 Kendall (Kendale), 59, 87, 103, 106, 115, 134, 147, 188, 191, 192, 204
 Kenfton, 18
 Kenman, 87
 Kenne, 149
 Kenston, 14, 15, 18
 Kent (Kente), 56, 57, 67, 106, 125, 187, 204
 Kentone, 6
 Kentyng, 178
 Kepenham, 95
 Keppyng, 69
 Kermerdyn, 37
 Kertelyng, 38
 Kerver, 17, 20, 23, 135
 Ketyl (Kettyll), 9, 14, 72, 112, 143, 200, 208, 209
 Ketylberch, 156
 Ketylberewe, 146
 Keye, 142, 160
 King (Kyng), 9, 23, 25, 33, 42, 49, 55, 58, 64, 67 (2), 68, 69, 71, 72, 74 (2), 77, 101, 102, 106, 107, 110, 117, 132, 135, 136, 140, 141, 151 (2), 152, 155, 164, 173, 181, 196, 208
 Kirkby, 182
 Knapton, 34
 Knotte, 47, 48
 Knottyng, 51
 Knygth (Knyght), 95, 157

 Kokyr, 134
 Koo, 18, 64
 Kookely, 38
 Krenche, 89
 Kutte, 38, 39
 Ky, 55, 99, 151
 Kylby, 17
 Külle, 120 ✓
 Kymbold, 105, 197, 199
 Kymys, 67
 Kyngarth, 68
 Kyngesbery, 78
 Kyngesman, 25
 Knyth, 81, 82
 Kyrkeby, 12, 29, 98
 Kyrtlynge, 8, 62
 Kyrman, 169
 Kyrspe, 177
 Kyrton, 18 (2), 20, 22, 47
 Kyton, 49

 Lacford, 5
 Lackforth, 2
 Lacy, 127, 157, 183, 192, 208
 Ladde, 21, 30 (2)
 Ladekyn, 14
 Ladyman, 97
 Ladysman, 52
 Laggard, 51
 Lak, 35
 Lakke, 92
 Lakyngtheth, 11
 Lalleforde, 15, 17
 Lambarde, 36, 59, 68, 189
 Lambarte, 133
 Lambe, 106, 201
 Lamkyn, 186
 Lamman, 187
 Lammyng, 168
 Lance, 143
 Lancestre, 138
 Land, 39
 Lane, 50, 51, 59, 69, 100, 150, 157
 Langham, 2, 5, 15, 20, 42, 64, 113, 169, 170, 188, 211
 Langley, 89
 Langlond, 67, 81
 Lansell, 187
 Larche, 105
 Lardener, 19, 29, 102
 Large, 36
 Largeawat, 52

- Larke, 80, 126, 167
 Larkye, 164
 Larnor, 157
 Largott, 138
 Latham, 187
 Launce, 114
 Launder, 39
 Laurence, 144
 Lavenham, 80, 156
 Laverok, 33, 78
 Lawe, 13
 Lawn, 150
 Lawnde, 169
 Lawney, 19
 Laws, 117, 174, 203
 Lawys, 44
 Lay (Laye), 78, 137, 199
 Laynasse, 206
 Layneraff, 190
 Lebote, 61
 Leche, 37, 58, 100, 135, 163
 Lecke, 57
 Lee, 96, 153, 167, 174, 183, 209
 Leeche, 163
 Leeks, 25
 Leem, 108
 Lefeld, 107
 Leg, 31
 Legat (Legett), 35, 87, 88, 165, 177, 201, 212
 Legge, 13, 31, 165
 Leman (Lemman), 13, 79, 152, 195
 Lenge, 124, 125
 Lerlyng, 79
 Lesar, 189
 Lesche, 5
 Lestraunge, 16
 Letch, 201
 Levas, 58
 Levenson, 36
 Leventhorp, 55
 Lever, 151
 Levernus, 53
 Leveesson, 36
 Lewes, 45, 139
 Lewyn, 100, 103
 Leyndraper, 4
 Leynge, 30
 Leyr (Leire, Lyre), 27, 31, 33
 Leyston, 135
 Lister (Lester, Lyster), 3, 4, 6, 13 (2), 19, 202, 207
 Locke, 195
 Lockwood, 71, 195
 Lofham, 4
 Londe, 207
 London, 67, 76, 101, 200
 Londysdale, 124
 Longe, 55, 56, 59, 71, 116, 163, 209
 Longeneye, 17
 Lopham, 207
 Lord (Lorde), 71, 130, 135, 154, 217
 Lordyng, 121
 Lorkyn, 56, 182
 Lote, 29, 43 (2)
 Lotkyn (Lottekyn, Lutkyn), 95, 98, 135
 Lounde (Lunde), 14, 33, 35
 Love, 193
 Loveday, 34, 142
 Lovelych, 117
 Lovelyrch, 6, 9
 Loverok, 45
 Lovet, 208
 Lovetop, 107
 Lowe, 145, 171
 Loweforth, 112
 Lows, 145
 Lowth, 29
 Lowther, 171
 Lowtyde, 188
 Lowyn, 77
 Lucas, 6 (2), 8 (2), 9, 12 (2), 212
 Ludborwe, 142
 Ludbroke, 142
 Ludd, 187
 Ludlowe, 29
 Ludpek, 165
 Luke, 150
 Lullye, 203
 Lumkyn, 124
 Lunney, 139
 Lunt, 65
 Lutkych, 121
 Luton, 72
 Lyday, 92
 Lyenge, 47, 190
 Lyghtylbury, 44
 Lyllye, 49, 118
 Lymesy, 28 (2)
 Lymnour, 47
 Lynch, 77, 182, 192
 Lyncoln (Lyncolne), 5, 108
 Lyndesey, 10, 27
 Lyne, 51, 61, 120
 Lyngge, 64, 98, 155, 162, 168, 190, 211
 Lyon, 25, 183, 195
 Lys (Lysse), 51, 137
 Lyst, 152
 Lyster, 19
 Lytell (Lytyll), 44, 57, 75
 Lythman, 70
 Lytton, 185
 Lytyll, 118, 138
 Maas, 172
 Mabbeson, 122
 Machen, 35
 Machonn, 43, 101, 149
 Mackworth, 198
 Macrow, 154, 197
 Maddy, 100
 Madham, 181, 188
 Maggys, 21, 30
 Maist, 42
 Maister, 44
 Makell, 90
 Makemere, 53
 Makens, 204
 Makeworth, 116, 150
 Makro, 107
 Makyng, 157
 Malcher, 81
 Malence, 206
 Malkyn, 138
 Malkyngysson, 28
 Maltward, 93, 160, 162
 Man (Manne), 62, 68, 71, 72 (2), 82, 85, 92, 106 (2), 108, 112, 114, 122, 128, 129, 132, 150 (2), 158, 188, 191
 Maner, 186
 Manerbeyng, 186
 Manfeld, 184
 Mangere, 133
 Manhode, 171
 Mannok, 63
 Mannyng (Manning), 58, 59, 66, 74, 79, 107, 113, 132, 152, 153, 164, 173, 175, 177, 194
 Manser (Mancer), 99 (2), 114, 180, 192
 Mansfield, 204
 Manwode, 69, 77, 150
 Marant, 68

- Marchal (Marshall), 13,
 21, 27, 53, 175, 178,
 184, 207
 Marchaunt, 30, 75, 78,
 113
 Marche, 14
 Mardene, 12
 Mardon, W., 81
 Margery, 154
 Marham, 10, 19, 61, 97,
 176
 Markaunte, 104, 110,
 155, 187
 Markham, 60
 Markys, 78, 81, 125, 160
 Marlere, 37
 Marleton, 62, 81, 176
 Marlow, 170
 Marsham, 135
 Martham, 103, 130
 Martyn (Martin), 13 (2),
 35, 46, 52, 54, 57, 68,
 80, 84, 90, 103, 104,
 117, 118, 129, 149,
 174, 197, 206
 Maryett, 47
 Maschal, 12
 Mase, 176
 Maslyn, 208 (2)
 Mason, 3, 6, 14, 17, 61,
 77, 91, 98, 115, 124,
 125, 132, 146, 148,
 156, 166, 171, 172,
 194, 207
 Massenger, 162
 Massham, 209
 Massy, 174
 Mastyn, 147
 Mather, 145
 Mathew, 84, 162
 Maundell, 198
 Maundevyle, 8
 Mavesyn, 62
 Mawdyson, 95
 May, 45, 55, 89, 180, 210
 Maydeyerde, 54
 Mayhew (Mayhue,
 Mayew), 18, 21, 22,
 27, 41, 54, 105, 115,
 126, 154, 165, 166,
 177, 189, 205, 210
 Maykyn, 110
 Mayn, 157
 Mayner, 120
 Mayster, 55, 94, 102
 Medewe, 163
 Medulton, 211
 Medyrdene, 66
 Mekylwoode, 90, 138
 Melkesop, 84
 Melle, 90, 100
 Meller (Miller, Myller),
 9, 10, 68, 78, 80, 81,
 89, 99 (2), 101, 120,
 131, 135 (2), 155, 158
 Melon (Mellon), 108, 129
 Mellewarde, 31
 Melowner, 28
 Melton, 11, 70, 80, 181
 Mendham, 174
 Mercer, 5, 14, 18, 20 (2)
 Merch, 56
 Merchaunt, 157
 Merills, 184, 206
 Meryell, 76, 100, 121,
 156
 Mesham, 182
 Messenger, 35
 Messing, 190, 204
 Metesharp, 72, 87
 Metewyn, 86, 192
 Methelwode, 38
 Methewolde (Methwode)
 2, 15, 30
 Metscherpe, 87
 Mettewynd, 72
 Mey, 8, 37, 51, 55, 162
 Meyn, 50
 Mileshopp, 147
 Miller (Myller), 177, 178,
 179, 209
 Millys, 181
 Mody, 69, 94
 Molence, 190
 Molens, 201
 Mollows (Molowys), 84,
 152, 203
 Mondessone, 76
 Mone, 72, 89, 160, 212
 Monfort, 93
 Monke, 43
 Monnyng, 96
 Mordon, 125
 Mordoun, 120
 More (Moore, Mor,
 Morr), 38, 40 (2), 67,
 81, 82, 106, 110, 121,
 129, 135, 198, 199,
 201
 Morell, 128, 131
 Moreys, 143
 Morle (Morley), 41, 42,
 96, 101, 121, 188
 Morowhill, 101
 Mors, 45
 Mortemere, 74
 Morton, 205
 Moryell (Muryell), 28,
 58, 61 (2), 65, 74, 82,
 115, 135, 137, 149,
 180, 187
 Morysby, 171
 Mos, 45
 Mose, 25, 182
 Moss(e), 22, 23, 132, 176
 Motown, 129
 Motte, 17, 84, 94, 129,
 142, 160, 174
 Mour, 190
 Mowe, 70, 85
 Mower, 140, 179
 Mows, 143
 Moyse, 91
 Multon, 76, 127
 Mumfort, 93
 Mundson, 99
 Munnyng, 70, 130, 207
 Muryell (Moryell),
 Musket (Muschat), 65,
 75, 95, 131
 Mychill (Mychell), 71,
 158, 177, 196
 Myddeltone, 20
 Mylde, 90
 Myldenhole, 2, 14, 17,
 18, 20
 Myllyon, 209
 Mylner, 156
 Mylon, 105
 Mylton, 153
 Mylys, 152, 176, 179
 Mynns, 97
 Mynte, 193
 Mynton, 32, 59, 104
 Myntur, 210
 Myott, 55
 Myrton, 212
 Myst (Myste), 145, 200
 Nawntown, 188
 Naylere, 20
 Nebbres, 96
 Neell (Neel, Nele, Neele)
 63, 65, 102, 110, 114,
 130, 132, 139
 Neketone, 10, 121
 Nelynge, 55
 Nenge, 183
 Nengeng, 183
 Neve, 5, 93, 123

- Newelond, 76
 Newhalle, 117
 Newhawe, 88, 162, 175
 Newman, 27, 30, 88,
 102, 118, 139, 141,
 147, 168, 169, 174
 Newmande, 69
 Newporte, 201
 Newres, 96
 Newton, 8, 180
 Nichole (Nicole, Nycole)
 28, 41, 43, 64, 161
 Nicolas, 115
 Nobill (Nobyll, Noble),
 28, 60, 66, 79, 90, 98,
 99, 141, 167
 Noche, 98
 Nockard, 187
 Noel, 57
 None (Nonne), 10, 103,
 115, 174
 Nooke, 90, 159
 Noote, 93
 Norbery, 139
 Norbowr, 68
 Noreys, 23, 29, 102, 103
 Norfolk (Northfolk,
 Norfowk), 1, 11, 76,
 144, 151, 181, 188,
 209
 Norman, 24, 36, 51, 60,
 66, 71, 78, 89, 98, 138,
 151, 164, 165, 205
 Norreys (Noreys), 4, 9,
 23, 86
 Nors, 34, 187
 North, 19, 51
 Northfolke, 203
 Nortone, 18, 169
 Norwich, 2, 211
 Norwich, Richard, Bp.
 of, 140
 Norwold, 72, 151, 182
 Norwood, 115, 173
 Note, 57, 58, 134 (2), 146
 Notebem, 41
 Noter, 181
 Notewyn, 116
 Nots, 49
 Notson, 47
 Notte, 69, 74, 93, 131,
 192, 205
 Notyngham, 24, 166
 Nunne (None, Nune),
 58, 81, 103, 138, 147,
 155, 175, 199, 209, 210
 Nycole (Nycoll), 22, 104,
 142, 167
 Nyldylyt, 56
 Oakwood, 191
 Obthorp, 18
 Ocle (Okeley, Ocle), 1,
 23, 25, 110
 Odam, 38
 Ode, 82, 202
 Odeham, 31, 160 (2)
 Oderych, 102
 Odlyn, 67
 Ofhoo, 161 (2)
 Okelee, 40
 Okham, 163
 Oldale, 85
 Oldholle, 105
 Oldman, 90
 Olyat, 139
 Olyve (Olyfe), 13, 29,
 33, 50, 61, 68, 94
 Olyver, 94
 Omfrey, 83
 Onge, 20, 24, 50, 52, 124,
 142, 149, 154, 211
 Orbyll (Orbell), 158 (2)
 Ordewe, 165
 Orger, 77
 Orlowe, 175 (2)
 Ormond, 114
 Ormysbye, 163
 Oryshy, 175
 Osberne, 1, 14, 16, 25,
 34, 74, 86, 142, 158,
 163
 Osmond (Osmunde), 99,
 119, 202
 Osteler, 16, 49
 Otley (Otelee), 50, 55,
 125, 153, 164, 167
 Oulay, 1
 Ourysby, 29
 Oversouth, 54
 Overton (Ovton), 4, 5,
 14
 Overy, 115, 121
 Owey, 43
 Owny, 189
 Owyk, 14
 Padnale, 113
 Padyll, 124
 Page, 3, 12, 23, 26, 35,
 44, 45, 48, 52, 60, 86,
 91, 98, 101, 103 (2),
 105, 106 (2), 110 (2),
 118, 119, 126, 132,
 141, 145, 147, 164 (2),
 170
 Pakard, 7
 Pakenham, 6, 64, 71,
 141
 Pakke (Pake), 82, 112
 Paleyser, 57
 Palfreyman, 175
 Palgrave, 61, 137
 Palmer, 1, 19 (2), 22,
 32, 41, 54, 61, 75,
 132, 144, 163, 208
 Paman (Payman), 114,
 118, 126, 158, 181,
 182 (2), 184, 202
 Panel, 137
 Pante, 82
 Pantrell, 35
 Panyermaker, 9
 Papp, 63
 Parcyvale, 169
 Parfey, 175
 Parham, 16
 Park, 30, 164, 166
 Parker (Parkyr), 1, 16,
 24, 29, 46, 52, 53, 60,
 68, 84, 113, 122, 128,
 143, 149, 153, 156,
 161, 173, 175, 186,
 208, 209
 Parkyn, 81, 85, 101,
 122, 158
 Parle, 59, 77, 135
 Parmeker, 86
 Parmen, 86, 108
 Parmenter, 14, 21, 22,
 32, 33, 34 (2), 37, 50,
 116, 140, 161, 162,
 199
 Parsons, 117, 119, 208
 Partryche, 198
 Parveys, 152
 Pary, 188
 Passhell, 125
 Passhellow, 125
 Patchett, 133
 Pate, 153
 Patele (Patyll), 1, 86
 Paternoster, 198
 Paton, 88, 95, 189, 199,
 204
 Patte (Patt), 199, 211

- Paty, 188
 Patynmaker, 22
 Pavys, 91
 Pawnpayn, 29
 Paxman, 66, 71, 104, 115
 Paxtone, 11
 Payn (Payne), 14, 21 (2)
 38, 44, 47, 54, 60, 71,
 77, 86 (2), 112, 136,
 140, 143, 172, 191 (3),
 199, 203
 Pecas, 99
 Pechy (Pychee, Peche),
 121, 122, 133, 141,
 142 (2), 144, 152, 196,
 197, 207, 209
 Peck, 24, 101
 Pecoock, 25, 210
 Pedder, 74, 89, 92
 Pedywarde, 201
 Peek, 64, 109
 Peers, 45, 93
 Pegays, 130
 Pek, 49, 209
 Pekerell (Pekyrell), 50,
 79, 84, 85, 205
 Pekhar (Perkar), 29
 Pellycan, 131, 199
 Peltry, 86
 Pennyall, 199
 Penyngton, 114
 Peper (Pepyr), 60, 61,
 175
 Percy (Persey), 87, 170,
 206
 Percyvale, 117
 Perkar, 29
 Perkyn, 72, 87, 114,
 120, 126, 129, 139,
 145, 147, 190, 193 (2),
 194, 207
 Perfey, 170
 Perle, 75
 Perman, 89, 152, 192
 Perpont, 49
 Person, 9, 101, 152, 191
 Perton, 117
 Pertrych, 56, 116, 126
 Pery (Perye, Pyrye),
 18 (2), 40, 67, 76, 77
 Peryman, 24
 Petche (Petchy), 189,
 204, 205
 Pethys, 39
 Petyt, 96
 Petyth, 157
 Petywade, 198
 Petywate (Pettywatt),
 100, 137, 150
 Peykot, 62
 Peyntour, 53, 124
 Peyte, 139, 209
 Peyton, 26, 125, 131, 179
 Phelypp, 150
 Philip (Phelipe,
 Phylippe), 33, 107,
 156
 Philippus, 20
 Philpot, 34
 Pik, 36, 42
 Pinchebeck, 195
 Place, 52 (2), 72, 121,
 158, 167, 203
 Plampeyn, 148
 Plandon, 202
 Planden (Plandon), 130,
 132, 161, 171
 Plane, 25
 Plant, 62, 183
 Playford (Playforth),
 94, 107, 108, 124, 187
 Pleasance, 190
 Plommer (Plomere), 17,
 20, 129
 Plumbe, 201
 Plummer, 12
 Podeney, 87
 Pole, 136
 Poleyne, 7
 Pollard, 137
 Polle, 80, 122
 Polstede, 169
 Polych, 78
 Pond, 12, 186
 Ponder, 91, 94
 Ponyard, 139
 Poole, 82, 126, 130
 Poore (Porre), 193, 204
 Pope, 2, 58, 64, 65, 73,
 92, 103, 146, 173, 202
 Poperyll, 126
 Pordon, 184
 Port (Porte), 21, 52,
 116, 124, 146 (2), 156
 Porter (Portor), 8, 16,
 19, 31, 78, 137, 144,
 147, 183
 Portgay, 186
 Potager, 148
 Pothyrton, 51
 Pottere (Poteer, Potter),
 10, 16, 77, 79, 95, 97,
 121, 122, 188, 194,
 204 (2)
 Poulyn, 40
 Pouncey, 92
 Power (Powre), 79, 102,
 118, 157
 Powle, 40, 127, 190
 Powlyn (Powlyng), 45,
 76
 Powner, 166
 Pownge, 181
 Powtyn, 71
 Poye, 62
 Poyk, 5
 Poykyn, 146
 Poynchett, 167
 Prath, 55
 Pratt, 143, 186
 Precious, 5
 Pretse, 203
 Prentys (Prentes), 42,
 43, 59, 63, 111, 119,
 121, 126, 130, 147
 Preston, 19, 128, 130,
 145
 Preyntese, 74
 Prince, 131
 Proffet, 185
 Prom, 69
 Prycke, 212
 Pryke, 101, 128, 156
 Pryme, 64
 Prynce, 9, 15, 111, 119,
 121, 154
 Prynchet, 54
 Pryour (Priour, Pryor),
 35, 36, 38, 72, 164
 Prudhomme, 8
 Pulham, 6, 166
 Pulcro, 201
 Pulkhoo (Pulcoo), 58,
 115
 Punder, 141, 174, 188
 Punge, 53, 131, 198
 Punschon, 3
 Punte, 78
 Purchas, 3, 4
 Pure, 57
 Purpytt, 56, 112
 Purser, 64, 137, 160
 Pursey, 3
 Pusk, 59, 88, 121
 Puttock (Puttoke), 90,
 112
 Pychys, 206
 Pycher, 74
 Pycot, 44
 Pydenale, 95
 Pye, 54, 75, 97, 116, 160

- Pygas, 147, 180
 Pyke, 7, 47, 65
 Pykebon, 10
 Pykenham, 4
 Pykerell, 68, 95, 143,
 170
 Pykhorn, 25
 Pynchebek, 22, 177,
 185, 192
 Pynhorn, 127
 Pynhys, 191
 Pyper, 159
 Pырlyston, 117
 Pyrton, 122
 Pyrty, 69
 Pytche, 114, 194
 Pytches, 185, 186, 188
 Pytman, 148
 Pytt, 73, 101
 Pyper, 89, 92, 121

 Quadwell, 140
 Quaser, 137
 Queye, 2
 Quyk, 11
 Qwarry, 85, 152
 Qwatlok, 115
 Qwhelere, 88
 Qwhygth (Qwyght),
 118, 125
 Qwodwell, 122
 Qwyghtland, 63
 Qwylt, 99, 100
 Qwyn, 71
 Qwyntyn, 87
 Qwyte, 6

 Raby, 163
 Radclyff, 179
 Ramesdene, 3
 Rammyssey, 40
 Rampely (Rampoly,
 Rampholy), 66, 83,
 129, 142
 Ramsey, 48, 124
 Rande, 44, 62
 Randisdell (Randys-
 dale), 203, 208
 Randolf, 6, 119, 203
 Randolle, 141
 Rastald, 120, 125
 Ratclyff, 40
 Ratlesdene, 2
 Raunde, 55
 Raven, 159

 Rawlyn (Rawlyng), 88,
 89, 91, 176, 180
 Ray (Raye), 7, 82, 85,
 121, 125, 130, 140,
 184, 204
 Raynberd, 154
 Rayner, 75, 149
 Raynolde, 139
 Raynson, 192
 Reason, 187
 Reche, 76
 Rede (Reade), 31, 61,
 85, 162, 165, 175, 186
 Redell, 44
 Redelysworth, 83
 Redenhall, 28
 Redere (Reder), 18, 28
 (2), 41, 70, 138
 Redgis, 23, 30
 Redgrave, 17, 21, 50,
 111
 Redyng, 127
 Reede, 112, 113, 121
 Reeve, 167
 Reffham, 116
 Regewyn, 55
 Reignold, 161
 Rekedon, 68
 Remyngton, 78
 Rendale, 99
 Renowe, 157
 Rery, 10
 Resshebrok, 50
 Resshley, 117
 Reve, 38, 58, 71, 80 (2),
 97, 109, 111, 116,
 132, 135, 140, 142,
 150, 155, 184, 192,
 203, 208, 209
 Revell (Revel), 15, 16,
 122, 130, 181, 191 (2),
 204, 206
 Revington, 41
 Rewe, 75
 Reward, 26
 Rewell, 191
 Reyffham, 70
 Reygham, 65
 Reyner, 29, 167, 207
 Reynold, 20, 63
 Reynolds, 8, 102 (2),
 111, 150
 Reynoldysson, 62
 Reyshay, 125
 Reyson, 96, 183
 Richard, 102
 Riche, 15

 Riddyllesdale, 168
 Ridges, 35, 162
 Ridnale (Rydnall), 193,
 199, 202
 Rie, 185
 Rikyngale, 20
 Ringbell, 126
 Robbyns, 33
 Robert (Robbard), 52,
 66, 68 (2), 103, 135
 Robert, 35, 156, 157
 Robertson, 104
 Robhod, 80, 97
 Robyn, 73, 101
 Robynson, 161, 169, 178
 Roche, 18
 Rochford, 75
 Rockyngham, 187
 Rodekysham, 5
 Rodsland, 65, 79, 80
 Rodyng (Rodinge), 22,
 98, 104, 200
 Rodys, 99
 Roffe, 182
 Roger (Roygre), 18, 19,
 35, 36, 41, 61 (2), 84,
 103, 145, 165, 191,
 193
 Rogeron, 123, 125
 Rogyll (Rogle), 90, 144
 Rogyn, 34, 74
 Rokeby, 85
 Rokell, 139, 199
 Rokeland, 6
 Rokell, 13, 58, 69, 87
 Rokewode, 7, 124
 Rokkere, 21 (2), 23, 37
 Rolff (Rolfe), 55, 72, 78,
 120, 128 (2), 129, 156
 Rollecros, 69, 83
 Rolyngham, 190
 Rombelow, 127
 Rompnale, 46
 Rongnyng, 66
 Roper, 210
 Roo, 145
 Roodese, 87
 Roodyng, 153
 Roos, 85, 119
 Roote, 70, 100, 116, 141
 Rope, 69
 Ropere, 2, 81
 Ropkyn, 61, 111
 Ros, 177
 Rose, 7, 11, 12, 13, 38,
 63, 123, 140, 146, 153,
 203

- Rosell, 141
 Rosshey, 180
 Rosyngrey, 37
 Rote, 59, 66, 74
 Rothe, 38
 Rougham, 2, 8, 9, 10,
 14, 23, 165, 174, 179
 Roughton, 74
 Roughton, 78
 Rous, 54, 83
 Rowe, 80, 149
 Rowell, 175
 Rowhead, 71, 166
 Rowhey, 86
 Rownton, 102
 Rowte, 92, 171
 Rowth, 155
 Rowyng, 148
 Royse, 144
 Roysshbrok (Rush-
 brook), 134 (2), 147,
 148, 153
 Rudde, 168
 Rudesse, 181
 Rudham, 50
 Rudlonde, 101, 119, 120,
 141
 Rumbylowe, 82
 Runeye, W., 81
 Runnington, 41
 Rus, 86
 Rusch, 64
 Rushbrook, 188
 Rushford, 85, 91
 Russell, 42, 98, 116, 171,
 172
 Ruste, 141
 Ry, 151
 Rybrede, 185
 Ryce, 191
 Ryche, 18
 Rycheman, 39
 Rycher, 28, 29, 33, 133
 Rychold, 15, 19
 Rydale, 31, 35, 40
 Rydel, 20
 Rydeman, 42 (2)
 Rydnale, 170
 Rydlesworthe, 43
 Ryecrofte, 212
 Rygge, 90, 204
 Rykkys, 143
 Rykyngale, 33
 Rynglage, 77
 Rynglond, 151
 Rysby, 97, 192, 193, 194
 Ryshey, 133, 146
 Rysewold, 135
 Rysyng, 71
 Ruffyne, 33
 Rukke, 74
 Sabelott, 117
 Sadd, 4, 163
 Sake, 118 (2)
 Saladyn, 186
 Saleman (Salman), 8,
 14, 27
 Salle, 99, 188
 Salmon (Salman), 150,
 165
 Salows, 135
 Salter, 21, 34, 102,
 134 (2), 156, 166, 208
 Salysbury, 44, 69, 70,
 107, 127, 144, 189
 Same, 175
 Samisham, 134
 Sampson, 36, 106, 108,
 146, 167, 174, 180,
 187
 Samunde, 203
 Santon, 4, 87
 Sare, 76, 95, 100
 Sashscher, 98
 Saunforde, 9
 Saunson, 37, 65
 Saverey, 21, 149
 Sawyer, 141
 Sawgon, 138
 Sawlle, 137
 Sawndy, 103
 Sawyere (Sawer), 23, 24,
 61, 73, 104, 117, 127
 Saxham, 1, 4, 6, 19
 Saxsy, 55, 60, 65
 Say, 7, 10, 107
 Saykyn, 9, 120
 Scalden, 114
 Scarbot, 14
 Scarfte, 101
 Scharfyng, 30
 Schaldeford, 11, 15, 21
 Schapman, 8, 101
 Schardelowe, 5
 Scharpe, 128
 Scharpull, 173
 Schawe, 59
 Schedde, 95
 Scheldrake, 53, 83
 Schelyng, 112
 Schep, 49
 Scherman, 13
 Scherewynd, 28
 Schet, 185
 Schirwode, 6, 26
 Schomer, 57
 Schorde, 148
 Schorth, 207
 Schouthar, 61
 Schrevyn, 11
 Schukford, 62
 Schyrlok (Schurloke),
 67, 113
 Sclabbe, 65
 Scole, 201
 Scoot, J., 81
 Scot (Skott), 12, 37, 39,
 46, 111, 113, 117, 119,
 150, 175, 190, 207
 Scoten, 192
 Screvener, 84
 Scutte, 27
 Seabrook, 100
 Seefrey, 151
 Sefforthe, 36
 Seffrey, 135, 179, 190
 Seger (Segor, Segyr), 93,
 95, 133, 134
 Sekkar, 162, 166
 Sekyllmer, 196
 Selawe, 55
 Selers, 163
 Sellyng, 33
 Selond, 171
 Selote Seloot, 17, 49,
 128 (2), 184
 Seman, 34, 38, 39, 54,
 58, 86, 111, 120, 123,
 157
 Semancrofts, 91
 Semer, 124
 Semper, 168
 Semycroft, 175
 Senekere, 4
 Sennowe, 48, 163
 Sephar, 71
 Sergaunte (Serjaunt,
 Sariaunt), 29, 54, 56,
 136, 146 (2), 153, 154,
 164, 166, 169, 188, 192
 Serle, 66, 73, 81
 Seton, 169
 Seuelle, 39
 Sewale, 6, 11, 28, 34, 42,
 77, 93 (2), 121, 140
 Sexton, 156
 Seym, 4
 Seymour, 60, 126
 Shaftyng, 172, 175, 177

- Shalforde, 19, 27, 28, 30, 33
 Shappelys, 39
 Shardelowe, 33
 Shawbery, 38
 Sheepp, 110, 189
 Sheepwrygth, 113
 Sheldrake, 78, 99, 133, 137, 186
 Shelfhanger, 11
 Shelforth, 152
 Shelton (Schelton), 2, 89
 Shelyng, 172
 Sheppard (Shepherd, Shepperd), 29, 82, 104, 106, 130, 205, 207, 210
 Shercrofte, 111, 193, 204
 Sherlyng, 102
 Sherman, 22, 92, 98
 Sherwod, 86
 Sherwyn, 32, 197
 Sheryngton, 108
 Sheyt, 183
 Shipdam, 39
 Shorthose, 78
 Shukford (Shukforth), 91, 101, 107, 197
 Shukkford, 157
 Shylborn, 130
 Shylle, 129
 Shylling, 115
 Shyrwode, 23
 Shytte, 187
 Sicbe, 182
 Sigger, 114
 Simond, 90
 Simson, 137
 Skalder, 12
 Skarbot, 41, 46
 Skarp, 35, 121, 136, 156
 Skateron, 74
 Skeet, 7, 8, 34, 92
 Skeith (Skeyth), 98, 138
 Skelton, 110, 197
 Skepp (Skete), 139, 155, 158
 Skepper, 46, 87, 111
 Sketh, 106
 Skorell, 127
 Skoyle, 61, 113
 Skrevenere (Skreyeyner) 24, 135, 146
 Skryveyne, 5
 Skut, 55
 Skynall, 86
 Skynnere (Skynner), 19, 32, 42, 44, 45, 50, 78, 82, 105, 115, 125, 132, 144, 164 (2), 172, 176, 177
 Skyrpyng, 74
 Slade, 82
 Slaughter, 22
 Slaw, 72
 Sleyte, 195
 Smalbarewe, 147
 Small, 30, 162
 Smalwode, 102, 129, 169, 207
 Smere, 178
 Smyth (Smith), 1, 2, 22, 27, 31, 33, 34, 40 (2), 41, 43, 47 (3), 49, 50, 51 (3), 52, 53 (3), 56, 57, 58, 60, 63, 65 (3), 66, 70 (3), 72, 73, 74, 75 (2), 79 (2), 81 (2), 83, 89, 90 (2), 93, 94, 95 (2), 97, 98, 99, 102, 104 (2), 106, 108, 109 (2), 110, 112, 117, 120, 122, 124 (3), 125, 127 (2), 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 138 (3), 140, 141 (2), 142, 143, 144, 148, 149, 150, 155, 158, 161, 169, 172, 173, 181, 182, 183, 184, 187, 190 (3), 193, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206
 Snellyng, 115
 Snode, 58, 64, 153
 Snokeshull (Snokyshyll) 21
 Snow (Snowe), 21, 64, 66
 Soham, 9
 Sokeforth, 133
 Somere, 41
 Somertone, 18, 57
 Soper, 4, 50
 Sorell, 62
 Souter (Sowter), 60, 116, 136, 159
 Sowgate, 191
 Sowle, 196
 Soworth, Rector of, 2
 Sowthe, 188
 Spalding, 15, 79, 183, 190, 198, 206
 Spaldyng, 110, 121, 143, 168, 173
 Spark, 23, 44, 72, 111, 118, 133, 176, 182
 Sparman, 77
 Sparwe (Sparow, Sparrowe), 5, 27, 56, 58, 98, 108, 118, 129, 153, 157, 181, 187, 195
 Spede (Speed), 41, 55
 Spencer (Spenser), 29, 34 (2), 38, 53, 64, 151, 152, 156 (2)
 Spendlove, 115
 Speneye, 13
 Spenser (Spencer), 79, 103, 168
 Sperk, 153
 Sperllyng, 81, 91, 104, 187, 201
 Sperman, 137
 Spetylman, 53, 82, 128, 130
 Spicer, 10, 47
 Sponer, 64, 71, 94, 138, 140, 150 (2)
 Spore, 4
 Sporle, 17, 106, 161, 169
 Spragy, 100
 Sprat, 67
 Spring, 51, 108
 Sprout (Sprotte), 13, 147
 Sproutt, 90
 Sprunte, 104, 212
 Sprynge, 71
 Spycer, 90, 120
 Spylman, 49, 140
 Spynke, 147
 Spysyer, 71
 Stabeler, 8
 Stace (Stacy), 60, 94
 Stagell, 181
 Stakwod, 187
 Staley, 108
 Stalham, 89
 Stalonn, 67
 Stanborne, 202
 Stanbowe, 78
 Stanfeld, 139
 Stanley, 178
 Stannard, 168 (2)
 Stansted, 192
 Stanton, 4, 8, 12, 66, 72, 78, 80, 154, 162, 163, 164, 166, 183, 204
 Stapylton, 174
 Starlyng, 130

- Stebbyng, 25
 Sted, 182, 211
 Steffe, 50, 111, 127, 173, 191, 210
 Stele, 172
 Stephens, 18
 Steppyngton, 134
 Stepvens, 43
 Stere, 161, 170, 171
 Sterhout, 53
 Sterlond, 85, 125
 Sterne, 36, 40, 124, 134, 149, 163
 Stetell, 183
 Stevene, 33, 37 7
 Stevens, 73
 Stevynesson (Stevenson), 61, 121, 166
 Stevenys, 171
 Steward, 117, 165, 180, 194
 Steyke, 12
 Steykele, 129
 Stobhawe, 40
 Stokdon, 172, 173
 Stoke, 118
 Stokes, 3
 Stokke, 171
 Stokkyng, 147, 199
 Stonard, 39, 42, 171
 Stonham, 107
 Stonham, 23, 24, 200, 202
 Story, 97
 Stowe, 35
 Stowre, 124, 143
 Strafforde, 9
 Stratforde, 9
 Strawe, 135
 Strayles, 162
 Strete, 202
 Stroud, 181, 182
 Stroude, 103, 206
 Strut, 60, 69, 94, 201
 Stubbard, 9, 17, 125
 Sturdy, 89
 Sturmyn, 74, 75, 129
 Stuston, 65, 72
 Stutte, 27
 Style, 23, 27, 32
 Styles, 46
 Styng, 169
 Styward, 63
 Subbern, 117
 Sudbury, W., 81
 Suffeild, 49
 Sugge, 55
 Sumpter, 14
 Susam, 49
 Suthfolke, 15, 203
 Suttone, 3, 4, 7, 8, 46, 61, 70, 75, 104
 Swaffham, 40
 Swafton, 45
 Swan, 55, 75, 124
 Swanson, 66
 Swanton, 7, 13, 15, 46, 67, 96 (2), 101, 105 (2), 170
 Swayn, 53, 75
 Sweftman, 207
 Sweyn, 63, 90, 99
 Swyfte, 35, 79, 93
 Sybbes, 86, 147
 Sybely, 149
 Sybetone, 5
 Sybly, 76
 Sydde, 138
 Sydey (Syday), 62, 134
 Sydolesmere, 5
 Sygo, 48, 98, 127, 150, 174
 Syllott, 196
 Sylom, 37
 Symon, 188
 Symonds (Symond, Symonte), 41, 45, 82, 84 (2), 85, 114, 127, 136, 144, 153, 156, 180 (2), 196, 200, 206
 Symton, 82
 Synton, 87
 Syre, 45, 97, 104, 146
 Syryth, 68
 Sythyng, 49
 Syward, 46 (2)
 Taberham, 94
 Tailleour (Taylor, Tayleyour, Tylour), 19, 39, 44, 54, 57, 59, 68, 69, 72, 78, 80, 83, 85, 89, 92, 143, 144
 Talbott, 129, 165, 185, 188 (2)
 Talgrowe, 61
 Talmage, 30, 123
 Talworth, 70
 Tangy, 116
 Tassell, 166
 Taverham, 36
 Tavner, 5
 Taylor (Taylour), 105, 125, 131, 151, 152, 171, 177, 192, 198, 209
 Tebawde, 91
 Tebbe, 4, 62
 Tebold, 189, 204
 Tenwyntyr, 114
 Terold, 197
 Teryngtone, 37, 38, 39, 61, 111, 162
 Testwoode, 31
 Teverie, 202
 Teype, 109
 Theinetham, 5
 Thetford, 14
 Theyn, 178
 Thomas, 75
 Thomson (Thompson), 71, 205
 Thomyston, 4
 Thorn, 33, 148, 164
 Thornton, 187
 Thorp, 42
 Threcher (Thresher), 55, 200
 Thresser, 187
 Thressher, 130
 Throner, 34
 Throstyll, 33
 Throw, 34
 Thrower, 182
 Thruston, 35, 40, 41
 Thurburn, 119
 Thurgor (Thurgore), 86, 104, 156
 Thurgrove, 90
 Thurmod, 68, 77, 86
 Thurmod, 110, 125
 Thurston, 147, 163, 166, 172, 187, 202, 210
 Thweyt, 70
 Thweyts, 49, 108
 Thyknesse, 82, 164
 Thyng, 193
 Thyrykyl, 165
 Thyrlowe, 210
 Tidde, 111
 Tilbrook, 57
 Tille (Tylle), 86, 90, 104, 184
 Tillote, 4, 23, 35
 Tittle, 161
 Toffay, 118, 127
 Tofts, 36, 40, 91, 94
 Toleyn, 156

- Tollard, 39
 Tollere, 9, 89, 154 (2)
 Toly, 10, 19, 21, 25,
 36 (2), 37, 42, 43, 73,
 78
 Tomelynson, 175
 Tomson (Tompson), 85,
 152, 162
 Tone, 1, 74
 Toote, 31, 34
 Topysfeld, 46, 122
 Torald, 76, 128, 175
 Tornore, 87, 192, 209
 Tostok, 190
 Totay (Totie), 36
 Towell, 187
 Towvyll, 187
 Tranyell, 161
 Trapet, 5, 80, 88, 93,
 110, 130, 146, 152,
 155, 196
 Tree, 189
 Treker (Treekar), 185,
 197, 208, 209
 Trent, 205
 Treve, 32, 46
 Trewpeny, 106
 Trewynard, 160
 Trompoor, 154
 Tronyne, 130
 Trooll, 75
 Trovy, 180
 Trust, 28
 Truston, 16
 Trykeloff, 189
 Tryppe, 122
 Trypper, 191, 206
 Tubby, 33, 78
 Tuffeld, 91
 Turnay, 9
 Turnor (Turnour), 12,
 14, 37 (2), 41, 46, 50,
 58, 60, 69, 71, 83, 94,
 97, 100, 102, 103, 105,
 107, 115, 121, 148 (2),
 149, 152, 182, 193 (2)
 Turpyn, 176
 Turwyke, 184
 Tustard, 209
 Tywk, 86
 Tydde, 48, 169
 Tydye, 28
 Tye, 33, 64, 67, 73, 80,
 90, 169, 198
 Tyell, 62
 Tylbrook, 100, 103
 Tyler(e), 19, 21, 37, 71,
 83, 89, 134, 154, 165,
 167
 Tylie, 61
 Tylkys, 86
 Tylle (Tille, Tylly), 54,
 68, 90, 104, 116 (2),
 134
 Tyller, 190
 Tyllott, 29, 31, 56, 79,
 84, 118, 157, 158, 161
 Tylney, 160
 Tymbewell, 84
 Tymbyrman, 104, 122
 Tymworth, 61
 Tynton, 111, 135, 198
 Typping, 160 (2)
 Typtot, 179
 Tyrryngton, 170
 Tyryngton, 30
 Tyso, 72, 75 (2), 91
 Ufford, 76
 Ulffe, 177
 Ulseby, 12
 Umfrey, 80, 135, 157,
 164, 209
 Undyrwode, 106, 124
 Undywood, 181
 Vale, 43, 51, 161
 Vancy, 131
 Vauncey, 131
 Velers, 177
 Venor (Venour), 74, 146
 Ver, 2
 Voyce, 209
 Voys, 109
 Vyell, 106, 108
 Vyncent, 10, 149, 207,
 210
 Vynt, 22
 Wabow, 28
 Wade, 6, 7, 20, 22, 32
 (2), 33, 46, 63, 70, 96,
 181, 195
 Wadsell, 91
 Wage, 133
 Waggard, 75, 120
 Wagge (Wage), 76, 111,
 133
 Wagon, 75
 Wake, 23, 178
 Wakeryng, 133, 190
 Walcard, 118
 Walden, 123
 Wale, 68, 74
 Walenger, 119
 Waler, 203
 Wales, 203, 210
 Walesdene, 4
 Waleys, 64, 66, 76
 Walkefar, 61
 Walle, 35, 43, 64, 167
 Wallenger, 54
 Waller, 100
 Walleys, 103
 Wallok, 52
 Wallowr (Wallour), 72,
 107
 Walowe, 28
 Walpool, 12, 21, 22, 27
 Walsham, 7, 37, 56, 94
 Walsokne, 11
 Walter, 45, 56, 57, 94,
 102, 119, 124, 154,
 202
 Waltham, 115
 Waltone, 17, 41
 Wantlond, 27
 Wanton, 81, 157, 175
 Wappolode, 8
 Warburton, 157
 Ward (Warde), 15, 16,
 49, 60, 75, 95, 99, 113,
 116, 123, 129, 131,
 136, 148, 149, 184,
 189, 192, 193, 196
 Ware, 196
 Wareyn (Waryn), 28,
 33 (2), 37, 48, 52, 56,
 59 (2), 61, 68 (2), 70,
 72, 80, 82, 85, 87, 95,
 101, 103, 115, 118,
 124, 130, 140, 144,
 149, 151, 162, 163,
 168, 172, 177, 196,
 199
 Warner, 19, 50, 61, 70,
 87, 92, 101, 102, 107,
 112, 149, 174, 184,
 205
 Warre, 128, 203
 Warry, 122
 Warton, 62
 Warwell, 85
 Wasborne, 205
 Waschepoke, 61 (2)
 Waschere, 143

- Waspé, 148
 Wasshman, 53
 Wastell, 173
 Water, 177
 Waterward, 14, 17
 Watlok, 73
 Watton, 33, 150, 157, 165, 167
 Wattys, 131, 139
 Watyr (of), 38, 98, 132, 139, 141
 Watyrley, 133
 Watyrnas, 83
 Wauncy, 5
 Wayner, 126
 Waysborn, 108
 Wayte, 3, 19, 20
 Webbe, 19, 59, 62, 74, 82, 93, 103 (2), 182, 202, 210
 Websle, 2
 Webstere, 9, 65
 Webyster, 2
 Wederdyn, 108
 Wedyr, 57, 86
 Weete, 152
 Wefyn, 193 (2), 197
 Wegyn, 118
 Wekys, 151, 183
 Welcham, 1
 Welde, 55, 68
 Welham, 10, 32, 68, 86, 134, 157, 163, 177, 202
 Welles (Wellys, Wellis), 31, 57, 60, 61, 66, 67, 75, 84, 86, 157, 160, 176, 180, 184, 190, 195, 200
 Welson, 66
 Welyngham, 10, 11, 16, 113
 Wenden, 56, 127, 139
 Wente, 114
 Wentworth, 174
 Wepsted, 4, 94
 Werketon, 24
 Wermothe, 165
 West, 7, 170, 208
 Westbrom, 95
 Westone, 15, 23
 Westropp, 203
 Westwoode, 40
 Westyll, 163
 Wetherard, 67, 72, 104
 Wetherton, 91
 Wethyr (Wether), 66, 67, 76, 93, 111, 116, 141, 142, 149
 Wetyngge, 3
 Wever, 61, 63
 Weyneyld, 90
 Weynyeve, 147
 Whatlok, 30
 Wheler, 23
 Whelwryht(e), 1, 15
 Whepsted, 95, 135
 Whetele, 173
 Whighthed, 25, 27
 Whightwell, 35
 Whitefeld, 172
 Whitop, 19, 20
 Whygting, 30
 Whyppham, 209 (2)
 Whystelden, 98
 Whytbred, 57
 Whytcherche, 98
 Whyte, 5, 20, 71, 86, 102, 112, 159, 174
 Whytwelle, 23, 35
 Whytfare, 168
 Whythed, 65
 Whytsare, 48
 Wilbeye, 16
 Wilkyn, 191
 Willchyn, 73
 Willesonne, 33
 Williame, 191
 Williamys, 39
 Willingham, 13, 51, 112
 Willymoth, 114
 Wilson, 167
 Wilward, 149
 Winter, 200
 Wiseman (Wysman), 113, 120
 Withered, 113
 Wocar, 195
 Wode, 14, 27, 97
 Wodehyll, 112
 Wodeleff, 31
 Wodenorton, 2
 Woderys, 68
 Wodes, 144
 Wodestok, 118
 Wodeman, 72
 Wodesey, 72, 81
 Wodeward, 131
 Wolbetere, 6, 19
 Wolde, 41
 Wolfhalle, 11
 Wolleman, 13
 Wolman, 12 (2)
 Wolnard, 9
 Wolnoth, 115
 Wolyngbrok, 1
 Wombe, 83
 Woode, 29 (2), 48, 49, 61, 68, 82, 83, 84, 109, 113 (2), 128, 178, 200, 211
 Woodryffe, 115
 Woolnoth, 198
 Woolward, 154
 Worlych (Woorliche), 71, 95, 146, 147, 208
 Worlyngworthe, 9
 Wortham (Wrotham), 3, 9, 10, 32, 158
 Wrangyll, 60
 Wratham, 118
 Wray, 16
 Wright (Wryght), 3, 9 (2), 11, 14, 24, 53, 55 (2), 59, 63, 110, 114, 145, 152, 154 (2), 196, 208
 Wrecke, 84
 Wrethe, 158
 Wright (Wryghte), 88, 90, 91, 100, 122, 123, 126, 131, 139, 142 (2), 209
 Wrocketon, 28
 Wroo, 82, 114, 201
 Wrotham (Wortham), 3, 9, 10, 29, 32
 Wrothe, 85
 Wrygh, 73, 77, 78
 Wrygth, 131, 133
 Wryth, 65, 84, 155, 163
 Wulward, 157
 Wurtham, 123, 138
 Wyard, 107
 Wyatt, 91
 Wybard, 2
 Wyburghe (Wybergh), 38, 108
 Wyder, 181
 Wyff, 61
 Wyffyn, 156, 182
 Wygen, 65
 Wygenhale, 20, 49, 52
 Wyger, 34
 Wyggenale, 147
 Wykes, 160
 Wykham, 67
 Wykys, 129
 Wylby, 109

- Wylkyn, 116, 166, 75, 103,
 112, 122
 Wylles, 187
 Wyllington, 199
 Wyllymot, 85
 Wyllyngham, 51, 112
 Wylson, 157, 183
 Wylott, 171
 Wylton, 155
 Wyllyame, 155
 Wymark, 19, 48, 176
 Wymbyll, 79, 145 (2),
 149, 199
 Wymbysh, 50, 56, 76,
 97, 110, 136, 153
 Wymer (Wymere), 62,
 73, 80, 110, 114
 Wymundham, 109
 Wynchester, 7, 37, 43,
 165
 Wynde, 147
 Wyndham, 28
 Wyndowte, 140
 Wynegeve (Wyneve,
 Wynnyff), 97, 119,
 120, 200
 Wyntyr, 101, 145, 147,
 165
 Wyot, 35, 55, 56, 116,
 156, 189
 Wypownd, 91
 Wyrlych, 165
 Wysbeche, 36 (2)
 Wysbyche, 84
 Wyskin, 72
 Wyseman, 147
 Wyth (Wythe), 2, 112
 Wytte lok, 116
 Wytte wyll, 188
 Wyttyngham, 207
 Yakesley (Yaxley), 82,
 197, 204
 Yardley, 85
 Ydeyne, 82, 85
 Yeldham, 16, 30
 Yemayne, 196
 Yesta (Yestas), 87, 108,
 114, 115
 Yewnge, 210
 Ylonde, 155
 Yon, 66
 Yonge, 35, 40, 44, 46,
 59, 63, 74, 100, 140
 Yongman (Yongeman),
 30, 32, 65
 Yoole, 173
 Yorke, 10
 Yowde, 105
 Yoxforde, 7 (2)
 Yve, H., 86, 88

RETURN TO the circulation desk of any
University of California Library

or to the

NORTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
Bldg. 400, Richmond Field Station
University of California
Richmond, CA 94804-4698

ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS
2-month loans may be renewed by calling
(510) 642-6753

1-year loans may be recharged by bringing books
to NRLF

Renewals and recharges may be made 4
prior to due date

DUE AS STAMPED PREVIOUSLY

~~JUL 17 1995~~

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

